February 12, 2018

Re: Request for access to information under Part 2 of The Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act: Application Number 18 01 62

On January 15, 2018, the City of Winnipeg received your request for access to the following:

Please provide documentation for any agreements between the City of Winnipeg and the United Firefighters of Winnipeg (UFFW) regarding Alex Forrest’s salary (president of UFFW) between 1997-2017.

Our search of Corporate Labour Relations, Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Service Human Resources, and Corporate Human Resources returned the following records related to agreements between the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg (UFFW) regarding Alex Forrest’s salary (as president) between 1997-2017:

- Collective Agreements UFFW 1997-2017 (590 pages), granted in full, copy fees apply
- Letter of Agreement Re AF 2014 (2 pages), granted in full and enclosed

Your request for access to these records is granted in full. Please note that UFFW members’ salaries are outlined in Collective Agreements between the Union and the City.

As you requested a copy of these records, and as they can reasonably be reproduced, in accordance with section 14(1)(a) of the Act a copy of the records will be provided on payment of the required fees. In accordance with section 5(1) of the Access and Privacy Regulations, there are 592 pages at 20 cents per page which totals $118.40. Payment can be made by cheque or money order, payable to the City of Winnipeg. Personal cheques will require a 21 day business hold from the date received. Applicants have up to 30 days to pay the copy fee, after which the application will be considered to be abandoned. If you would like to make alternate arrangements to obtain access to the records, please contact me at the phone number below.

Section 59(1) of the Act provides that you may make a complaint about this decision to the Manitoba Ombudsman. You have 60 days from the receipt of this letter to make a complaint on the prescribed form to the Manitoba Ombudsman (Mail: 750-500 Portage Avenue, Winnipeg MB R3C 3X1; Telephone 204-982-9130 or 1-800-665-0531).
If you have any questions, please call me at (204) 986-8738.

Sincerely,

Konrad Krahn
Corporate Access and Privacy Officer
THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG, LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS

COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

DECEMBER 24, 1995 to DECEMBER 26, 1999
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE NAME</th>
<th>NUMBER</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adverse Reports</td>
<td>Article 26</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amalgamation or Merger</td>
<td>Article 22</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Vacations and Public Holidays</td>
<td>Article 19</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbitration</td>
<td>Article 25</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulletin Boards</td>
<td>Article 46</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change of Days/Tours/Holiday Entitlement</td>
<td>Article 41</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Check Off and Union Security</td>
<td>Article 21</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Liability</td>
<td>Article 30</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classification of Employees, New Classification and Reclassification of Senior Fire Fighter Job Descriptions</td>
<td>Article 4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>Article 5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation</td>
<td>Article 18</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confidentiality</td>
<td>Article 32</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Liability</td>
<td>Article 31</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>Article 1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dental Plan</td>
<td>Article 35</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Benefits</td>
<td>Article 45</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effective Date, Duration, Revision and Termination</td>
<td>Article 2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee Representation</td>
<td>Article 20</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal Election and Provincial Requirements</td>
<td>Article 40</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital and Medical</td>
<td>Article 12</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours of Work</td>
<td>Article 13</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Off and Recall</td>
<td>Article 34</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leave of Absence</td>
<td>Article 17</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE NAME</td>
<td>NUMBER</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Conditions</td>
<td>Article 28</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Fire fighting Duties</td>
<td>Article 33</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overtime</td>
<td>Article 14</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions, Group Insurance and Dependents' Benefits</td>
<td>Article 47</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permission to Executive to Visit Stations</td>
<td>Article 6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo Identification Cards</td>
<td>Article 44</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preamble and Scope of Agreement and Recognition of the Union</td>
<td>Article 3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priority of the Collective Agreement</td>
<td>Article 8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Problem Solving and Grievance Procedure</td>
<td>Article 24</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>Article 9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication of Information</td>
<td>Article 43</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rates of Pay, Long Service Pay, Temporary Assignment to a Higher Rank, Standby Duty, Night Shift Premium, &quot;Red Circling&quot;, Interest on Retroactive Wage Award</td>
<td>Article 11</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relief (Lieu) Tour</td>
<td>Article 39</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respectful Workplace/No Harassment/No Discrimination</td>
<td>Article 23</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seniority</td>
<td>Article 10</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sick Pay and Cash Out Provisions</td>
<td>Article 16</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staff Development</td>
<td>Article 42</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staffing</td>
<td>Article 29</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplementary Rules, Regulations and Working Conditions</td>
<td>Article 7</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfers</td>
<td>Article 37</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training Courses</td>
<td>Article 15</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union/Management Committee</td>
<td>Article 38</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vision Care</td>
<td>Article 36</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellness and Fitness</td>
<td>Article 27</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX 1
General Wage Increases, Rank Differentials and Salary Schedule

APPENDIX 2
Company Officer Development Program

APPENDIX 3
Assignment Evaluation Criteria and Participation Evaluation Criteria

APPENDIX 4
Annual Leave Rotation Schedule – Operations Branch

APPENDIX 5
Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule

APPENDIX 6
Fire Prevention and Public Education Officers Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule

APPENDIX 7
Pre-Retirement Leave

LETTERS OF UNDERSTANDING

Letter of Understanding No. 1 Permanent Rehabilitative Employment
Letter of Understanding No. 2 Officer’s Training Course
Letter of Understanding No. 3 Acting in the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch
Letter of Understanding No. 4 Bargaining Protocol
Letter of Understanding No. 5 Retirement Supplement
Letter of Understanding No. 6 Input on Training Programs
THIS AGREEMENT made and entered into the 18th day of August, 2000.

BETWEEN:

THE CITY OF WINNIPEG
(Hereinafter called the "City")

OF THE FIRST PART

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF FIRE FIGHTERS
(Hereinafter called the "Union")

OF THE SECOND PART

WHEREAS the City of Winnipeg was created on the first day of January, 1972, by an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba entitled as Chapter 105 of the Statutes of Manitoba, 1971, and is comprised of the former City of Winnipeg, the former City of East Kildonan, the former Rural Municipality of Fort Garry, the former City of North Kildonan, the former Rural Municipality of Old Kildonan, the former City of St. Boniface, the former City of St. James-Assiniboia the former City of St. Vital, the former City of Transcona, the former Town of Tuxedo and the former City of West Kildonan.

AND WHEREAS United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 was certified under the Labour Relations Act by the Manitoba Labour Board on the 8th day of March, 1973 under Certificate No. MLB2512 as certified bargaining agent for a unit described as follows:

"All employees of the Fire Department of the City of Winnipeg, except Fire Chief, Deputy Fire Chiefs, clerical and office staff and those excluded by the Act."

NOW THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises and the covenants and agreements of the parties hereto hereinafter contained, and by them to respectively observed, kept and performed, the parties hereto covenant and agree as follows:

ARTICLE 1 – DEFINITIONS

1.1 Definitions

Wherever used in this Agreement the following words shall have the following meanings:

"Union" means the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF;

"Department" means the Fire Department of the City of Winnipeg;
"Chief" means the Chief of the Fire Department and shall include his/her authorized Deputy;

"Permanent Employee" means an employee of the Department who has worked continuously for three (3) calendar months or more and is filling a position which, in the opinion of the Fire Chief, is of a permanent nature necessitating continuous service for a period of a full year or more, and whose employment was not stated to be of a temporary nature at the time of his/her employment.

"Probationary Employee" means an employee of the Department who has not completed a training and probationary period of eighteen (18) months, which training and probationary period shall be divided into two (2) steps, the first step being six (6) months in duration and the second step being one (1) year in duration. Provided that for pension purposes an employee shall be considered to be filling a position of a permanent nature after his/her first two (2) calendar months of employment.

"Sickness" shall be deemed to include disability due to an accident not covered by the provisions of the Workers' Compensation Act.

"Tour of Duty" is defined as consisting of forty-eight (48) hours as follows:
- first shift – 0800 hours to 1800 hours
- second shift – 0800 hours to 1800 hours – twenty-four (24) hours relief from duty
- third shift – 1800 hours to 0800 hours
- fourth shift – 1800 hours to 0800 hours

ARTICLE 2 – EFFECTIVE DATE, DURATION, REVISION AND TERMINATION

2.1 Effective Date

This Agreement shall come into effect on the 24th day of December, 1995.

2.2 Duration, Revision and Termination

2.2.1 This Agreement shall be binding upon the parties hereto from its effective date until December 26, 1999, and thereafter until replaced or terminated as hereinafter provided.

2.2.2 If either party desires to negotiate a renewed or revised collective agreement it shall, not later than the 1st of October prior to the expiry date of the Collective Agreement, by written notice with a copy of its proposals attached thereto, require the other party to commence collective bargaining.

2.2.3 A party receiving the proposals referred to in Section 2.2.2 above shall have until October 31st to make counter proposals (or amended counter proposals), provided that such counter proposals shall be confined to the scope of such original proposals.

2.2.4 The proposals and counter proposals referred to in Sections 2.2.2 and 2.2.3 above shall be the terms of reference as referred to in Section 10(2) of the Fire Department Arbitration Act.
2.2.5 Upon notice being given by either party under the preceding Subsections each party
agrees to commence negotiations forthwith for revision of this Agreement or a new
Agreement.

ARTICLE 3 – PREAMBLE AND SCOPE OF AGREEMENT AND RECOGNITION OF THE UNION

3.1 Preamble and Scope of Agreement

3.1.1 The parties agree that it is desirable, and in the best interests of both parties, that
harmonious relations be established and maintained between the City and its employees
covered by this Agreement and, for the purpose of maintaining the efficient operation of
the Fire Fighting Service, the parties desire to make provisions herein by which
grievances and disputes between them, and other matters relative to the welfare of the
City and of the employees concerned, can be discussed and settled quickly and
amicably.

3.2 Recognition of the Union

3.2.1 The City recognizes the Union as the sole and exclusive bargaining agent for those
employees of the City referred to in the Certificate of the Manitoba Labour Board as set
forth in the preamble hereto and, as well, such further and other class or classes of
employees, as may be agreed upon by the parties during the currency of this
Agreement, or any extension thereof.

ARTICLE 4 – CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES

4.1 Designation of Employees

4.1.1 All employees covered by this Agreement will be designated into two (2) groups as
follows:

(i) probationary employees; and
(ii) permanent employees.

4.1.2 For pension purposes, an employee will serve a probationary period of two (2) calendar
months before he/she is considered to be filling a position of a permanent nature.

4.2 New Classification and Reclassification

4.2.1 The City will not reclassify an existing classification during the life of this Agreement
except as a result of negotiations or mutual agreement between the parties.

4.2.2 The City may, after consultation with the Union, introduce new classifications during the
life of this Agreement subject to the following:

(i) when filling any vacancy resulting from the introduction of any new classification
the City agrees to give fair consideration to members within the Department.
4.3 Senior Fire Fighter

4.3.1 First Class Fire Fighters with ten (10) years of service or more shall be paid at the rate of Senior Fire Fighter (1 or 2) in accordance with the rank differentials as set out in Appendix 1.

4.4 Job Descriptions

4.4.1 The City agrees that in the event job descriptions for classifications, as set forth in Appendix 1 (Salary Schedule and Wage Table) of this Agreement, are being altered or amended, during the life of this Collective Agreement, the Union will be notified and given the opportunity to discuss same with the Department prior to said alterations or amendments being implemented.

ARTICLE 5 – CLOTHING

5.1 Clothing – General

5.1.1 The City will make all reasonable efforts to ensure an adequate supply of issue items are available to meet regular and seasonal requirements of the employees.

5.1.2 All uniform clothing to be issued shall be Union Made and current in make and style.

5.1.3 The style of all clothing issues shall be jointly considered and agreed to by the City and the Union. Compliance with NFPA standards for structural fire fighting clothing to be mutually agreed to by the Union and the City.

5.1.4 The parties agree that, in accordance with the provision above, the clothing issue may be reviewed from time to time at the request of either party. Any changes to the issue during the course of the Collective Agreement must be by mutual agreement.

5.1.5 The City will provide six (6) dry cleaning coupons for uniforms per year plus one (1) jacket, or one (1) parka coupon every one (1) year to all uniformed personnel, with the exception of the following who will receive fourteen (14) dry cleaning coupons per year, plus one (1) jacket, or one (1) parka coupon every one (1) year.

Fire Prevention Officers
Academy Instructors
Safety and Equipment Officers
Assistant Deputy Chiefs
Battalion Chiefs
District Chiefs.

5.1.6 Each Officer shall be provided with two (2) sets of Rank Epaulets to be replaced as required.

5.1.7 Where clothing issue to all personnel is issued on a cyclical basis, 1/1/85 shall be used as the start date of the cycle, with the exception of the flame resistant shirts and pants, in which case the start date shall be 1/1/93.
5.1.8 There will be no retroactive issuance of clothing to personnel who did not make application for same. Retroactive issuance will be made in cases where stock or sizes were not available when personnel made their request.

In the event that clothing items are not available when requested, the affected member will be issued a written acknowledgement for later issuance which will not affect that person's subsequent allotment.

5.1.9 For the purposes of this Article, "as required" refers to any item of clothing specified in this Article that, through reasonable wear and tear, or damage incurred during the performance of a member's duty, becomes unserviceable or unfit for wear.

5.1.10 Requests for issuance of clothing shall be made to the Station Captain or the Branch Head. If the member and the Captain do not agree than an article of clothing is required, it shall be referred to the Deputy Chief whose decision shall be final, and not subject to grievance or arbitration.

5.1.11 Shirts and fatigue pants shall be of a mutually agreed style and material, meeting or exceeding standards set out in NFPA 1975.

5.1.12 In acknowledgement of the changeover to NFPA compliant clothing, each member of the Operations Branch so issued will receive an initial issue of five (5) shirts and four (4) pairs of fatigue pants. These numbers shall be in effect with any future changeover of style and/or material.

5.1.13 Each member of the Operations Branch may be issued one (1) T-shirt and one (1) sweatshirt, or one (1) T-shirt and one (1) pair of sweatpants, made of a material having a high natural fibre content, in exchange for one (1) of their regular issued shirts.

5.1.14 Uniform clothing issue and issue dates:

5.1.14.1 Years are considered to be calendar years, and not to be calculated from the date of last issue.

5.1.14.2 If a person receives his/her clothing allotment (which falls within a two [2] year cycle) at any time in the second year of a two (2) year cycle (e.g. 1994), he/she will be eligible to apply for and receive their full allotment at any time during the next two (2) year cycle (1995 to 1996).

5.1.14.3 If items are a three (3) year issue, applicable clothing will be issued within each three (3) year period, not three (3) years from last issue.

Issue periods for the two (2) year cycle shall be:

January 1, 1985 to December 31, 1986
January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1988
January 1, 1989 to December 31, 1990
January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1992
January 1, 1993 to December 31, 1994
January 1, 1995 to December 31, 1996
January 1, 1997 to December 31, 1998
January 1, 1999 to December 31, 2000, etc.

Issue periods for the three (3) year cycle shall be:

January 1, 1985 to December 31, 1987
January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1990
January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1993
January 1, 1994 to December 31, 1996
January 1, 1997 to December 31, 1999
January 1, 2000 to December 31, 2002, etc.

5.1.15 One (1) military style sweater in exchange for one (1) regular shirt issue for the ranks of District Chief and above.

5.1.16 Overshoes, as required, for District Chiefs and above to a maximum of one (1) pair every two (2) years.

5.2 Operations Branch

5.2.1 All items will be issued as required, subject to maximum limits where noted, within noted cycles:

- Uniform Jacket - Not more than one (1) every three (3) years
- Uniform Trousers - Not more than two (2) pairs every three (3) years
- Flame Resistant Shirts - Not more than four (4) shirts every two (2) years
- Flame Resistant Pants - Not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years
- Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket - Not more than one (1) of either, every three (3) years
- Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes - Not more than one (1) pair per year

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of white shirts, members will receive five (5) shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on the basis otherwise noted in this Article.

The following items will be supplied as required.

- Neckties
- Vented Summer Cap
- Winter Hat
- Fire Fighting Mitts or Gloves
- Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
- Turn-out Pants with Winter Liner
- Safety Helmet and suitable Winter Liner
- Rubber Boots
- Nomex Hood
The initial issue to new members shall be:

Five (5) Flame Resistant Shirts  
One (1) Pair of Leather Boots  
One (1) Pair of Oxfords  
One (1) Winter Hat  
One (1) Summer Hat  
One (1) Winter Parka  
One (1) Bomber Jacket  
Two (2) Nomex Hoods  
Two (2) Pairs of Mitts or One (1) Pair of Mitts and One (1) Pair of Gloves  
Two (2) Pairs of Rubber Boots  
Four (4) Pairs of Flame Resistant Pants  
Two (2) Neckties

5.3 Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch

5.3.1 All items will be issued, as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Limit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Jacket</td>
<td>not more than one (1) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers (winter weight)</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers (summer weight)</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Shirts</td>
<td>not more than four (4) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neckties</td>
<td>not more than two (2) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zippered Rubber Overshoes</td>
<td>one (1) pair every two (2) year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leather Gloves</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket</td>
<td>not more than one (1) of either every</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vented Summer Cap, Winter Hat and Safety Cap and Winter Liner</td>
<td>three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coveralls</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of white shirts, members will receive five (5) shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch to receive dress uniform as per schedule.

5.4 Academy of Fire and Emergency Services

5.4.1 All items will be issued, as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Limit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coveralls</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair every two (2) years (to be cleaned by the employer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Jacket</td>
<td>not more than one (1) per year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Uniform Trousers - summer weight or winter weight, as required – not more than three (3) pairs per year

Uniform Shirts - not more than four (4) per year
Neckties - not more than two (2) per year
Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes - not more than two (2) pairs per year
Leather Gloves - not more than one (1) pair per year
Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket - not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years

Vented Summer Cap
Winter Hat
Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
Turn-out Pants with Winter Liner
Rubber Boots
Overshoes - one (1) pair every two (2) years

Safety Cap with suitable Winter Liner to be issued to ranks of Director of Training and Assistant Director of the Academy. Safety and Equipment Officer to receive Safety Helmet.

Fire Fighters acting as Temporary Academy Instructors for a period of five (5) months or longer will be entitled to receive any additional clothing allowance enjoyed by the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services.

Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services to receive Dress Uniform.

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

5.5 Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

5.5.1 All items will be issued as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

Uniform Jacket - not more than one (1) every two (2) years
Uniform Trousers - not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years
Uniform Shirts - not more than four (4) every two (2) years
Neckties - not more than two (2) per year
Safety Boots - not more than two (2) pairs per year
Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket - not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years
Work Mitts - not more than one (1) pair per year
Leather Gloves - not more than one (1) pair per year
Coveralls - not more than two (2) pairs per year (to be cleaned by the Employer)
Work Pants - not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years
T-Shirts - not more than two (2) every two (2) years
Sweatshirts - not more than two (2) every two (2) years

Vented Summer Cap
Winter Hat
Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
Safety Cap and suitable Winter Liner
Rubber Boots
One (1) pair of Turn-out Pants will be available for the on-call employee.

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

5.6 Assistant Deputy Chief

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

ARTICLE 6 – PERMISSION TO EXECUTIVE TO VISIT STATIONS

Notwithstanding any rules and regulations of the Department to the contrary, members of the Executive of the Union shall be permitted to enter any Fire Hall in the City at any time upon informing the Officer in charge of the Fire Hall that he/she is on business of the Union.

ARTICLE 7 – SUPPLEMENTARY RULES, REGULATIONS AND WORKING CONDITIONS

7.1 The Chief of the Department, upon request by either party hereto, may discuss rules and regulations with the Union governing special working conditions for the various divisions of the Department and all such rules and regulations, if and when agreed upon, shall be supplemental to the general conditions of employment set forth in this Agreement.

These supplementary rules and regulations shall specify the policy of the Department with respect to any matter, which is mutually agreed upon. However, such supplementary rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with, or vary, or change any of the other terms or conditions set forth in this Agreement.

Such supplementary rules and regulations, when agreed upon, shall be signed by the Chief on behalf of the City and by the proper Officers of the Union on behalf of the Union.

7.2 When Notice of Termination or Notice For Revision of this Agreement is given by either party to the other pursuant to Article 2 of this Agreement, then such Notice shall be as well a notice of termination of all Supplementary Agreements made pursuant to Subsection 1 of this Article, and notwithstanding any provisions respecting termination of Supplementary Agreements contained within such Supplementary Agreements. Provided, however, that on the execution of a new Collective Agreement, all Supplementary Agreements affected by such Notice as aforesaid (except insofar as they may be inconsistent with such new Collective Agreement) shall be revived and shall continue in force subject to such variations as may be made from time to time in accordance with Subsection 1 of this Article.
7.3 Notwithstanding anything contained herein, the terms and conditions contained in each Supplementary Agreement shall continue in full force and effect as long as the terms or conditions other than wages, of this Collective Agreement remain in effect in accordance with the provisions of the Labour Relations Act.

7.4 Regulation No. 60 of the Department Regulations shall be amended in the last portion thereof to read as follows:

"Drill or instruction periods of a minimum of two (2) hours shall be carried out daily except Saturdays, Sundays and holidays. Drill or instruction periods may be carried out on Saturdays at the discretion of the Captain."

ARTICLE 8 – PRIORITY OF COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

8.1 The Executive of the Association agrees with the City that it will instruct, and to the best of its ability ensure, that all of its members will observe all regulations made by the City for the government of the Fire Department. Provided always, and it is hereby agreed by the parties hereto, that where there is any conflict between any of such regulations and the provisions of this Agreement, then the provisions of this Agreement shall prevail and shall govern all relations between the parties.

8.2 The City will pay fifty percent (50%) of the cost of providing each member of the bargaining unit with a printed copy of the Collective Agreement from year to year. The said copy of the Collective Agreement shall be of the same size and stock as the regulations of the Department, and shall be designed so as to fit into the same binder containing those departmental regulations.

ARTICLE 9 – PROMOTIONS

9.1 Definitions

In this Article the following words shall have the following meanings:

"Panel" means the Assessment and Selection Panel established by this Article;
"Member" means a member of the Union within the scope of this Agreement;
"Seniority" means seniority as defined in Article 10 of this Agreement.

9.2 Progression to First Class Fire Fighter

9.2.1 Fire Fighters will qualify for the rank by satisfactorily completing four (4) written progressive tests and serving at least five (5) years in the Department.

9.2.2 One (1) of the said progressive tests shall be conducted in each of four (4) successive calendar years until the four (4) tests have been successfully completed with a passing grade of seventy percent (70%).

9.2.3 The subject material of the four (4) progressive tests shall be taken from the I.F.S.T.A. manuals or other job related material. Employees shall be given four (4) months advance notice of the date of the progressive test and shall be provided a study guide outlining major topics of that test, appropriate reference material and an opportunity to review the subjects with an Academy Instructor.
9.2.4 The Union shall have the right to review and discuss the effectiveness in performance of the test system and review, discuss and agree to modifications to the test system.

9.2.5 The progressive tests shall be conducted in a manner that will not interfere with an employee’s earned annual vacation or public holiday leave provided for under this Agreement.

9.2.6 The progressive tests shall be held when an employee is on duty. If this is not possible, then an employee who is off duty and is required to write such a test, shall be paid as provided for in Article 14 of this Agreement.

9.2.7 Should the employee not successfully complete a test the Department shall ensure that the employee has an opportunity to rewrite the test within sixty (60) days with no penalty.

9.2.8 Upon successfully completing the test, or retest, the employee shall be eligible to receive their annual increment.

9.2.9 Failure to successfully complete the rewrite shall cause the annual increment to be withheld until successful completion of the next test in a period of approximately one (1) year.

9.2.10 The employee shall have the option to write the regular test and the makeup test in the next test period to achieve parity with his/her classmates.

9.2.11 Should the Department suspend the delivery of a progressive test for any reason the employee’s progression to the next increment shall not be extended because of that interruption.

9.2.12 Sections 9.2.1 and 9.2.7 through 9.2.11 shall only apply to employees hired after December 24, 1995.

9.3 Promotion to Officer Rank in the Operations Branch

9.3.1 Promotion to the rank of Lieutenant and Captain will be made by seniority from a list of eligible candidates after assessment and review of the candidate’s career record, and;

9.3.2 After a candidate has successfully completed the Company Officer’s Development Program, and;

9.3.3 After the candidate has been approved by the Medical Health Officer of the City as being of a degree of medical fitness appropriate to the rank for which the promotion is being sought. If an employee is not approved by the Medical Health Officer of the City, as aforesaid, he/she shall be entitled to appeal the decision of the Medical Health Officer to the Chief and the Chief may obtain an independent medical opinion as to the employee’s medical fitness appropriate to the rank for which the promotion is sought.
9.3.4 After the satisfactory completion of a one (1) year probationary period, the employee shall be confirmed in the rank.

9.3.5 If an employee’s performance during his/her probationary period is found to be unsatisfactory at any time during that period, he/she shall be advised at the time in detail as to the unsatisfactory aspects of his/her performance.

9.3.6 An employee who has been promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Captain prior to the commencement dates of courses developed for Captains and Lieutenants, shall be deemed to have met the qualifications required by this Promotion Article and be deemed to be an incumbent of the rank he/she has been promoted to, although he/she may be required to participate in the Company Officer’s Development Program.

9.4 Company Officer Development Program – Operations Branch

9.4.1 A Company Officers Development Program hereinafter called “the Program” will be established within the organization of the Fire Department.

9.4.2 Employees will be offered the opportunity to attend the course by seniority and must successfully complete the Program, as per the pass/fail criteria outlined in Appendix 2, before being eligible for promotion.

9.4.3 A candidate who is in the Program, or who is eligible to be in the Program, will be allowed to act. Acting will be by seniority relative to the Platoon to which the employee is assigned.

9.4.4 Promotions

The Department will take all reasonable steps to facilitate and truncate the period of time required for a member to challenge a failure of a core module, but the intention is that the opportunity for same shall be within sixty (60) days.

The member who has failed the core module shall not be allowed to act in a higher rank until successful completion of the core module.

9.4.5 The Department will make efforts to begin Company Officer Training earlier in the employee’s career, such efforts will be made prior to the expiry of this Agreement.

9.4.6 An employee who fails to complete the Program under either Section 9.4.2 or 9.4.4 shall not be rescheduled to attend the Program on Department time and expense.

9.4.7 An employee who chooses not to participate in the Program will not be eligible to act within, or be promoted to, the next higher rank. If subsequently the employee decides that he/she wishes to participate in the Program the employee can reapply and will be dealt with in a manner consistent with Section 9.8 of the Collective Agreement.

9.4.8 If an employee is entitled to participate in the Program and for reasons of illness or other incapacity is unable to do so, said member, on return to duty, will be
entitled to act in the next higher rank but will not be promoted until such time as said member has successfully completed the Program.

9.4.9 If a member, entitled to participate in a promotional course, is incapacitated to a degree that the member is unable to perform normal fire fighting duties, and is therefore on sick leave or W.C.B. Benefits, but is sufficiently fit that he/she is able to attend the promotional course, he/she shall not be prevented from doing so.

9.4.10 Attendance at the Program shall not be allowed to interfere with the employee’s earned annual vacation period or his/her public holiday leave unless the employee indicates his/her desire to attend the Program in writing and has his/her vacation period changed to another date or dates with the approval of the Department.

9.4.11 Modifications to the content of the Program, or the method of evaluation, shall be accomplished through the process outlined in Appendix 3.

9.4.12 The requirement as to the depth of learning in each topic and the procedures used in the assessment and method of evaluation of the Program, will be subject to input from, and agreement by, the Union.

9.4.13 Academy attendance for the classroom component of the Program will be held Monday to Friday inclusive, subject to the provisions of Article 13 – Hours of Work. This does not restrict the parties from agreeing to the delivery of modules to prospective candidates in advance of full time attendance.

9.5 Assignment and Promotion to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services.

It is understood and agreed by the parties that it will not be mandatory for present incumbents only, at the date of signing of the Agreement, in these Branches to take Level I, II or III courses, however, these courses will be made available to these members on a seniority basis.

It is understood and agreed by the parties that salary increments will not be withheld if training courses are not available in the Winnipeg Fire Department to the members.

9.5.1 Assignment to fill vacancies in the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services shall be made by seniority from a list of applicants, created in January of each year, or additionally if exhausted, provided they have attained a minimum of First Class Fire Fighter.

9.5.2 Employees selected for assignment to the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch as a Fire Inspector or a Public Fire Educator and employees selected for assignment to the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services as an Instructor, shall, within six (6) months, complete and formally meet Level I requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031, 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.5.3 After completing six (6) months and meeting the Level I requirements the employee shall be promoted to the respective Branch.
9.5.4 Employees in these Branches shall, within eighteen (18) months of date of assignment, complete and formally meet Level II requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.5.5 Employees in these Branches shall, within thirty (30) months of date of assignment, complete and formally meet Level III requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.5.6 Attendance and participation in the Level I, II and III instruction shall be on Department time and shall not interfere with the employee’s earned annual vacation or public holidays.

9.5.7 Methods for delivery and assessment for Level I, II and III instruction shall be subject to discussion by the Department and the Union.

9.5.8 Delivery and assessment for Level I, II and III instruction may be assigned to a third party mutually agreed to by the parties.

9.5.9 Instruction for Level IV of the pertinent standard, if and when available, shall be offered to members of the respective Branches by seniority and on Department time.

9.5.10 Effective eighteen (18) months after signing January 1, 1999, and providing those employees of the respective Branches have been given an opportunity to attend the training, acting in a higher rank in the respective Branch will require the employee to be enrolled in, or complete and formally meet the requirements of, Level III of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.5.11 Rates of pay for all service worked in the Branch will be at the salary, for the position appointed to, as stated in Appendix 1 of the current working Agreement.

9.5.12 Upon promotion, as stated in Section 9.5.3, an employee will serve a one (1) year probationary period in the Branch.

9.5.13 The Deputy Chief of Support Services, in the case of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch and Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, has the authority to remove an employee from either Branch during the in-service training period and the probationary period for just cause, or to reduce an employee in rank for just cause.

9.5.14 Should an employee of the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services wish to return to the Branch from which he/she entered their present Branch, the following conditions will apply:

9.5.14.1 The employee must be medically fit to fulfill the duties as per the job description of the position to which he/she is returning, as determined by the City of Winnipeg EOSH return to work process.

9.5.14.2 If the employee has been assigned and/or promoted to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services for a period not exceeding three (3) years, no
condition other than Section 9.5.14.1 above shall apply. Upon return he/she will be placed on the seniority list for promotion in the same relative position held prior to leaving the Branch. Promotion and/or acting in a higher rank shall be subject to the employee meeting the requirements of Section 9.3

9.5.14.3 If the employee has been assigned and/or promoted to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services for a period exceeding three (3) years the following conditions shall apply:

9.5.14.3.1 Section 9.5.14.1 above shall apply.

9.5.14.3.2 The employee must complete a twelve (12) month period in the rank which they held when they left Operations, prior to acting in the next higher rank.

9.5.14.3.3 The employee must act for a period of twelve (12) months in the next higher rank prior to being eligible to be promoted to that rank.

9.5.14.3.4 For each subsequent rank, the employee must repeat conditions in Sections 9.5.14.3.2 and 9.5.14.3.3 above until they reach the rank equivalent to their seniority level.

9.5.14.1 An employee that requests to leave the Branch will be transferred no sooner than two (2) weeks and no later than three (3) months from the date of that request, inclusive of any banked time owing.

9.6 Promotions to Administrative Positions

Promotions to the ranks of Assistant Deputy Chief, Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch, Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Director of Emergency Mechanical Services, District Chief, Assistant Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch, Assistant Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Supervisor of Emergency Mechanical Services, Safety and Equipment Officer shall be by appointment at the sole discretion of the Chief, which discretion shall be reasonably exercised “subject to the following conditions”:

9.6.1 Vacancies in the above positions will be bulletined.

9.6.2 The Bulletin will identify the required and preferred qualifications for a successful candidate. It will also indicate what type of testing will be involved, and what topics may be tested, if that is the City's intent.

9.6.3 Interviews of applicants for any of the above ranks will be conducted by a Selection Panel composed of the Chief, Deputy Chief of Operations, Deputy Chief of Support Services and Manager of Human Resources or designates and one (1) Observer designated by Local 867 of IAFF. That Observer serves as a witness
only, and is not part of the Selection Board and is not part of the decision making process.

9.6.4 Time spent by an employee acting in any of the above ranks on an acting basis shall not be considered as a guarantee of subsequent promotion or appointment to any vacancy in such ranks but will only form part of the career record of the employee so acting.

9.6.5 After an evaluation of the employee’s service record, training record and resume, related to the stated qualifications, those employees selected by the Panel will be interviewed by seniority.

9.6.6 Senior selected candidates from each Branch will be given first consideration, however applications for the positions of Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education, Director of EMSB, Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Safety and Equipment Officer may be received from any Branch.

9.6.7 Any candidate who has made application for promotion to any of the above ranks and is not chosen or appointed to fill such vacancy shall have the right to make application to fill any vacancies in such ranks as they occur in the future.

9.6.8 Upon completion of the Selection Process and prior to the notification of the general membership, the successful candidate will be advised. Thereafter the unsuccessful candidate(s) will be notified, in writing, of the Selection Process outcome and reasons, and offered an opportunity for feedback as to the reasons of his/her unsuitability. If requested, this feedback review will be scheduled with the Candidate and the Manager of Human Resources, or designated as per Section 9.6.3.

9.7 Removal from Eligibility List or Reduction in Rank in Operations Branch

9.7.1 Recommendation to the Chief for removal of a member from the Eligibility List for promotion and/or the reduction of a member from the rank he/she then holds for just cause will be reviewed by the Assessment and Selection Panel prior to a decision being rendered by the Chief.

In such cases, the Chairman of the Panel shall be the Deputy Chief of Support Services. The Deputy Chief of Operations shall present the case of the Department to the Panel. The Panel shall allow the member concerned, with the assistance of the Union if he/she so desires, to attend the meeting of the Panel and make such submission to the Panel as he/she wishes. After the hearing, as aforesaid, the Panel shall advise the Chief of the recommendation it is making.

Prior to the Chief making his/her decision, he/she shall review the entire case and shall call the member concerned to appear before him for that purpose. The member shall be entitled to appear with legal counsel. The Chief shall render his/her decision in the matter to the member concerned and the Union as soon as possible following such review.
9.8 Refusal to Seek Promotion

9.8.1 Employees may at any time submit a letter stating that they do not wish to act in a higher rank. Such letters may be withdrawn at any time; however, in the event of such withdrawal, said employee shall not become eligible to resume acting in a higher rank or attend the Company Officer Development Program for a period of twelve (12) continuous months immediately following the withdrawal of the letter. This to take effect January 1, 1999.

9.9 Disability

9.9.1 A member of the Department, who has turned down or been passed over for promotion because of disability or injury and who returns to the service of the Department, shall be considered for the next promotion to the rank for which he/she is qualified by seniority provided he/she has served in an acting capacity in that rank for a minimum of twelve (12) months. If he/she has not completed this acting period he/she will be required to serve in an acting capacity for the twelve (12) months or the remaining portion that would total twelve (12) months before being eligible for promotion to the rank at which he/she has been acting. Such returning member shall also be allowed to act in such higher rank as his/her seniority warrants until such time as he/she has been given the opportunity to qualify for and successfully complete the Officers’ Training course and, upon successful completion, shall receive the first promotion for which he/she is eligible provided that he/she has completed his/her minimum twelve (12) months in an acting capacity.

9.10 Collective Agreement, Grievance and Arbitration Procedures

9.10.1 It is understood and agreed by all parties hereto that the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties shall apply MUTATIS MUTANDIS to all grievances, disputes or differences of opinion arising between the parties under this Article.

ARTICLE 10 - SENIORITY

10.1 In determining an employee’s length of service for seniority purposes, computation of such service shall begin from the date on which the employee began work in the Department except as provided in Section 10.3 below.

10.2 If more than one (1) employee commenced employment on the same day, seniority shall be determined by the registration number given to the employee at the time he/she commenced employment with the lower number being the more senior.

10.3 Former employees reentering the service of the Department after their continuity of service has been broken for any reason (emergency service in Her Majesty's Armed Forces and lay off being excepted) shall be considered as new employees, and their length of service for seniority purposes shall commence as of the date they last reentered the service of the Department. In cases of lay off, service for benefits purposes will not accrue, but will be deemed to be continuous with employment before the commencement of that leave.

10.4 Rights seniority within the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch relating to such aspects as promotion, will be determined by the
employee’s commencement date within the Branch. In the case of broken service with the Branch, the most recent commencement date will be the basis for the calculation of seniority.

10.5 Transfers between the Operations Branch and the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch:

In the event that an employee transfers or is promoted from the Operations Branch to the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch or vice versa, seniority will apply as follows:

10.5.1 Benefits Seniority (relating to such conditions of employment as vacation accrual amount of sick leave and other such employee benefits) will continue to be based upon Departmental seniority.

10.5.2 Rights Seniority (relating to such aspects as promotion within the Branch, assignment of work and scheduling of vacation) will be governed by the date the employee commences work within the Branch.

ARTICLE 11 – RATES OF PAY

11.1 Rates of Pay

Rates of pay for the various classifications of employees covered by this Agreement shall be as set out in Appendix 1 attached hereto. Rates of pay relative to new classifications shall be subject to negotiation and agreement between the parties.

11.2 Long Service Pay

It is understood and agreed that Long Service Pay entitlements for the general membership are terminated effective the date of ratification with no payment provided in 1998 except for the following.

It is understood and agreed that the City will provide Long Service Pay entitlements to the approximately two hundred and five (205) Department staff at the rank of or equivalent to Lieutenant and above for 1998 only.

As of January 1, 1999, a lump sum payment will be provided for the ranks of or equivalent to Lieutenant and above with the Long Service Pay provision for these staff subsequently discontinued.

It is understood and agreed that the City will provide Long Service Pay entitlements to the approximately twelve (12) positions in the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch.

11.3 Temporary Assignment to Higher Rank

11.3.1 In the event that an employee is temporarily assigned, by the Chief, the duties and responsibilities of a rank carrying a higher rate of pay, then such employee shall be paid at the rate of pay of such higher rank for all time spent by him in such higher rank.

11.3.2 When a permanent appointment to a rank follows a period of temporary appointment to that rank, the employee shall be paid a salary based upon the authorized annual increments for that rank, taking into account the service accumulated during his/her temporary appointment.
11.3.3 An employee may be assigned to the position of Temporary Training Officer. At no time shall there be more than one (1) position within the Department, except under unforeseen conditions where one (1) or more Training Officers are off duty for a long term illness.

However, the foregoing does not abrogate the right of the Chief to assign any other Fire Department member on special assignment, after discussion and agreement by the Union.

11.4 Stand By Duty

11.4.1 Upon assignment, by the Chief of the Department, an employee will be granted two (2) hours of pay for each eight (8) hour period of standby duty, or portion thereof, and in the event of call out, will be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) for the first four (4) hours, and double time (2x) after the first four (4) hours plus one (1) hour of traveling time at the said overtime rate commencing from the time of call out and ending with the completion of the duty which required the call out.

11.4.2 If a public holiday falls during the time an employee is on standby duty, he/she shall not receive standby pay for that time, but will receive a compensating day off in lieu thereof.

11.5 Night Shift Premium

11.5.1 Effective March 1, 1989, employees will receive a shift premium of sixty cents (60¢) per hour for all hours worked between the hours of 6:00 p.m. and 8:00 a.m.

11.6 “Red Circling”

11.6.1 In those cases where an employee’s salary is in excess of the established rates for the position he/she holds as set forth in Appendix 1, attached hereto, then such employee shall receive fifty percent (50%) of the amount of the general increase granted in the year 1974, and in all years subsequent thereto unless the result produced thereby causes his/her rate to become less than the established rate, in which case a flat dollar increase shall be applied in an amount sufficient to bring his/her salary into line.

The provisions of the immediately preceding paragraph are the result of the adoption of Plan “C” by the Council of the City, and the declared position of the Manitoba Professional Fire Fighters’ Association, dated May 18th, 1972 to the “In Depth Study Committee on the Feasibility of Amalgamating the Fire Departments within the City of Winnipeg.”

11.7 Interest on Retroactive Wage Award

11.7.1 The City shall pay interest to all employees covered by this Agreement at its average cost of money or at the interest being paid by the Royal Bank of Canada on its bonus savings account as at the date of the Award, whichever is the lesser, for the period from the date of the application to the Minister of Labour for the establishment of an Arbitration Board pursuant to the provisions of The Fire Departments Arbitration Act up to the date of the payment to such employees on the amount of any retroactive pay increases.
ARTICLE 12 - HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL

The City agrees that should the government reintroduce premiums or charges for hospital and medical services coverage during the life of this Agreement, which employees would be obliged by law to pay, then the City agrees with the Union that such premiums or charges may be subject to negotiations between the parties for any succeeding collective agreement.

ARTICLE 13 - HOURS OF WORK

13.1 Operations Branch

13.1.1 In this Division, there shall be two (2) shifts – a day shift of ten (10) hours in duration and a night shift of fourteen (14) hours in duration.

13.1.2 The shift cycle will consist of four (4) weeks of forty-eight (48) hours of work per week, two (2) weeks of thirty-four (34) hours of work per week and two (2) weeks of thirty-eight (38) hours of work per week, for an average of forty-two (42) hours of work per week for each week of the shift cycle over an eight (8) week period, as set forth in Appendix 3 attached hereto.

13.1.3 Employees in this Division shall work a four (4) platoon system.

13.1.4 Classroom components of training courses will be the same hours per week as the hours worked by the Branch that is providing the training. A work week shall be defined as 8:00 a.m. Sunday to 8:00 a.m. Sunday. Statutory holidays shall be observed on the day in which they fall, but shall not affect the Statutory Holiday entitlement as per Section 19.6.

13.1.5 The normal work week for the Assistant Deputy Chiefs shall consist of thirty-seven and one-half (37½) hours between the hours of 0700 hours and 2200 hours, Monday to Friday.

13.2 Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch

The normal work week for employees in this Branch shall consist of an average of thirty-seven and one-half (37½) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday. Such work week shall function as follows:

13.2.1 Participation: All employees must participate.

13.2.2 Hours of Work

8:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.
1:00 p.m. to 4:30 p.m.

13.2.3 The Branch will be divided into four (4) groups.

13.2.4 Each group will be allowed either every second Monday or every second Friday as a designated day off, with the exception of those weeks in which there is a statutory holiday, in which case there will be no additional day off.
13.2.5 The hours of work for the Director and Assistant Director of the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch shall be 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday to Friday with one (1) hour for lunch.

13.3 Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch

13.3.1 The work week for employees in this Division shall consist of thirty-seven and one-half (37½) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday.

13.4 Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

13.4.1 The work week for employees in the E.M.S.B. shall consist of forty (40) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday.

13.5 Varying Hours of Work for Special Circumstances

13.5.1 With respect to Subsections 13.1.5, 13.2, 13.3 and 13.4 above, the parties agree that the Chief of the Department may change the daily hours of work of such employees to meet special circumstances, provided that such change does not increase the hours of work per day or per calendar week as therein set forth.

13.6 Changing Shifts or Days Off

13.6.1 The parties agree that nothing in this Agreement relating to hours of work prevents the Chief from granting the request of an employee for a shift or day off provided he/she has arranged for another employee to substitute for him.

13.6.2 It will be the responsibility of the substitute to contract with the applicant for any paying back at some future date, of time owing to the substitute.

13.7 Personal Vehicle Allowance

13.7.1 Employees using their personal vehicles when required for any Departmental assignment shall be compensated in accordance with City Policy.

ARTICLE 14 – OVERTIME

14.1 Definition

14.1.1 For the purposes of this Article overtime pay shall mean one and one-half times (1.5x) an employee's regular hourly rate of pay for the first four (4) hours of overtime, and double time (2x) thereafter.

14.2 Call Back to Work

14.2.1 In the event that an employee is called back to work after leaving the Fire Department premises he/she shall be paid a minimum of two (2) hours at the overtime rate if the amount of time spent by him/her amounts to less than two (2) hours, and if the time spent exceeds two (2) hours then he/she shall be paid for all time spent at the said overtime rate. In addition, such employee shall receive pay for one (1) hour of traveling time at the said overtime rate if he/she is not regularly scheduled to work on the day of
the call back, or in those cases where the call back period is not contiguous with his/her regularly schedule shift of duty on that day.

14.3 Commencing Work Early

14.3.1 In the event an employee, who is on Fire Department premises, is directed to commence duties before his/her regular starting time, then he/she shall receive pay at the overtime rate for a period of one-half (½) hour. Where the time on duty is less than one-half (½) hour or pay at the overtime rate for one (1) hour where the time on duty is more than one-half (½) hour up to one (1) hour, and so on from hour to hour.

14.4 Continuing Overtime

14.4.1 An employee required to remain on duty at the end of his/her regular shift shall be paid at the overtime rate for all time so spent as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Duration</th>
<th>Overtime Rate Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One (1) minute to fifteen (15) minutes</td>
<td>Fifteen minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sixteen (16) minutes to thirty (30) minutes</td>
<td>Thirty (30) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirty-one (31) minutes to forty-five (45) minutes</td>
<td>Forty-five minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forty-six (46) minutes to sixty (60) minutes</td>
<td>Sixty (60) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

and so on from hour to hour, or portion thereof.

14.5 Acting Rank Overtime

14.5.1 Employees who are in an acting higher rank and entitled to payment of overtime for any of the reasons above set forth, shall receive their overtime pay based on the wage classification of such acting rank.

14.6 When Paid

14.6.1 Payment of all overtime shall be made on or before the end of the month next following the month in which such overtime was worked.

14.7 Accumulation and Usage of Accumulated Overtime

14.7.1 Employees of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch can accumulate overtime to a maximum of eighty (80) hours. By September 30th of each year, all such employees must reduce their accumulated overtime to forty (40) hours or less. By December 31st of each year, all such employees must reduce their accumulated overtime to the number of hours equivalent to two (2) working days
or the overtime will be paid out. A minimum of twenty-four (24) hours notice shall be given when using accumulated overtime.

14.8 Mileage Allowance on Call Back to Duty

14.8.1 The City shall pay, to an employee, a mileage allowance consistent with current City rates when a member is required to use his/her personal vehicle as a result of the call out or standby provisions of this Agreement.

14.9 Inquests, Court Proceedings, etc.

14.9.1 Whenever an employee is off duty other than on Annual Leave and is required to appear and does in fact appear as a witness in any proceedings arising out of the performance of his/her duties, such as, and without restricting the generality of the foregoing, coroner's inquests, fatal accident enquiries, court proceedings, or any Departmental enquiries, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) for all hours, or any part thereof, during which he/she is so engaged, plus, in addition, one (1) hour of traveling time at the said rate of time and one-half (1.5x), and at the rate of double time (2x), for all time in excess of four (4) hours excluding travelling time, during which he/she is so engaged. Provided, however, that overtime payments shall not be made to an employee whose negligence or misconduct has necessitated the Departmental enquiry, where such negligence or misconduct has been established by such Departmental enquiry.

14.9.2 Whenever an employee is on annual leave and is required to appear as a witness in any proceedings arising out of the performance of his/her duties, such as, and without restricting the generality of the foregoing, coroner's inquests, fatal accident enquiries, court proceedings, or any Departmental enquiries, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) the regular hourly rate of pay for a minimum period of eight (8) hours for each day, or portion of a day, during which he/she is so engaged, and, in addition, he/she shall receive one (1) additional day of leave for each day of his/her annual leave that is disrupted, which shall be allocated at the discretion of the Chief. Whenever possible such additional day shall be added at the end of that employee's period of annual leave.

If the time spent by an employee on such appearance exceeds eight (8) hours, which shall include his/her travelling time, then all time in excess of said eight (8) hours shall be paid at the rate of two times (2x) the regular hourly rate of pay. Provided, that upon request of the employee concerned, compensating time off will be allowed in lieu of the overtime pay referred to above, on the basis of one and one-half (1½) hours for each hour to the credit of such employee up to eight (8) hours, and two (2) hours for each hour to the credit of such employee in excess of eight (8) hours.

Further, if such employee is outside the area of the City of Winnipeg when required to appear as above set forth, then he/she shall receive mileage allowance for the use of a motor vehicle calculated on the City of Winnipeg rate (travel within Manitoba rate) for all distance traveled, and return, or the equivalent of economy air fare, whichever is the lesser amount, in order to make such appearance.

The maximum travelling allowance to any employee for such appearance will be eight (8) hours at time and one-half (1.5x) the regular hourly rate of pay, and one (1) additional
day of leave as mentioned above plus the mileage allowance or economy air fare – whichever is applicable. This travelling allowance will apply only to a day preceding the day of any such appearance. In the event an employee returns to his/her point of origin the day following such appearance, then this maximum allowance will also apply to the second travel day. This only applies if the employee is unable to return to his/her point of origin the same day as such appearance.

ARTICLE 15 – TRAINING COURSES

15.1 Attendance at External Training Courses

15.1.1 To be handled in accordance with the City's General Policy on this subject.

15.1.2 The City shall pay a per diem rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day for courses out of the City where room and board are provided, with the exception of courses at City operated facilities, such as Shoal Lake or Slave Falls.

15.2 Selection for Internal Training Courses

Upon determination by the Winnipeg Fire Department Administration, that the following courses are to be held, participants shall be chosen according to the criteria below.

15.2.1 Driver Training

15.2.1.1 Through consultation with the appropriate Captain, and by seniority, all Fire Fighters who have completed their probation will be selected by the following.

15.2.1.2 Driver must be the First Line Driver of the apparatus, or if the First Line Driver has attended and received certification, then the Second Line (Spare) Driver will receive the training.

15.2.1.3 All First Line Drivers are to receive certification first.

15.2.1.4 After receiving training and certification the Certified Driver will be used, where possible, as the Driver of the apparatus.

15.2.2 High Angle/Technical Rescue

15.2.2.1 There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of even numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. First Class Fire Fighter and above will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

15.2.2.2 Candidates must have previously attended Level 1 Certification.
15.2.3 Hazardous Material (HAZMAT)

15.2.3.1 There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1<sup>st</sup> and November 30<sup>th</sup> of odd numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. First Class Fire Fighter and above will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

15.2.4 First Responder

15.2.4.1 There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1<sup>st</sup> and November 30<sup>th</sup> of odd numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. First Class Fire Fighter and above will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

ARTICLE 16 – SICK PAY AND CASH OUT PROVISIONS

16.1 Accumulation

16.1.1 Subject to Clause (e), effective January 1, 1979, every employee shall be granted sick leave credits at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) working days per month to a maximum of fifteen (15) working days per year. For this purpose, sick leave credits shall be calculated on the basis of actual working time and paid leave.

16.1.2 An employee shall be charged for all sick leave paid to him/her during his/her employment with the Department.

16.1.3 There shall be no limit to the accumulation of sick leave hours with pay.

16.1.4 An employee who has exhausted all sick leave available to him/her will not commence further accumulation of sick leave credits until he/she has returned to work and has completed three (3) weeks of work or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less.

16.1.5 In any calendar year an employee must work for three (3) weeks or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less, in order to be entitled to commence accumulating sick leave credits.

16.1.6 Following any instance of absence from work for a period exceeding one (1) year, accumulation of credits will cease. Upon return to work, accumulation of credits will be prorated in accordance with actual time worked.

16.2 Notification of Sickness

16.2.1 The employee must notify his/her Division as early as possible, (being specific as to his/her condition), but not less than one (1) hour before the regularly scheduled starting
time, where such an absence can be reasonably predicted. The employee shall notify his/her Division as early as possible of return to work, where such a return can be reasonably predicted. The designated Fire Department number to be called are his/her Home Station or Division:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fire 51</th>
<th>986-6308</th>
<th>Fire 52</th>
<th>986-6305</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fire 53</td>
<td>986-6309</td>
<td>Fire 54</td>
<td>986-6310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire 55</td>
<td>986-6304</td>
<td>Battalion</td>
<td>986-6303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

and a separate phone line (986-7425/986-SICK) is established in Battalion Chief's Office with an answering machine for receiving these calls as well.

16.2.2 The employer may require an employee to submit documentation attesting to the necessity of the employee to be absent from work on account of illness or injury. Moreover, even if the employer does not specifically request medical documentation with respect to a particular absence, the employee must submit such documentation whenever one (1) or more of the following exists:

16.2.2.1 If the absence has resulted from an injury sustained while on duty for which Workers' Compensation is being claimed; or

16.2.2.2 If absence for which Sick Leave is claimed exceeds three (3) consecutive calendar days; or

16.2.2.3 If the Department has reason to question the claim for sick leave and after consultation with and investigation by the Assistant Deputy Chief, or his/her designate, has required the employee to produce medical documentation; or

16.2.2.4 If the Department has, pursuant to Paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 herein, advised the employee that all future requests for sick leave must be supported by an acceptable medical certificate.

Medical documentation shall be submitted in accordance with the existing practice and in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Department.

Failure on the part of the employee to notify the Fire Department of any absence for which sick leave is claimed, in accordance with this Article, or the failure to provide medical documentation in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Department may result in denial of sick leave in respect of such absence.

16.2.3 An employee who is on accumulated sick leave will be permitted to utilize any portion of accumulated annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour to extend the period of paid leave after exhausting sick leave and after submitting a letter of request and appropriate medical documentation.

16.2.3.1 If the period of combined sick leave and annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days, then the employee will be required to
submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician prior to returning to work. After receiving the authorization to return to work from the treating physician the employee shall contact Department Headquarters to arrange an appointment.

16.2.4 Medical documentation shall be submitted in accordance with the existing practice and in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Department.

16.2.5 Failure on the part of the employee to notify the Fire Department of any absence for which sick leave is claimed, in accordance with this Article, or the failure to provide medical documentation in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Department may result in denial of sick leave in respect of such absence.

16.3 Sick Pay

An employee who retires from the civic service, or dies prior to retirement, shall be entitled, or his/her estate shall be entitled as the case may be, to receive any unused accumulated sick leave time standing to his/her credit at that time in the form of retirement leave with pay or a lump sum payment on the following basis:

- One hundred percent (100%) of the unused sick leave accrual during his/her last five (5) years of service.

- In addition twenty-five percent (25%) payment of the unused sick leave accrual standing to his/her credit for service prior to the last five (5) years up to a maximum of six (6) calendar months of payment.

In the event that a lump sum payment is requested, the rate of pay used to calculate a lump sum payment shall be the greater of:

(a) the rate of pay of the member's confirmed rank; or

(b) the average rate of pay of the member over the preceding twenty-six (26) pay periods prior to his/her retirement or death.

Any sick leave credits used by a member shall be debited against the sick leave credits first earned by the member and standing to his/her credit over his/her entire service career.

It is intended that Articles 16.3(a) and 16.3(b) shall not be considered effective upon the implementation of any new Sick Leave Cashout Plan or alternative as may be agreed upon or arbitrated, between parties.

ARTICLE 17 – LEAVE OF ABSENCE

17.1 Family Leave

An employee shall be allowed to utilize a maximum of three (3) days per year of accumulated sick leave credits for the purpose of providing care for his spouse or dependant child, parents, parents-in-law, and children for whom the employee serves in
loco parentis, who are ill. Management may require proof of illness of the family member.

17.2 Compassionate and Bereavement Leave

17.2.1 "Immediate family" of an employee as used in this Article shall mean and include the following:

Spouse, child, daughter-in-law, son-in-law, father, mother, brother, sister, spouse’s father or mother, stepfather, stepmother, stepbrother, stepsister, stepson, stepdaughter, grandparents, grandchildren and spouse’s grandparents.

The term "immediate family" shall include relationships established as a result of a common law union, provided that the common law relationship is registered with the Department at the time of employment. Otherwise there shall be a one (1) year waiting period to qualify for benefits, upon providing written notification to the Chief of the existence of such a common law relationship. This recognition will not be extended to bereavement leave entitlements of less than three (3) consecutive calendar days.

If a death occurs on a working day, an employee will be granted that day or part of that day in addition to the three (3) following consecutive calendar days. If the funeral service is delayed due to unforeseen circumstances, then the day of the funeral service will be granted as well.

Any additional leave will be considered on compassionate grounds by the Chief after presentation of the facts to his/her office. Such additional leave will be deducted from the employee’s sick leave credits.

In the event of the death of an employee’s brother-in-law or sister-in-law, the employee shall be granted two (2) days leave of absence with no loss of pay and with no time to be repaid to the Department.

17.2.2 An employee shall be granted one-half (½) day of leave without loss of salary or wages to attend a funeral as a pallbearer.

17.3 Leave of Absence Without Pay for Union Work

With the approval of the Chief and the Civic Pension Board, leave of absence without pay will be granted to a maximum of two (2) employees at any one (1) time to perform work for the benefit of the Union.

17.4 Maternity Leave

17.4.1 The City shall grant Maternity Leave to a female Fire Fighter, for a maximum of forty (40) weeks, under one (1) of two (2) Plans (depending upon which criteria she meets) upon authorization by the Fire Chief on recommendation of the Occupational Health Physician or the pregnant Fire Fighter’s attending physician.

17.4.2 A pregnant Fire Fighter, immediately upon learning of her pregnancy, should advise the Fire Chief and provide the City’s Occupational Health Physician with:
17.4.2.1 A certificate from a duly qualified medical practitioner certifying that she is pregnant and specifying the estimated date of delivery.

17.4.2.2 A medical consent form, in the form required by the Department, completed by the Fire Fighter's attending physician, indicating, in the physician's opinion, how long the Fire Fighter will be capable of performing all her normal Fire Department duties.

17.4.2.3 Regular updates, in the form required by the Department, completed by the Fire Fighter's attending physician, indicating, in the physician's opinion, whether the Fire Fighter is able to continue performing all of her normal Fire Department duties.

17.4.3 The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg and the City of Winnipeg encourage a Fire Fighter to advise the aforementioned authorities of her pregnancy so that efforts can be made to find and arrange alternate work prior to her going on a leave of absence. When, in the opinion of the Fire Fighter's attending physician, or when it is reasonably determined the Fire Fighter is no longer capable of performing all of her normal Fire Department duties, the Fire Fighter will be assigned to perform appropriate duties in accordance with the following:

17.4.3.1 The Department shall undertake to make all reasonable efforts to place the Fire Fighter in a position which she is physically capable of performing at her regular rate of pay. The Fire Fighter shall not be entitled to "bump" other employees of the bargaining unit if no appropriate duties are available and, in this regard, placement will be subject to:

17.4.3.2 The understanding that employees of the Winnipeg Fire Department, placed in accordance with the City of Winnipeg Rehabilitation Program will have priority to any and all positions falling within appropriate duties as defined herein.

17.4.3.3 If no appropriate duties are available within the bargaining unit, the employee may be assigned to perform other duties and be compensated at the rate of pay established for those other duties. In the event her rate of pay is less than that of a Fire Fighter she will be allowed to use accumulated unused holiday credits, lieu tour and statutory holidays to increase her pay to one hundred percent (100%) of her regular rate of pay until the start of her maternity leave.

17.4.4 The Department is under no obligation to create a job for the Fire Fighter if appropriate duties are not available. Depending on the appropriate duties available, the Fire Fighter may be required to work shifts and hours other than her normal work pattern.

17.4.5 If no appropriate duties are available, the Fire Fighter shall go on immediate leave of absence without pay until such time as appropriate duties become available or she commences her maternity leave, whichever is earlier.
17.5 Plans A and B

Maternity leave shall be provided under Plan A or Plan B below. An employee may elect maternity leave under either Plan A or Plan B, depending upon which criteria she meets.

**Plan A**

17.5.1 The City shall grant maternity leave under Plan A to a pregnant Fire Fighter who has completed six (6) continuous months of service with the City.

17.5.2 Submits to the Fire Chief an application, in writing, for leave under Plan A at least four (4) weeks before the date specified by her in the application as the date on which she intends to commence such leave.

17.5.3 Maternity leave under Plan A shall be considered as leave of absence without pay.

**Plan B**

17.5.4 The City shall grant maternity leave under Plan B to a pregnant Fire Fighter who meets the following criteria:

17.5.4.1 Has completed twelve (12) months of continuous service with the City at the time she notifies the City of her pregnancy.

17.5.4.2 Submits to the Fire Chief an application, in writing, for paid maternity leave under Plan B at least four (4) weeks before the date specified by her in the application as the date on which she intends to commence such leave.

17.5.4.3 Provides the City with proof that she has applied for Employment Insurance benefits and that the C.E.I.C. has agreed that the employee has qualified for and is entitled to such Employment Insurance benefits pursuant to Section 30, Employment Insurance Act, 1971.

17.5.4.4 Must apply for, and must be in receipt of, Employment Insurance benefits before they can receive payments under the Plan.

17.5.5 An applicant for maternity leave under Plan B must sign an agreement with the City to provide that:

17.5.5.1 She will return to work and remain in the employ of the City on a full time basis for at least six (6) months following her return to work.

17.5.5.2 She will return to work on the expiration of her maternity leave and, where applicable, parental leave, unless the date is modified by the City in accordance with Section 17.6.7.

17.6 During the period of maternity leave, an employee who qualifies is entitled to a maternity leave allowance in accordance with Plan B as follows:
17.6.1 For the first two (2) weeks an employee shall receive ninety-three percent (93%) of her weekly rate of pay as a Fire Fighter, taking into account any other earnings received by the employee as a Fire Fighter.

17.6.2 For up to a maximum of fifteen (15) additional weeks, payments equivalent to the difference between the Employment Insurance benefits the employee is eligible to receive and ninety-three percent (93%) of her weekly rate of pay as a Fire Fighter, taking into account any other earnings received by the employee.

17.6.3 Employees have no vested right to payment under the Plan except to payments during a period of unemployment specified in the Plan.

17.6.4 Payments in respect of guaranteed annual remuneration or in respect of deferred remuneration or severance pay benefits are not reduced or increased by payments received under the Plan.

17.6.5 At least two (2) weeks prior to her return to work after Maternity Leave (Plan A or Plan B), the employee shall notify the Fire Chief of the date of her intended return and shall supply the City's Occupational Health Physician with a Medical Consent Form, in the form required by the Department, completed by her attending physician and subject to confirmation by the City's Occupational Health Physician, attesting to her ability to perform all her normal Fire Fighter duties. On return from maternity leave, the employee shall be placed in a position comparable to and not less than the same wages as her position prior to her commencement of maternity leave and without loss of seniority benefits which had accumulated at the date of her departure.

17.6.6 For the purpose of calculating pension and other benefits of a Fire Fighter to whom leave of absence is granted, in accordance with this Section, employment after the termination of that leave shall be deemed to be continuous with employment before the commencement of that leave.

17.6.7 The City may, notwithstanding any of the above, vary the length of maternity leave upon proper certification by the attending physician.

17.6.8 Nothing in this Section is intended to prevent the Fire Chief from requiring the Fire Fighter to provide a medical certificate at any time from her physician that she is able to perform normal Fire Fighter duties.

17.7 Parental Leave

17.7.1 The City will grant a leave of absence not to exceed fifty-two (52) continuous weeks to any employee who has completed twelve (12) months of service with the City for the purpose of the actual care and custody of a child after becoming a natural or adoptive parent. The employee shall submit an application, in writing, stating the duration of leave requested, to his/her department head for parental leave at least four (4) weeks before the day on which leave is intended to commence, except in the case of an employee intending to take maternity leave, in which case the employee shall submit her application for parental leave at the same time as her application for maternity leave.
17.7.2 Parental leave must commence no later than the first anniversary of the birth or adoption of the child or the date on which the child comes into the actual care and custody of the employee. However, where an employee intends to take parental leave in addition to maternity leave, the employee must commence the parental leave immediately on expiration of the maternity leave without a return to work after expiration of the maternity leave.

17.7.3 Parental leave shall be considered leave of absence without pay.

17.7.4 Sick leave credits, annual leave credits, long service pay, statutory holiday and clothing issue will not accrue for any period of time the employee is absent on parental leave.

17.7.5 During the period of parental leave, the employee may, on request in advance of the leave, pay both his/her portion and the City's portion of fringe benefit costs within the policies and regulations governing said benefits.

17.7.6 The employee returning to work after parental leave shall provide the City with at least four (4) weeks notice, in writing, prior to the date of returning to work except in the case of an employee taking more than seventeen (17) weeks of parental leave, in which case at least twelve (12) weeks notice, in writing, shall be required.

17.7.7 On return from parental leave, the employee will be placed in a comparable position at not less than the same wages as his/her position prior to the commencement of parental leave and without loss of seniority.

17.7.8 An employee on parental leave shall remain eligible for promotion providing the employee is available when required by the Department.

ARTICLE 18 – COMPENSATION

18.1 Any employee employed in a temporary or long term WCR position shall be entitled to their annual leave as scheduled in their position prior to being assigned to the WCR position or as agreed to between the Department and the employee, except where the long term WCR position is in another department and the work is seasonal, the employee's annual leave may have to be scheduled at a mutually agreed upon time.

Employees covered by this Agreement who are incapacitated due to sickness or accident arising out of their regular employment shall be allowed compensation as follows:

18.1.1

18.1.1.1 During the time such employee is totally incapacitated to the extent of his/her normal net “take home” pay applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of such sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or acting rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of such incapacity, this shall be accomplished by providing the “Adjusted Gross Salary” of his/her rank less “Normal Deductions” while so absent in accordance with the definitions of “Adjusted Gross Salary” and “Normal Deductions” as set out in Article 18.1.1.2 and 18.1.1.3.
18.1.1.2 Pursuant to Article 18.1.1.1, "Adjusted Gross Salary" means the basic salary of the confirmed or acting rank that the employee was entitled to receive at the time of his/her injury as set out in Article 11.1 (Appendix 1), less:

18.1.1.2.1 an amount equal to the difference between the employee's regular deductions for income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions and the deductions for income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions applicable to earnings in excess of the benefits provided under Manitoba Workers' Compensation legislation;

18.1.1.2.2 any payments received by the employee pursuant to the Canada Pension Plan;

18.1.1.2.3 any payments received by the Employee pursuant to a Disability Insurance Plan under which the City pays all or part of the premium thereof.

18.1.1.3 Pursuant to Article 18.1.1.1, "Normal Deductions" means those items which would have been deducted from the basic salary of the employee in the normal course of events had the employee not been injured on duty, notwithstanding deductions for federal and provincial income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions, which shall be adjusted to reflect the non-taxable status of Workers' Compensation benefits. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, these items shall include any and all required or authorized deductions for contributions to any City Pension Plan; Unemployment Insurance contributions; Union dues; Group Insurance premiums; Canada Savings Bond deductions; Credit Union deductions; charity deductions; or any other deductions that might have been payable by the employee from time to time or authorized by the employee from time to time subsequent to the date of injury.

In the event that legislation is passed, which makes Workers' Compensation benefits taxable, it is agreed that the provisions of Article 18.1.1.1 shall no longer be applicable and, in that event, employees covered by this Agreement who are incapacitated due to sickness or accident arising out of their regular employment shall be allowed compensation to the extent of the full salary applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of such sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or acting rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of such incapacity.

18.1.2 Where such employee is not totally incapacitated and is employable, and is offered suitable employment within the City, procured for him/her by the City or approved by the Chief, then an amount sufficient to bring his/her earnings up to the normal net take home pay, as defined in Article 18.1.1.1 applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of his/her sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or existing rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of his/her disability. Should the employee not accept such offer of suitable employment, all
supplementary payments from the City beyond the benefits provided under Manitoba Workers' Compensation Legislation shall cease.

18.1.2.1 Nothing in this Section shall be construed to in any way affect or interfere with any right or benefit accruing to such employee under any provincial or federal statute and, without limiting the generality of the foregoing, this shall include the Workers' Compensation Act of Manitoba except as hereinafter expressed in this Article.

18.1.2.2 Should any dispute arise as to whether any such employee is totally incapacitated or whether the offered employment is suitable and agreement cannot be reached between the parties, then any such questions shall be referred to an independent medical practitioner specializing in the applicable field of related injury, the selection of said practitioner, to be mutually agreed upon between the parties, and the decision of the said practitioner shall be final and binding upon the parties for the purposes of this Section.

18.1.3 Payments by the City under Articles 18.1.1 and 18.1.2 above shall be made only until such time as the said employee is in receipt of a service disability pension under the Civic Pension By-Law;

18.1.4 In the event that such employee is dismissed for just and sufficient cause, payments under this Article shall cease as of the date of such dismissal.

18.1.5 Before an employee shall be eligible for payment under this Article on account of sickness, such sickness, and the cause thereof, shall be certified by the Medical Health Officer of the City, and in cases of injury such injury is recognized and paid for as a disability by the Workers' Compensation Board of the Province of Manitoba.

18.1.6 Employees who have been disabled and have been assigned other duties and are receiving the normal net "take home" pay from the City as set forth in Article 18.1.2 above, and who have been granted disability pensions by the Workers' Compensation Board pursuant to Subsection 40(3) of the Workers' Compensation Act, will have deducted from their salary and retained by the City an amount equal to such disability pension payments.

18.1.7 On receipt of notice from the Workers' Compensation Board, the Department will notify an employee who has been in receipt of payments under the Worker's Compensation Act of the date such payment ceases.

18.1.8 The City shall inform the Union of any decision rendered by the Workers' Compensation Board with regard to any claim for compensation involving any member of the Union within one (1) calendar week of receipt by the City of any such decision, and both the City and the Union shall inform the other of any interventions or appeals initiated involving a claim within one (1) calendar week of that action.

** The wording of this Article is agreed between the parties subject to such changes as may be required arising from the request for ruling by Local 867 to the Deputy Minister of National Revenue of July 5, 1989 and subject to the contents of the letter of the City's Solicitor of July 4, 1989 to the solicitor for Local 867.
ARTICLE 19 – ANNUAL VACATIONS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

19.1 Definition

For the purposes of this Article one (1) week of vacation is equivalent to one (1) tour of duty, and an employee’s vacation period shall commence on the first scheduled work day of a regular scheduled tour of duty.

19.2 Entitlement – Permanent Employees

19.2.1 Effective as of January 1, 1992 and yearly thereafter, all permanent employees shall be entitled to receive the following annual vacations with full pay each year.

Three (3) weeks of vacation after one (1) year of continuous service, and yearly thereafter.

Four (4) weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her fifth (5th) year of service, and yearly thereafter.

Five weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her thirteenth (13th) year of service, and yearly thereafter.

Six (6) weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her twenty-first (21st) year of service and yearly thereafter.

19.2.2 In any calendar year an employee must work for three (3) weeks or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less, in order to accumulate vacation credits.

19.2.3 Following any instance of absence from work for a period exceeding one (1) year, accumulation of credits will cease. Upon return to work, accumulation of credits will be prorated in accordance with the actual time worked.

19.3 Entitlement Where Service is Less than One (1) Year

19.3.1 Effective December 24, 1995 employees who are not permanent employees or those who work for less than one (1) full year, prior to January 31st, shall receive annual vacation with pay prorated in accordance with the number of weeks worked which would provide for three (3) weeks of annual vacation after fifty-two (52) weeks of service. The calculations shall be to the closest full day.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRORATED SCHEDULE</th>
<th>Annual Vacation Entitlement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1 to Feb 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>3 Tours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 16 to Mar 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 16 to Apr 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 16 to May 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16 to June 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16 to July 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16 to Aug 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 16 to Sept 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Entering Service</td>
<td>Annual Vacation Entitlement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 16 to Oct 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 16 to Nov 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 16 to Dec 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 16 to Jan 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 15 to Jan 31 of current vacation year</td>
<td>0 Days – 6% Pay</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

19.4 Vacation Schedules

19.4.1 Operations Branch

The Vacation Schedule agreed upon by the parties in December, 1974 (a copy of which is attached as Appendix 4 to this Agreement) shall apply for one (1) complete cycle of that Schedule commencing in the Year 1975, and may be renewed by the parties after the completion of such cycle, subject to the understanding that commencing with the Vacation Schedule in 1976 the following provisions will apply.

Persons covered by this Collective Agreement shall be entitled to change all or part of their annual leave, statutory leave or relief (lieu) tour, but it is understood and agreed that such changes will be limited as follows:

19.4.1.1 Any changes made by a person must be made with another person on the same Platoon.

19.4.1.2 Officer changes will be allowed one (1) rank up and one (1) rank down unless otherwise approved by the Deputy Chief of Operations.

19.4.1.3 A maximum of four (4) changes will be allowed in any calendar year in respect to annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour with the exception that persons entitled to five (5) weeks of annual leave will be allowed a maximum of five (5) changes in respect to annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour. Exceptions to these restrictions may only be made after representation to and agreement of the Deputy Chief of Operations.

19.4.2 Academy of Fire and Emergency Services

19.4.2.1 Each employee of the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services will be placed in one (1) of eight (8) Holiday Groups. Each of the Group’s annual leave will be divided into two (2) three (3) week groups (see Appendix 5.)

19.4.2.2 Time off in lieu of statutory holidays occurring during annual leave will be taken at a time mutually agreed to by the Director of the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services and the employee in question.
19.4.2.3 Annual leave and accumulated statutory holidays must be taken and used up by January 31st of the year following.

19.4.3 Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch

19.4.3.1 Each employee of the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch will be placed in one (1) of six (6) Holiday Groups. Each of the Group’s annual leave will be divided into two (2) three (3) week Groups (see Appendix 6.)

19.4.3.2 Any Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch employee may take all or a portion of their annual leave during the open winter period providing there is sufficient staff to operate the Branch.

19.4.3.3 Annual leave and accumulated statutory holidays must be taken and used up by January 31st of the year following.

19.4.4 Any Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy employee may trade all or part of his/her holiday period with another employee, with a maximum of five (5) trades per year.

19.4.5 Employees of the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services are allowed to use up to a maximum of ten (10) days of the annual leave, one-half (½), one (1) or two (2) days at a time providing they have forty (40) hours or less of accumulated overtime and there is sufficient staff to operate the Branch.

19.5 Payment in Lieu of Vacation and Holidays

During the employee’s last vacation year (Feb 1st to Jan 31st), and upon confirmation by EBB of a retirement date, the employee may request to work and receive payments in lieu of taking his/her annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour, where applicable, subject to the following conditions:

19.5.1 Once such a request has been made, it cannot be revoked by the employee.

19.5.2 Once the request has been received by the Department no further holiday changes shall be accepted.

19.5.3 The maximum value for leave cash out purposes may not exceed the total of one (1) year of accumulation of annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour. Upon receiving the request the Department shall calculate the value of accumulated leave and amounts in excess of that total must be taken as leave.

19.5.4 That leave shall be taken during the originally scheduled leave group time or at a time mutually acceptable to the employee and the Department.

19.6 Public Holidays

The following days in each year shall be considered public holidays:
1. New Year’s Day
2. Good Friday
3. Easter Monday
4. The birthday or day fixed by proclamation for the celebration of the birthday of the reigning Sovereign
5. Canada Day
6. August Civic Holiday
7. Labour Day
8. Thanksgiving Day
9. Remembrance Day
10. Christmas Day
11. Boxing Day

The following shall be public holidays:

and any day proclaimed by the Government of Canada or the Province of Manitoba as a public holiday, and any day appointed by His/Her Worship the Mayor by proclamation as a holiday for the City, and, in addition, any day on which any of the above holidays are observed by the City.

19.7 Time Off for Public Holidays

In each calendar year employees in the Fire Fighting Branch shall be credited with one hundred and twenty (120) hours (equivalent to ten [10] public holidays) relief from duty, and shall be granted time off with pay for that period. Such time off may be taken in conjunction with the employee’s annual vacation as hereinbefore set forth. Effective January 1, 1981, payment will be made, to Fire Fighters only, for public holidays in excess of ten (10) days at time and one-half (1.5x) the regular salary rate and for the purpose of this Agreement, New Year’s Day, January 1st, will be treated as the eleventh (11th) public holiday.

19.8 Work Performed on Public Holidays

In the event an employee is required to work and such employee does, in fact, work on any of the above noted public holidays, then such employee shall receive additional compensation at the rate of one-half time (.5x) for all hours worked by him/her on such holiday.

19.9 Booking Public Holiday or Annual Vacations

19.9.1 No Disruption of Booked Holidays

The parties agree that when an employee books annual leave, public holidays or lieu tour in advance, no change in the circumstances affecting the Department (other than an emergency affecting the whole of the Department) shall disrupt or interfere with the employee enjoying such booked vacation or holiday.

19.9.2 Sick Time While on Annual Leave or Public Holidays

An employee, who is on annual leave or statutory leave or lieu tour and is hospitalized or incapacitated and unable to work for three (3) days or more, will be permitted, after submitting a Letter of Request and appropriate Medical Documentation, to utilize accumulated sick leave.

19.9.2.1 If the period of sick time usage exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days then the employee will be required to submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician.

19.9.2.2 Notification to the Department shall be as soon as possible.
19.2.3.3 Rescheduling of unused annual leave or statutory holidays and lieu
tour will be at a time suitable to the Department.

19.10 Proper Remuneration for Annual Vacations

19.10.1 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is
paid the proper remuneration for their vacation, the following will be the criteria
followed:

19.10.1.1 Each member of the Union will be paid his/her vacation pay at
his/her confirmed rank at the time of his/her vacation.

19.10.1.2 At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be
analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member
occupied an acting rank position.

19.10.1.3 From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the
number of hours of his/her vacation that he/she is entitled to the
acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as
possible in the following year.

19.10.1.4 In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who has acted as
a Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment
based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and
the hourly rate of Lieutenant for one-half (½) the hours of his/her
vacation.

19.11 Proper Remuneration for Public Holidays

19.11.1 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is
paid the proper remuneration for their public holidays, the following will be the
criteria followed:

19.11.1.1 Each member of the Union will be paid his/her public holiday pay
at his/her confirmed rank when he/she is granted time off for
public holidays.

19.11.1.2 At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be
analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member
occupied an acting rank position.

19.11.1.3 From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the
number of hours of his/her time off for public holidays that he/she
is entitled to the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as
soon as possible in the following year.

19.11.1.4 In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who acted as a
Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment
based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and
the hourly rate of a Lieutenant for one-half (½) the hours granted
for public holidays.
ARTICLE 20 – EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATION

20.1 Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer shall receive accredited representatives of the Union to discuss, and endeavour to resolve, matters relating to grievances, wages, general working conditions and the administration of this Agreement. The committee of delegates from the Union shall be not greater than five (5) and not less than two (2) in number, exclusive of the Union’s solicitor.

20.2 Notwithstanding Sub-Paragraph (1) above, it is agreed that the delegates referred to in that Sub-Paragraph may be accompanied by the Union’s Solicitor, and/or representative from one (1) of any affiliated body, provided that the total representation of such committee shall not exceed six (6) at any time.

20.3 All conferences between Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer and the accredited representatives of the Union will be held by appointment without loss of time to the accredited representative. In the event employees are called into duty, to replace accredited representatives who are attending such conferences while on “on duty” status, then such employee replacements shall be compensated by the City at the regular rate of pay.

20.4 In addition to the foregoing, members of the Executive Committee of the Union and of the Negotiating Committee who are on duty at the time, will be allowed time off to attend all meetings of these committees and/or general or special meetings of the Union which involve matters of labour relations concerning members of the Union, arbitration board hearings to which the Union is a party, and meetings pertaining to matters relating to disciplinary proceedings or possible disciplinary proceedings against members of the Union, and shall not forego their ordinary remuneration by reason of attending such meeting or meetings. Effective January 1, 1985, such time off shall be limited to an all inclusive total of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

With respect to Day Workers time off, as outlined in this Clause, will be limited to one hundred and fifty (150) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings, as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one hundred and fifty (150) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.5 The Union will provide substitutes. When the meeting is instituted by City Administration, substitutes will be paid at straight time with a minimum of three (3) hours on the regular payroll as an overtime adjustment. The following are the Committees and Panels for which the City is responsible for paying substitutes for authorized employees:

1. Negotiation Committee
2. Joint Safety Committee
3. Labour Management Committee
4. Special Committees Appointed by Council and or Labour Management
5. Arbitration Hearings
6. Employee Benefits Board
7. Disciplinary Hearings
8. Medical Advisory Committee
20.6 Representation, of one (1) employee and one (1) observer, on the Medical Advisory Committee shall be by annual appointment through the Council Committee process. The Union shall notify the City of the names of their representatives annually and from time to time, for forwarding to Council for its approval.

20.7 When no apparatus is off duty, or would be placed off duty as a result, Union Committee members will be allowed time off to attend meetings called by either party without substitutes being required.

ARTICLE 21 – CHECK OFF AND UNION SECURITY

21.1 The City agrees with the Union that an employee who is a member of the Union, at the time of execution of this Agreement, or becomes a member of the Union during the term of this Agreement, must maintain his/her membership in the Union in good standing during the life of this Agreement as a condition of continued employment.

21.2 The City agrees to deduct the amount of monthly dues and levies, as determined by the Union, from the salaries of all employees covered by this Agreement, such deductions to be made on the first pay period in each and every calendar month during the continuance of this Agreement.

21.3 The City further agrees with the Union that the deductions, as above set forth, shall continue during the life of this Agreement and, after the expiry date thereof, during the entire period that any negotiations, including arbitration, are proceeding with a view to concluding a new or revised Collective Agreement.

21.4 The Union agrees to advise the City of the amount of the monthly dues and levies to be deducted and all amounts so deducted shall be forwarded by the City to the Treasurer of the Union within fifteen (15) days after such dues and levies have been deducted, wherever possible.

ARTICLE 22 – AMALGAMATION OR MERGER

22.1 In view of the Union's desire that its members not be detrimentally affected by any amalgamation or merger of fire services of the City or any other civic, Federal or Provincial Service with the Fire Services, the City will use its best efforts to keep the Union informed of all discussions or negotiations in which the City participates concerning any such amalgamation or merger, insofar as such discussions or negotiations affect the welfare of members of the Union. However, this Article shall not be construed to require the City to disclose any confidential information.

ARTICLE 23 – RESPECTFUL WORKPLACE/NO HARASSMENT/NO DISCRIMINATION

23.1 The City and the Union jointly affirm that every employee in the Fire Department shall be entitled to a respectful workplace. The environment must be free of discrimination and harassment.

The principle of fair treatment is a fundamental one and both the City and the Union do not and will not condone any improper behaviour on the part of any person which would jeopardize an employee's dignity and well being and/or undermine work relationships and productivity.
23.2 Harassment is a form of discrimination and includes personal harassment. Harassment means any improper behaviour by a person that is directed at and/or is offensive to any employee and which that person knew, or ought reasonably to have known would be inappropriate or unwelcome. It may comprise objectionable conduct, comment or display made on either a one (1) time or continuous basis that demeans, belittles or causes personal humiliation or embarrassment to an employee.

23.3 Through this Collective Agreement the parties agree that there shall be no discrimination based on:

- ancestry
- race
- ethnic or national origin
- nationality
- political belief, association or activity
- religion or creed
- sex, including pregnancy
- age
- marital status
- source of income
- physical or mental disability
- place of residence
- membership or activity in a union

23.4 The definition of discrimination and harassment contained within the Manitoba Human Rights Code shall also apply, subject to the defences contained in that Code.

ARTICLE 24 – PROBLEM SOLVING AND GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE

The parties agree to amend Article 24 to simplify the descriptions of the procedures outlined therein but have not yet agreed to final wording.

ARTICLE 25 – ARBITRATION

25.1 In the event of any difference between the parties relating to the meaning, interpretation, application or alleged violation of this Agreement, or any part thereof, which the parties are unable to settle to the satisfaction of both, pursuant to the terms of Article 24 above, or in the event that a satisfactory settlement cannot be reached between the parties with respect to any grievance in accordance with the terms of said Article 24 above, then either party may submit such difference or such grievance to a Board of Arbitration.

25.2 The Board of Arbitration shall consist of three (3) members who shall be appointed in the following manner:

25.2.1 the party submitting the matter to arbitration shall nominate its member to the Board within five (5) calendar days of its submission of the matter to arbitration;

25.2.2 the other party to the arbitration shall nominate its member to the Board within twenty-one (21) calendar days of the receipt of the name of the first part’s nominee;

and
25.2.3 the two (2) members of the Board so nominated shall, within fourteen (14) days of the nomination of the last of them, select a third member who shall be the Chairman of the Board.

25.3 If either party fails to appoint its member to the Board, as provided above, or if any arbitrator so appointed shall fail to serve, or be unable to serve, and another arbitrator is not appointed in his/her place within the time limits hereinbefore specified, then the other party to the arbitration proceedings may request the Minister of Labour of Manitoba to select such arbitrator.

25.4 If the two (2) arbitrators appointed as herein provided shall fail to agree upon the appointment of a Chairman of the Board within the time limits hereinbefore specified, then either of the said two (2) arbitrators may request the Minister of Labour of Manitoba to select such Chairman.

25.5 The parties may, at any time, agree to extend or abridge the time or times for the taking of any step or proceeding under this Article.

25.6 The Board of Arbitration shall have the power to require the attendance of witnesses and the production of documents upon the request of either party to the proceedings. Provided, however, that the Board of Arbitration shall not have the power to require the parties, or any witness to produce any documents which such party or witness could not be compelled to produce in a court of civil jurisdiction in the Province of Manitoba.

25.7 Any difference or grievance submitted to the Board of Arbitration, pursuant to the provisions of this Article, shall be decided by a majority affirmative vote of the said Arbitrators, provided, however, that if the arbitrators are unable to reach a unanimous or majority decision, then the decision of the Chairman of the Board of Arbitration shall be the decision of the said Board. The decision of the Board of Arbitration made pursuant hereto shall be final and binding on all parties to this Agreement.

25.8 Where the proceedings before the Board of Arbitration relate to the suspension, dismissal or discharge of an employee and the Board of Arbitration determines that such suspension, dismissal or discharge is unjust, or contrary to the terms of this Agreement, the Board of Arbitration shall have the power to require that such employee be immediately reinstated to his/her former position, without loss of seniority or any other benefits whatsoever, and shall have the further power to require that such employee be compensated for all time lost in an amount equal to his/her normal earnings during the period he/she was under such suspension, dismissal or discharge, or such alternative remedy as to the Board of Arbitration deems just and equitable under all the circumstances.

25.9 Where an employee has been subjected to any penalty by the City for any alleged act or omission and the Board of Arbitration decides that some penalty is justified, but that the penalty imposed by the City is too severe, the Board of Arbitration shall have the power to rescind or vary any such penalty.

25.10 The expenses and compensation of the arbitrators selected by the parties shall be borne by the respective parties, and the expenses and compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Arbitration shall be borne equally between the parties.
ARTICLE 26 – ADVERSE REPORTS

26.1 When an adverse report is submitted by an Officer the employee affected by such report shall be informed of its nature and its disposition; and in the case of a major offense, the employee affected, the Officer laying the charge and two (2) representatives of the Union shall be present at any hearing by the Fire Chief.

26.2 Any unfavourable report concerning an employee or any report concerning an infraction made prior to the seventh (7th) day of January, 1974 shall be withdrawn from the employee's personal file.

26.3 Commencing January 1, 1982 any such adverse reports, as set forth above, shall be removed from an employee's file provided that three (3) years have passed since the event giving rise to such report and that there has been no related occurrence of the circumstances giving rise to such report.

26.4 Upon written request, and/or written consent from an employee, he/she and/or his/her Union Representative shall have access, within a reasonable time after the request, to the official personal file of the employee in the presence of an authorized representative of the City.

ARTICLE 27 – WELLNESS AND FITNESS

27.1 The parties recognize the importance of employees maintaining a healthy lifestyle that includes, in part, maintaining and keeping current adequate exercise equipment. Any request for new equipment should be forwarded through the Joint Safety Committee. The Committee shall determine is such a request is warranted and shall, if possible, designate that the equipment in question shall be purchased from the allocated portion of the Safety and Equipment budget during the current year. Funds, in the equivalent of one-half (½) hour pay for each member in Operations, shall be set aside annually in this allocated portion of the Safety and Equipment Budget. If sufficient funds are not available during the current year’s budget, but the equipment is deemed to be necessary to purchase, required additional funds shall be included in the Fire Department budget for the following year(s).

27.2 Should agreement fail to be reached as to the necessity of purchasing any particular piece of equipment, the question shall be then forwarded to a Joint Committee of two (2) members designated by Labour and two (2) members designated by Management for further discussion. The decision of this Committee will be final.

27.3 Any exercise equipment, once purchased, shall be maintained by the Department.

27.4 The City shall continue to provide free access to all City run fitness facilities to every member of the Union.

ARTICLE 28 – LIVING CONDITIONS

28.1 Fire Department facilities will be subject to inspection in even-numbered years by Health and Safety Inspectors. Wherever possible and practical, items requiring attention will be dealt with in the calendar year of the inspection. Otherwise, such items will be included in the estimates of the following year and given high priority by the Fire Department.
28.2 The City shall supply and maintain doorbells and signalling devices in every Station, at the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services and at the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch.

ARTICLE 29 – STAFFING

29.1 Effective March 1, 1980, without diminishing the allocation of personnel to other areas of the Fire Service, the City will increase if Fire Fighter force to provide at all times:

29.1.1 a minimum crew for Pumper; three (3) Fire Fighters and one (1) Officer; and

29.1.2 a minimum crew for Rescue Companies; three (3) Fire Fighters and one (1) Officer; and

29.1.3 a minimum crew for Aerial Ladders; one (1) Fire Fighter and one (1) Officer; and

29.1.4 a minimum crew for Incident Command Vehicles; one (1) Fire Fighter and one (1) Chief Officer.

ARTICLE 30 – CIVIL LIABILITY

30.1 If an action or proceeding is brought against any member of the Union for an alleged tort committed by him/her in the performance of his/her duties, then:

30.1.1 The member, upon being served with any legal process or upon receipt of any notification of any action or proceeding as hereinbefore referred to being commenced against him/her, shall advise the City through the Chief of any such notification or legal process;

30.1.2 The City shall pay any damages or costs awarded against such member in any such action or proceeding; and/or

30.1.3 The City shall pay any sum required to be paid by such member in connection with the settlement of any claim made against such member if such settlement is approved by the City before the same is finalized;

30.1.4 Upon the approval of the Department, which approval is not to be unreasonably withheld, the member may retain counsel of his/her choice to represent him/her in any action or proceeding. Where the Department approves the retaining of counsel by the member, the City will pay only such legal fees as approved by the City Solicitor; provided such actions do not constitute a gross disregard or neglect of his/her duty as a Fire Fighter.

This Section shall not be construed to mean that the City shall pay any costs, expenses or fees for such member incurred during, or as a result of, the City's internal disciplinary proceedings against such members.
ARTICLE 31 - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

31.1 Where a member is charged with a criminal offense including a Highway Traffic charge in the performance of his/her duties, the member shall have the right to select legal counsel of his/her own choice to defend any such charge.

The member shall inform the City, through the Chief, of his/her being charged with a criminal offense or Highway Traffic charge. Providing such criminal offense or Highway Traffic charge does not arise from an act or acts which constitute a gross disregard or neglect of his/her duty as a Fire Fighter, the City, on the approval of the Department, shall pay all legal fees as approved by the City Solicitor.

ARTICLE 32 - CONFIDENTIALITY

32.1 The parties hereby agree and undertake that neither they nor any of their bargaining representatives, employees or agents, will disclose any information, documents, statements or any other matters or things which take place or occur during the course of collective bargaining pursuant to the provisions of this Agreement, to any other person, until such time as the parties have either reached agreement on all of the matters in dispute between them or until such time as the collective bargaining procedures have broken off between the said parties.

The above is subject to the provision that, by mutual agreement of the aforesaid bargaining representatives, the parties may disclose, by means of a joint communiqué, such information, documents, statements, or any other matters or things which have taken place or occurred in the course of collective bargaining, as are mutually agreed upon.

The Association is not precluded from having discussions with other Associations representing City employees during the course of collective bargaining.

ARTICLE 33 - NON-FIRE FIGHTING DUTIES

33.1 It is understood and agreed by the parties that Article 33.1 be amended as follows:

No Fire Fighters, other than qualified EMSB staff, shall be required to perform “Major Renovations” to the Fire Stations and Branches. For the purpose of this Article “Major Renovations” shall be defined as structural, covered by a permit or requiring unusual expertise or skill. This Article does not preclude Fire Fighting staff from performing duties or undertaking activities or processes that are deemed to be of maintenance in nature. Maintenance will be defined as such things as cleaning, sweeping and minor painting and repairs.

33.2 Excepting in the case where, under the law, an individual can be required to act by a police authority, no Fire Fighter will be expected or ordered to take part in any action to control crowds or groups of individuals.

ARTICLE 34 - LAY OFF AND RECALL

34.1 In the case of impending lay offs, the City will provide the Union and those members affected with one (1) month’s notice, in writing.

34.2 Lay offs shall occur in reverse order of seniority.
34.3 Recall shall be by order of seniority provided that the member is physically qualified. Any employee who has been laid off and fails to report to work when notified shall lose his/her seniority rights unless such failure to report is due to sickness, compassionate or other grounds considered justifiable by the Fire Chief. Such recall shall provide for two (2) weeks notice to report back to work.

34.4 For the purposes of this Article, seniority shall be determined in accordance with Article 10.

34.5 No new members will be hired while other members are on lay off except for reasons of a special skill or the unavailability of members as provided in Article 34.3 above.

ARTICLE 35 – DENTAL PLAN

35.1 It is hereby agreed by the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg that commencing January 1, 1981, the City shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium cost of a Dental Plan, the terms of which will be supplied by the City to the Union. Pursuant to the terms of the Dental Plan, coverage will be provided to the City’s employees, including members of the Union, as defined by the Collective Agreement, and eligible dependents of such members.

Subject to the benefits available, pursuant to the foregoing, the basis for payment for eligible services provided shall be:

The basis for payment for eligible services provided shall be the current Manitoba Dental Fee Schedule.

ARTICLE 36 – VISION CARE

It is hereby agreed by the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg that, commencing March 1, 1989, the City shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium cost of a Vision Care Plan, the terms of which will be supplied by the City to the Union. Pursuant to the terms of the Vision Care Plan, coverage will be provided to the City’s employees, including members of the Union as defined by the Collective Agreement, and eligible dependents of such members.

Amend to increase coverage to one hundred and seventy-five dollars ($175.00) every twenty-four (24) months.

ARTICLE 37 – TRANSFERS

37.1 The City will make all reasonable efforts to provide employees with regular transfers every three (3) to five (5) years taking into account, where possible, the history and work experience of the employees involved in such transfers.

ARTICLE 38 – UNION/MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

38.1 The parties agree that there shall be a joint Union/Management Committee established for facilitating discussions concerning matters of mutual concern. Both parties agree that all discussions will remain confidential to the Executive of the UFFW, Fire Department Senior Administration, Corporate Services Department and appropriate legal counsel. The Committee shall consist of three (3) representatives from Local 867, three (3) representatives from Management and additional representatives as required by
either group. The Committee shall meet no more than nine (9) times per year unless some urgent matter shall arise. At least three (3) days prior to the meeting, each party shall deliver, to the Manager of Human Resources, Fire Department, and to each other, a notice of the matters to be discussed. The matters to be discussed at said meetings may include such topics as wellness, mental and physical fitness, new department policies, education, renovations to existing fire halls or design and building of new fire halls, etc. and the matters referred to shall form the agenda of the meeting.

ARTICLE 39 – RELIEF (LIEU) TOUR

39.1 Relief from one (1) tour of duty per collective agreement year (hereinafter referred to in this Article as the “relief tour”) will be granted to each member of the Operations Branch of the Fire Department in lieu of the one (1) hour additional payment required to be made by the City to comply with the provisions of the Employment Standards Act of the Province of Manitoba, in relation to the matter of overtime and its application to the forty-two (42) hour average work week presently worked by members of the said Branch.

39.2 Members of the Operations Branch (hereinafter called “the members”) who:

39.2.1 enter the service of the Branch at any time following the commencement of the collective agreement year; or,

39.2.2 resign, retire or die before serving the Branch for the full collective agreement year,

shall receive a relief tour prorated in accordance with the number of bi-weekly pay periods worked by such member in the collective agreement year.

In this context, if a member referred to in Articles 39.2.1 or 39.2.2 above has worked a part of a bi-weekly pay period then, for the purposes of the calculation of his/her prorated entitlement, the member:

39.2.3 shall receive credit for a full bi-weekly pay period if the portion thereof worked is equal to, or exceeds, one-half (½) of such bi-weekly pay period; or

39.2.4 shall not receive any credit for the portion of the bi-weekly pay period worked if it is less than one-half (½) of such bi-weekly pay period.

39.3 The granting of relief tours shall be implemented and be effective from January 1, 1979 for the collective agreement year of 1979, and thereafter until replaced or terminated as provided in Article 2.2.2 of the Collective Agreement.

39.4 Notwithstanding the provisions of the Employment Standards Act, the Union agrees not to seek retroactive payment of the said one (1) hour additional payment referred to above for the years 1977 and 1978.

39.5 It is hereby agreed, by both parties to this Letter of Understanding, that a joint application will be made to the Manitoba Labour Board for exemption from those provisions of the Employment Standards Act necessary to permit the continuation of the present work schedule of the Operations Branch and in order that neither of the parties hereto, nor the said work schedule, can be found to be in contravention of any of the provisions of said Act.
39.6 A "tour of duty", as referred to above, shall be defined as consisting of forty-eight (48) hours as follows:

First Shift - 0800 hours to 1800 hours
Second Shift - 0800 hours to 1800 hours
        Twenty-four (24) hours relief from duty
Third Shift - 1800 hours to 0800 hours
Fourth Shift - 1800 hours to 0800 hours

ARTICLE 40 – FEDERAL ELECTION AND PROVINCIAL ACTS REQUIREMENTS

40.1 The Federal Election Act requires that an employer allow employees four (4) consecutive hours in which to exercise their voting privileges. The Provincial Legislation requires that an employer allow employees three (3) consecutive hours in which to exercise their voting privileges. In order to comply with the legislation, the City of Winnipeg Fire Department and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF, agree that the Chief of the Fire Department, or his designate, can, by notice, require Fire Fighters to commence their shift one (1) or two (2) hours earlier in order to meet this requirement and to compensate those so affected at time and one-half (1.5x) rate for the one (1) or two (2) additional hour(s).

ARTICLE 41 – CHANGES OF DAY, TOURS, HOLIDAY ENTITLEMENT

41.1 Changes of Day

All changes of day shall be between employees of the same rank.

41.1.1 Employees will not be allowed to act in a higher rank while working a full shift other than their normal shift.

41.1.2 In the event that an employee is due for a promotion, transferring to another Branch, about to retire, about to resign, or about to undergo a change from his/her current status, it is incumbent upon said employee to clear any time owing by him/her.

41.1.3 It will be the responsibility of the substitute to contract with the applicant for any paying back at some future date, of the time owing to the substitute.

Neither the Union nor the Administration is responsible for the payback of time between two (2) individuals who have contracted between them for a change of day(s).

41.1.4 Applications for change of day (F14) will not be processed sooner than twenty (20) calendar days prior to the date of the proposed change.

41.1.5 A change of day may be cancelled through mutual consent of the two (2) contracting parties.

41.1.6 If a substitute becomes ill or incapacitated due to a compensable injury, and is unavailable for work, it is incumbent on him/her to notify the Station he/she was to report to and the sick line. The absence will be charged to the appropriate account.
41.2 Changes of Tours

41.2.1 In addition to the foregoing, an employee shall be entitled to group changes of day(s) such that he/she may assemble a period of relief from duty which is equivalent to one (1) or two (2) tours of duty. (Tour of duty defined in Article 1, Section 1 of the Collective Agreement).

41.2.2 Such changes shall be limited to:

41.2.2.1 Two (2) single tours of relief from duty, taken at different times in the calendar year; and

41.2.2.2 One (1) – two (2) tour period of relief from duty in the calendar year.

41.2.3 With regard to these periods of relief from duty, any one of them may be combined with any one of an employee’s annual leave, statutory leave or lieu tour.

If an employee chooses to combine portions of his/her scheduled leave into a larger block, only one (1) single tour or one (1) “two (2) tour” period may be added thereto.

41.2.4 The Union and the Administration of the Winnipeg Fire Department undertake herewith that any changes applied for between employees of the Department should be given fair consideration.

41.3 Changes of Annual Holiday Entitlement

41.3.1 Changes to any part or all of an employee’s annual leave, statutory leave or lieu tour shall continue as per Article 19.4 of the Collective Agreement.

41.3.2 An employee may make application to have his/her annual leave moved to some time other than the period shown on the regular leave schedule. Any employee who wishes to make application which will encroach on another annual leave or statutory leave period will make such application and representation in person to the Deputy Chief of Operations, who will have the final authority to allow or disallow such applications.

The Union and the Administration of the Winnipeg Fire Department undertake herewith that any changes applied for between employees of the Department should be given fair consideration.

ARTICLE 42 – STAFF DEVELOPMENT

42.1 The City of Winnipeg will supply and maintain a VCR in each Fire Hall. Additional audio visual equipment, education equipment and aids shall be supplied and maintained for each Fire Hall as required as determined by Union Management Committee discussions.

42.2 Each Fire Hall and Branch shall have a library bookcase in a central and accessible location in the Station or Branch. The Library shall contain:
42.2.1 A training course outline and/or manual for each course taught by the Department and where possible those taught for the Department.

42.2.2 Copies of the appropriate IFSTA Training Manuals.

42.2.3 Each outline, manual and standard shall be updated as required. Each Hall and Branch shall have the necessary stationery supplies to maintain the Library in good order.

42.2.4 A copy of City directives, policies and by-laws relevant to the workplace.

42.3 A copy of NFPA Standards and Provincial Fire Commissioner documents referenced in a bulletin or job description for any position within the bargaining unit shall be retained in the office of each Battalion/District Chief.

42.4 The criteria and method of selection of Specialty Team Facilitators shall be published with each request to fill vacancies.

ARTICLE 43 – PUBLICATION OF INFORMATION

43.1 The Fire Department shall publish a complete list of personnel, known as the Station Roster, in all Fire Stations, Branches, quarterly. The Station Roster shall include names, regimental numbers, rank, certification levels and specialty training. The Fire Department shall also provide the information to Local 867 quarterly including the address and phone numbers of all employees.

ARTICLE 44 – PHOTO IDENTIFICATION CARDS

44.1 The City of Winnipeg agrees to provide photo identification cards to every employee of the UFFW, Local 867 of IAFF initially and every five (5) years or upon promotion to Chief Officer. The photos will be taken on duty, where possible, and off duty appearance will be on a voluntary basis.

When a card is lost, for other than work related reasons, the card will be replaced subject to a replacement cost. Damaged cards, which are unserviceable, will be replaced upon presentation of the damaged card.

ARTICLE 45 – DISABILITY BENEFITS

45.1 An employee who has exhausted all disability benefits as per by-laws of the Civic Pension Plan and who is not capable of returning to his/her pre-disability position or other employment within the City of Winnipeg and who has not been placed in an alternate position with the City, despite all reasonable efforts to accommodate him/her, shall be terminated from the employ of the City.

Only those who have worked for less than one (1) year (eligible for one [1] year of benefits) or less than five (5) years (eligible for five [5] years of benefits) might be affected.
ARTICLE 46 – BULLETIN BOARDS

46.1 Bulletin Boards shall be maintained in the Stations and Branches for the following purposes:

46.1.1 A Safety Board shall be supplied, identified and maintained by the Department for safety information only. Two (2) hole ring binders are to be mounted to hang safety notices and memos.

46.1.2 A Union Notice Board shall be supplied, identified and maintained by the Union for Union information only. The Union shall be allowed to post the following items:

46.1.2.1 Information notices regarding meetings, Executive and Committee lists, etc.

46.1.2.2 Information on grievances filed with the administration of the Department, stating only the article in the Collective Agreement or the Manitoba Labour Code, the specifics of the grievance and the outcome.

46.1.2.3 Union election material.

46.1.2.4 Political information. The political information shall be of a general nature and not endorse a particular candidate of political party.

46.1.2.5 Retirement notices, sports notices, Burn Fund notices, Historical Society notices, other Fire Department club notices, etc.

46.1.3 The Department shall supply and maintain a bulletin board for Fire Department related material.

46.2 The content of any notices, or other material posted on bulletin boards, shall meet the requirements of Article 23 – Respectful Workplace.

46.3 Material other than Fire Department material, unless otherwise mentioned in this Article, shall require Department Administration approval before posting.

ARTICLE 47 – PENSIONS, GROUP INSURANCE AND DEPENDENT’S BENEFITS

47.1 Group Life Insurance Plan (Members of the Civic Employees’ Pension Plan)

The Group Life Insurance Plan is administered by the Employee Benefits Board. For questions or specific information call Employee Benefits at 986-2176. The following summary explains the main features of the Group Life Insurance Plan. It should be used as a guide only. The Group Insurance Plan By-Law 5644/91 must be consulted for the purpose of interpreting or applying the provisions of the Program.

47.1.1 Commencement of Insurance

On the first day of the pay period after he/she becomes a member of the Plan.
47.1.2 Amount of Insurance

The amount of insurance on the life of each employee participating in the Plan is equal to one (1), two (2), three (3) or four (4) times his/her yearly earnings rate.

For this purpose each employee's yearly earnings rate shall be determined by using the following procedure:

47.1.2.1 If a member is employed in a permanent or temporary position working on a full time basis, the member's average earnings for the thirteen (13) pay periods immediately prior to the date as at which the calculation is being made. If the member did not receive earnings in each of these thirteen (13) pay periods, the member's earnings for the period covered by these pay periods shall be divided by the number of pay periods for which the member received earnings; or

47.1.2.2 If a member is employed in a casual, part time or seasonal position, the member's earnings for the twenty-six (26) pay periods immediately prior to the date as at which the calculation is being made, divided by twenty-six (26).

Each employee will be insured for an amount of insurance equal to two times (2x) his/her yearly earnings rate unless he/she indicated that he/she wants the amount of insurance to be equal to one times (1x) the yearly earnings rate. Each employee may apply to increase his/her amount of insurance equal to three (3) or four (4) times his/her yearly earnings rate.

47.1.3 Termination of Insurance

Each employee's insurance terminates on the last day of the pay period in which he/she terminates service unless he/she is receiving pension from the Civic Employees' Pension Plan. If he/she is receiving a pension he/she can continue to be insured. The Plan provides for a Group Term Conversion privilege. Please contact the Board for information.

47.1.4 Amount of Insurance After Pension Commences

47.1.4.1 Prior to Age Sixty-Five (65)

If he/she is not receiving a disability pension but has retired, fifty percent (50%) of the amount of the insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

47.1.4.2 After Age Sixty-Five (65) and Prior to Age Seventy (70)

Twenty-five percent (25%) of the amount of insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).
47.1.4.3 After Age Seventy (70)

Fifteen percent (15%) of the amount of insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

47.1.5 Death Benefit

The amount of insurance is paid to his/her designated beneficiary or estate in a lump sum.

47.1.6 Disability

While receiving a disability pension from this Plan, disability income from a group insurance policy issued to the City or in receipt of periodic payments from Workers’ Compensation, provided a member has not yet attained age sixty-five (65) and has paid all contributions which have become due, the amount of insurance will be determined in accordance with Article 47.1.2 above.

47.1.7 Who Pays for the Cost of My Insurance?

You and the City share the cost.

While you are employed by the City, you will contribute:

47.1.7.1 Point two five percent (.25%) of your bi-weekly earnings, if you elect to be insured for one times (1x) your yearly earnings rate.

47.1.7.2 Point five percent (.5%) of your bi-weekly earnings, if you elect to be insured for two times (2x) your yearly earnings rate.

47.1.7.3 The entire cost of the additional optional insurance equal to one times (1x) or two times (2x) your yearly earnings rate, if you choose to be insured for three times (3x) or four times (4x) your yearly earnings. The cost of additional insurance is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age of Employee</th>
<th>Smoker</th>
<th>Non-Smoker</th>
<th>Smoker</th>
<th>Non-Smoker</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 30</td>
<td>.06%</td>
<td>.05%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
<td>.10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34</td>
<td>.09%</td>
<td>.06%</td>
<td>.18%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 39</td>
<td>.14%</td>
<td>.08%</td>
<td>.28%</td>
<td>.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 to 44</td>
<td>.24%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
<td>.48%</td>
<td>.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 49</td>
<td>.45%</td>
<td>.20%</td>
<td>.90%</td>
<td>.40%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 to 54</td>
<td>.85%</td>
<td>.33%</td>
<td>1.70%</td>
<td>.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59</td>
<td>1.46%</td>
<td>.54%</td>
<td>2.92%</td>
<td>1.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64</td>
<td>2.25%</td>
<td>.86%</td>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>1.72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 to 69</td>
<td>3.67%</td>
<td>1.55%</td>
<td>7.34%</td>
<td>3.10%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
47.2 PENSION PLAN (Members of the Civic Employees Pension Plan)

It is understood and agreed that this Agreement incorporates the terms and conditions of By-Law No. 5300/89 that merges the Pension Plan and Pension Funds established and maintained under the Employee Benefits Program being City of Winnipeg By-Law No. 1125/75 and Prior Pension Plan By-Law No. 2819/80 only insofar as Employee Benefits Program By-Law No. 1125/75 and Prior Pension Plan By-Law No. 2819/80 are applicable to each individual member of the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 and any amendments to the Pension Plans from time to time through negotiation, arbitral award agreement or by amendment with respect to those matters exclusively within the jurisdiction of the Employee Benefits Board or any other Pension Board or committee pursuant to the terms of the said Pension Plans.

A summary of the principal features of the Pension Plan follows. It is however, understood and agreed that in the event of any conflict between the summary and the respective By-Laws 5300/89 and subsequent amendments, the By-Laws shall prevail. Any employee who is not eligible to be a member of the Civic Employees' Pension Plan or who is a member of another Civic Pension Plan will be required to seek information with respect to his/her pension benefits from the Employee Benefits Board.

47.2.1 Membership in Plan

47.2.1.1 Compulsory

Employees who are employed in a position in which they work full time throughout the year are required to become members of the Plan at the commencement of their employment. Employees who regularly work less than the standard number of hours per week applicable to the position regularly occupied by the employee, are required to become a member when they have earned twenty-five percent (25%) of the maximum pensionable earnings under the Canada Pension Plan in each of two (2) consecutive years.

47.2.1.2 Non-Compulsory

Employees who regularly work less than the standard number of hours per week applicable to the position regularly occupied by the employee and have not met the compulsory enrollment, are not required to become members when hired.

47.2.1.3 Optional Membership

Each employee, who is exempted from compulsory membership, may become a member at any time, by completing the election form.

47.2.2 Contributions

47.2.2.1 Regular

47.2.2.1.1 By Employee – five and one-half percent (5½%) of Canada Pension Plan Earnings plus six and one-half (6½%) of any earnings in excess of CPP Earnings.
47.2.2.1.2 By Employer – at least equal to employee’s contributions, plus any additional cost as determined by the Actuary to ensure the Plan is fully funded.

47.2.2.2 Supplementary

47.2.2.2.1 By Employee – one percent (1%) of earnings.

47.2.2.2.2 By Employer – one percent (1%) of earnings.

NOTE: Earnings do not include overtime.

47.2.2.3 Voluntary – Additional Contributions

Members may make additional contributions not exceeding the maximum amount which can be deducted for income tax purposes. The accumulated value shall be used to increase members’ benefits at retirement or earlier death, disability or termination of employment.

47.2.3 Interest Credited to Contributions

The interest rate is determined annually by the Employee Benefits Board. The current policy of interest rates to be credited on required contributions is based on five (5) year term deposit rates at the chartered banks. Interest credited to voluntary additional contributions is established annually based on the interest income received on fixed income investments of the Pension Fund.

47.2.4 Normal Retirement Date

A member may elect to retire on the last day of any pay period in which the member:

47.2.4.1 is age fifty-five (55) or older; or

47.2.4.2 has completed at least thirty (30) years of service.

NOTE: “Service” means the period during which a member has been employed by the City or a municipality which became part of the City.

47.2.5 Retirement Pension

47.2.5.1 Lifetime Pension

Each member who retires shall receive a pension for life which, each year, shall be equal to the aggregate of:

47.2.5.1.1 for each year of credited service prior to January 1, 1966, two percent (2%) or his/her best five (5) year average earnings, and

47.2.5.1.2 for each year of credited service on and after January 1, 1966
47.2.5.1.2.1 One point four percent (1.4%) of his/her best five year (5) year average Canada Pension Plan earnings, plus

47.2.5.1.2.2 Two percent (2%) of his/her Best Five (5) Year Average Non-Canada Pension Plan Earnings.

47.2.5.2 Temporary Pension to Age Sixty-Five (65)

Each member who retires prior to age sixty-five (65) shall receive a temporary pension payable until the last day of the pay period in which the member attains age sixty-five (65). The temporary pension shall be equal each year to the excess of:

47.2.5.2.1 the aggregate of two percent (2%) of the member's best five (5) year average earnings for each year of credited service;

over

47.2.5.2.2 the amount determined in Subsection (1) of this Section.

47.2.5.3 Maximum Yearly Lifetime Pension is the Lesser of:

47.2.5.3.1 One thousand seven hundred and twenty-two dollars ($1,722) x year of Credited Service; or

47.2.5.3.2 Two percent (2%) of member's average yearly earnings in the five (5) consecutive years in which his/her yearly earnings were the highest, for each of service.

47.2.5.4 Cost of Living Adjustments:

Subject to funding limitations, pensions may be adjusted, equal to the lesser of one hundred percent (100%) of the Canadian Consumer Price Index and seventy-five percent (75%) of the Winnipeg Consumer Price Index, to offset increases in the cost of living after a member retires. Such adjustment shall occur in the pay period which includes July 1st of each taxation year subsequent to the year in which the pension commenced.

47.2.6 Disability Pensions

47.2.6.1 Eligibility – If a member is not entitled to a paid-up pension and has been partially or totally disabled for at least twenty-six (26) weeks, he/she may apply for a disability pension.
47.2.6.2 Pension Payable

47.2.6.2.1 If a member is totally disabled the minimum disability pension payable, which shall include benefits payable from the Canada Pension Plan, Workers' Compensation or any group insurance policy issued to the City, shall be sixty percent (60%) of the member's average bi-weekly earnings. The maximum disability pension payable is eighty-five percent (85%) of average bi-weekly earnings. For all purpose of calculating average bi-weekly earnings, the thirteen (13) pay periods prior to the disability date shall be considered for members in a permanent position, twenty-six (26) pay periods prior to the disability date for members in a temporary or seasonal position. Benefits increase in proportion to increases in the regular salary for the position.

47.2.6.2.2 Partial disability pensions are determined using the same method but will be reduced to reflect the reduced severity of the disability.

47.2.6.2.3 Period of Benefit

- If the member has at least five (5) years of credited service, the pension is payable for as long as he/she continues to be disabled, or to age sixty-five (65), whichever is shorter.

- If the member has more than one (1) year of credited service but less than five (5) years of service, the pension is payable for as long as he/she is disabled or for five (5) years, whichever is shorter.

47.2.6.4 If the member has less than one (1) year of credited service the pension is payable for as long as he/she is disabled or for one (1) year, whichever is shorter.

47.2.6.3 The Benefits Board will determine the member's eligibility for total or partial disability pension after consideration of medical evidence. The Board, following the thirty (30) month period of disability, establishes a degree of disability benefits.

47.2.6.4 If a member, before attaining age sixty-five (65), is able to resume employment, his/her pension may be discontinued or reduced.

47.2.6.5 If a member, who is receiving a disability pension, dies prior to age sixty-five (65), his/her survivors shall be entitled to the same benefits as they would have received had he/she not become disabled.
47.2.6.6 A member who is in receipt of disability pension when he/she attains age sixty-five (65) shall be deemed to have retired and shall be entitled to his/her normal pension for life.

47.2.7 Normal Form of Pension

47.2.7.1 Married Members

47.2.7.1.1 The normal form of pension of a member who has an eligible spouse on his/her retirement date is a pension payable to the member for the lifetime of the member and, after the member's death, a pension to the spouse for the spouse's remaining lifetime of sixty-six and two-thirds percent (66 2/3%) of the lifetime pension to which the member would have been entitled had the Member continued to live.

47.2.7.1.2 The amount of the member's pension calculated shall be reduced by two percent (2%).

47.2.7.1.3 If the member is survived by the spouse and by more than one (1) dependent child, the spouse's pension shall be increased to:

47.2.7.1.3.1 Seventy percent (70%) of the member's pension while there are two (2) dependent children; or

47.2.7.1.3.2 Seventy-five percent (75%) of the member's pension while there are three (3) or more dependent children.

47.2.7.1.4 If the member is survived by one (1) or more dependent children, but not by the spouse, a pension of fifty percent (50%) of the lifetime pension to which the member would have been entitled had the member continued to live shall be payable on the terms and conditions specified.

47.2.7.2 Unmarried Members with Dependent Children

47.2.7.2.1 The normal form of pension of a member who has one (1) or more dependent children and no eligible spouse shall be a pension payable for the lifetime of the member and, after the member's death, a pension payable to the legal guardian of such dependent children on behalf of the dependent children, or to the dependent children if no legal guardian is required by law, of fifty percent (50%) of the lifetime pension to which the member would have been entitled had the member continued to live.
47.2.7.2.2 If there is more than one (1) dependent child, an equal share of the pension shall be paid in respect of each child.

47.2.7.2.3 The portion of the pension payments made in respect of a dependent child shall cease when the child ceases to be a dependent child and subsequent pension payments shall be redistributed to the remaining dependent children, if any.

47.2.7.3 Unmarried Members with No Dependent Children

47.2.7.3.1 The normal form of pension of a member who does not have an eligible spouse or dependent children shall be a pension payable for the lifetime of the member.

47.2.8 Method of Pension Payment

Pensions shall be paid in bi-weekly installments with the first installment due on the last day of the pay period following the pay period in which the member retires or is granted a disability pension.

47.2.9 Death Prior to Retirement

47.2.9.1 Employees – Less Than Two (2) Years of Service

If a member dies, while an employee but before completing two (2) years of service, the member’s beneficiary or estate, whichever is applicable, shall receive in a lump sum:

47.2.9.1.1 the member’s required contributions, with interest; plus

47.2.9.1.2 the accumulated value of the member’s additional contributions, if any; less

47.2.9.1.3 any payments previously made to the member.

47.2.9.2 Employees – More Than Two (2) Years of Service – Married

47.2.9.2.1 If a member dies, while an employee and after having completed at least two (2) years of service, and is survived by an eligible spouse, then the spouse shall receive a lifetime pension each pay period equal to:

47.2.9.2.1.1 Fifty percent (50%) of the lifetime pension calculated in accordance with the formula, in respect of the member’s earnings and credited service, up to the date of the member’s death; plus
47.2.9.2.1.2 the pension, actuarially calculated, which can be provided by the member’s excess contributions; plus

47.2.9.2.1.3 if the member was not receiving a disability pension immediately prior to death the pension, actuarially calculated, which can be provided by the accumulated value at the date of the member’s death of the member’s additional contributions, if any; plus

47.2.9.2.1.4 if the member was receiving a disability pension immediately prior to death, fifty percent (50%) of the pension which the member was receiving immediately prior to the member’s death as a result of the member’s additional contributions, if any.

47.2.9.2.2 If the member is survived by the spouse and by one (1) or more dependent children, the spouse’s pension, calculated in accordance with Sub Clause 47.2.9.2.1.1 above, shall be increased to:

47.2.9.2.2.1 Sixty percent (60%), while there is one (1) dependent child.

47.2.9.2.2.2 Seventy percent (70%), while there are two (2) dependent children.

47.2.9.2.2.3 Seventy-five percent (75%), while there are three (3) or more dependent children, of the pension calculated.

47.2.9.2.3 If the spouse dies while there is one (1) or more dependent children, the pension shall continue to be paid on the terms and conditions specified in Subsection (3) of this Section.

47.2.9.3 Employees – More Than Two (2) Years of Service – Unmarried with Dependent Children

47.2.9.3.1 If a member dies while an employee and after having completed at least two (2) years of service and is survived by one (1) or more dependent children, but not by a eligible spouse, a pension shall be paid to the legal guardian of such dependent children, or to the dependent children if no guardian is required by law. The amount of this pension shall be equal to the pension calculated in accordance with Clause 47.2.9.2.1 of this Section.

47.2.9.3.2 If there is more than one (1) dependent child, an equal share of the pension shall be paid in respect of each child.
47.2.9.3.3 The portion of the pension payments made in respect of a dependent child shall cease when the child ceases to be a dependent child and subsequent pension payment shall be redistributed to the remaining children, if any.

47.2.9.4 Employees – More Than Two (2) Years of Service – Unmarried, No Dependent Children

If a member dies while an employee and after having completed at least two (2) years of service and is not survived by an eligible spouse or dependent children, the member’s beneficiary or estate, whichever is applicable, shall receive in a lump sum:

47.2.9.4.1 the member’s required contributions in respect of taxation years prior to 1985, with interest; plus

47.2.9.4.2 the commuted value of the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years; plus

47.2.9.4.3 the excess, if any, of the member’s required contributions in respect of 1985 and subsequent taxation years over fifty percent (50%) of the commuted value of the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years.

47.2.9.4.4 The accumulated value of the member’s additional contributions, if any;

LESS

47.2.9.4.5 any payments previously made to the member.

47.2.9.5 Paid-Up Pensioners

If a member to whom a paid-up pension has been granted and not subsequently cancelled dies prior to the commencement of his paid-up pension and the member:

47.2.9.5.1 is survived by a spouse, the spouse shall receive the lifetime pension, actuarially calculated, which can be provided by the lump sum amount determined in accordance with Subsection (4) of this Section;

or

47.2.9.5.2 is not survived by a spouse, a member’s beneficiary or estate, whichever is applicable, shall receive a lump sum payment in accordance with Subsection (4) of this Section.
47.2.9.6 Minimum Survivor's Pension

If, at the date of death of the member:

47.2.9.6.1 the value, actuarially calculated, of the pension payable to an eligible spouse and/or dependent children in respect of the member's credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years determined in accordance with this Section; is less than

47.2.9.6.2 the commuted value of the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years, the pension payable to the spouse and/or dependent children in respect of the member's credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years shall be increased to the pension, actuarially calculated, and equivalent in value to the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of these taxation years.

47.2.9.7 Portability

In lieu of the pension to which an eligible spouse is entitled in accordance with this Section, the spouse may, within thirty (30) days of receiving notification from the Board of the benefits payable as a result of the death of the member, elect to transfer the commuted value of the pension to another registered plan.

47.2.9.8 Lump Sump Refund When Pension Payments Cease

If the pension payments to a member's spouse or dependent children, if any, cease before the total of these payments, together with any payments previously made to the member, are at least equal to the aggregate of:

47.2.9.8.1 the member's required contributions, with interest; and

47.2.9.8.2 the accumulated value of the member's additional contributions, if any, the unpaid balance of this aggregate amount shall be paid to the beneficiary or estate of the spouse or last dependent child, whichever is applicable, when the payments cease because of death, or to the dependent child when payments cease because the child ceases to be a dependent child.

47.2.10 Termination of Service

47.2.10.1 Less Than Two (2) Years of Service

If, for any reason other than death, a member's service with the City terminates before the member becomes eligible for a pension
and before completing two (2) years of service, the member shall receive in a lump sum:

47.2.10.1.1 the member's required contributions, with interest; plus

47.2.10.1.2 the accumulated value of the member's additional contributions

reduced by pre-January 1, 1992 disability pension only. No longer applicable after 1992.

47.2.10.2 More Than Two (2) Years of Service

If, for any reason other than death, a member's service with the City terminates before the member becomes eligible for a pension and after having completed at least two (2) years of service, the member is entitled to receive a paid-up pension commencing at his/her retirement date. The amount of the paid-up pension shall be equal to the greater of:

47.2.10.2.1 the paid-up pension determined in accordance with Section 7; and

47.2.10.2.2 the paid-up pension, actuarially calculated, so that, as at the date the member's service terminated, the value of the paid-up pension is equivalent in value to the lump sum determined in accordance with Subsection (1) of this Section.

47.2.10.3 Portability

A terminating member who is entitled to a paid-up pension in accordance with Subsection (2) of this Section may elect:

47.2.10.3.1 in lieu of the paid-up pension to which the member is entitled as a result of the member's additional contributions, if any, to receive a lump sum payment equal to the accumulated value of these additional contributions, and

47.2.10.3.2 in lieu of the paid-up pension, if any, to which the member is entitled in respect of service prior to July 1, 1976, to receive a lump sum payment equal to:

47.2.10.3.2.1 the member's required contributions in respect of service prior to July 1, 1976, with interest;

less
47.2.10.3.2 If, at the date of termination, the member has not completed at least ten (10) years of service and attained age forty-five (45), in lieu of the paid-up pension, if any, to which the member is entitled in respect of credited service between July 1, 1976 and the last day of the 1984 taxation year, to receive a lump sum payment equal to:

47.2.10.3.3.1 the member's required contributions in respect of credited service between July 1, 1976 and the last day of the 1984 taxation year;

less

47.2.10.3.3.2 any payments previously made to the member in respect of this period of service; and

47.2.10.3.4 in lieu of the paid-up pension to which the member is entitled in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years and any other paid-up pension in respect of which no election has been made under Clauses (a), (b) and (c) above, to transfer the commuted value of this paid-up pension to another registered plan.

If the member does not make an election under this Subsection within thirty (30) days of receiving notification from the Board of the benefits payable, the member shall be deemed to have elected the paid-up pension provided in accordance with Subsection (2) of this Section.

47.2.10.4 Commutation of Paid-Up Pension

A member to whom a paid-up pension has been granted may, prior to the commencement of the pension and to the extent permitted by the Pension Benefits Act, elect to receive a lump sum payment or transfer determined according to Subsection (3) of this Section. If the full amount is refunded or transferred, neither the member nor his/her beneficiary shall be entitled to any further benefits from the Plan. If a portion of the amount is refunded or transferred, the member’s benefits shall be proportionately reduced.
47.2.10.5 Application for Commencement of Pension

It shall be the responsibility of a member to whom a paid-up pension has been granted, or his/her beneficiary if the member has died, to apply for any benefits for which the member is eligible.

47.2.11 General Provisions

47.2.11.1 A member may change his/her beneficiary by completing the form prescribed by the Board.

47.2.11.2 The assignment of any benefits under the Plan is not permitted other than the appointment of a beneficiary to receive any death benefits.

47.2.11.3 A member, at retirement, may elect a refund of the accumulated value of his/her additional contributions in lieu of the additional pension which otherwise could have been received.

47.2.11.4 A member or beneficiary entitled to a refund may elect to have the money transferred to a pension plan established for that person.

47.2.11.5 The Board may enter into a reciprocal agreement for the purpose of transferring some or all of the benefits of the persons transferring to or from employment with the City to another public employer who maintains a pension plan involving employee contributions.

47.2.11.6 This Plan does not affect the City's right to discharge an employee, and an employee so discharged shall be entitled to the benefits provided in respect to service prior to the date of such discharge.

47.2.11.7 There shall be an actuarial valuation of the Pension Fund every three (3) years. No change in the Plan shall be made until a report has been obtained from a qualified actuary.

47.2.11.8 In no event will the total payments made to a member and his/her beneficiary be less than the value of his/her contributions with interest.

47.2.11.9 Actuarial surpluses disclosed after December 31, 1988 will be used, with equal priority, to:

47.2.11.9.1 reduce the City's contributions to a level not less than the employees' contributions (however, this would not include any City contributions associated with benefit improvements resulting from a future contract settlement);
47.2.11.9.2 transfer funds to the Supplementary Account to offset the liability of that Account for indexing of pensions for a period of ten (10) years in the future;

47.2.11.9.3 create and maintain a contingency reserve within a Regular Account up to a maximum of five percent (5%) of the Account's actuarial liability to buffer the effect of unfavourable experience.

If the surplus allocated to Items (a), (b) or (c) is sufficient to meet the target specified for that item, any further surplus will be allocated, with equal priority, to the remaining items. If all three (3) items are satisfied, the remaining surplus will be available to make further benefit improvements.

47.3 Dependent's Benefits

The City and the Union agree that the City shall provide payment of benefits to the dependents of employees killed in the course of their employment as follows:

Definitions:

47.3.1 In this Section:

47.3.1.1 "Accident" means a chance event occasioned by a physical or natural cause; but also includes:

47.3.1.1.1 a willful and intentional act that is not the act of the employee; and

47.3.1.1.2 any event arising out of, and in the course of, employment, or anything that is done and the doing of which arises out of, and in the course of employment; and

47.3.1.1.3 conditions in a place where an industrial process, trade or occupation is carried on, that occasion a disease to an employee in the course of employment; and as a result of which an employee dies.

47.3.1.2 "Child" means a child of an employee and the child of a husband or wife by a former marriage and an illegitimate child, as well as any other child to whom the employee stood in loco parentis.

47.3.1.3 "Common law wife" means a woman who, although not legally married to a male employee, has, during the entire period of the three (3) years immediately preceding his death, cohabited with him as his wife or lived with him as such, and has a general reputation as such in the community in which they live.

47.3.1.4 "Dependent widower" means a widower who is wholly dependent upon the earnings of an employee at the time of his/her death.
47.3.1.5  "Employee" means a person who is employed by and on the payroll of the City of Winnipeg.

47.3.1.6  "Employment" means in the course of employment with the City of Winnipeg.

47.3.1.7  "Monthly salary rate" means the monthly salary including service pay, if applicable, calculated using the basic monthly rate for the confirmed rank, or position, occupied by the employee at the time of his/her death, and as such monthly salary exists from time to time following his/her said death, and the regular monthly hours of work for the said rank or position.

47.3.1.8  "Widow" means a dependent widow or a dependent common law wife, either of whom becomes eligible to receive compensation under the provisions of the Workers’ Compensation Act by reason of an accident.

47.3.2  Where an accident occurs, the benefits, as provided in this Section, shall be paid by the City to each of them, the dependent children and widow, or dependent widower, of the deceased employee, to whom compensation is made available under the provisions of the Workers’ Compensation Act by reason of the same accident.

The cost of the benefits payable under this Section shall be borne solely by the City.

47.3.3  Except, as herein otherwise provided, the benefits payable by the City hereunder, shall, in each case, consist of a monthly payment, which when added to the total of the monthly payments available to the employee’s dependents under the Workers’ Compensation Act, the Canada Pension Plan and any past, present or future pension plan covering employees of the City of Winnipeg, is calculated to produce an aggregate amount equal to the following percentage of the employee’s monthly salary rate, namely:

Where the employee is survived by:

47.3.3.1  A widow or dependent widower and no children – sixty percent (60%).

47.3.3.2  A widow or dependent widower and one (1) dependent child – seventy percent (70%).

47.3.3.3  A widow or dependent widower and two (2) dependent children – eighty percent (80%).

47.3.3.4  A widow or dependent widower and three (3) or more dependent children – ninety percent (90%).

47.3.3.5  A dependent child but no widow or dependent widower – twenty percent (20%) for each child to a maximum of eighty percent (80%).

47.3.4  In no event shall the total of any monthly payment made by the City under Subsection 3 be less than twenty-five dollars ($25.00)

47.3.5  The benefits payable hereunder shall begin to accrue on the fifteenth (15th) day following the date of the employee’s death.
47.3.6 Where a widow or dependent widower marries, the monthly payment provided by Subsection 3 shall cease, but, in lieu thereof, the City shall pay to such widow or dependent widower a lump sum equal to the monthly payments payable by the City under Subsection 3 for twenty-four (24) months based on the monthly salary rate existing at the time of such marriage.

47.3.7 Payments made to, or in respect of, a child shall cease when the child attains the age of sixteen (16) years, except in cases where the child remains unmarried and continues to attend at school or university on a full time basis, but in no event shall payments be made to or in respect of any child after he or she has attained the age of twenty-five (25) years.

47.3.8 Any benefits provided in respect of a child shall be paid to the widow, dependent widower or other person having the custody or control of the child until such time as the child has attained the age of eighteen (18) years, after which the benefits payable, if any, shall be paid directly to the child.

47.3.9 Where the Chief Financial Officer, or his designate, is of the opinion that for any reason it is necessary or desirable that a payment in respect of a dependent child shall not be made directly to his/her parent, the said Commissioner may direct that the payment may be made to such person or be applied in such manner, as he/she may direct for the advantage of the child.

47.3.10 Where any one (1) of a number of dependent children becomes entitled to separate payments under Subsection 8, the amount of those payments shall be based upon the equal share of that child in the total benefit then available in respect of all of the dependent children.

47.3.11 Changes in the eligibility status of any one (1) of a number of dependents shall be reflected in the amount of the monthly payments and the person or persons to whom those payments are made, and for this purpose the remaining dependents shall thereafter be entitled to receive the same compensation as though they had been the only dependents at the date of the death of the employee, based upon the provisions of the Workers’ Compensation Act in force at that date.

Miscellaneous

47.3.12 This Section shall be administered by the Chief Financial Officer, or his designate, under the supervision of the Committee on Finance.

47.3.13 Any questions touching upon the due administration of this Section shall be referred to the Committee on Finance and that Committee shall thereupon report on such matters to the Council.

47.3.14 The Council shall have final control over the administration of this Section.

47.3.15 Affidavits, in a form to be prescribed by the City, shall be filed with the Chief Financial Officer, or his designate, annually by all dependent widows and dependent widowers receiving benefits under this Section and on behalf of all children over the age of sixteen (16) receiving benefits. Failure to comply with
this requirement may result in benefits being suspended until such affidavits are filed.

47.3.16 This Article shall be deemed to be in effect from the 1st day of January, 1973.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF the City has hereunto affixed its corporate seal attested by the hands of its proper officers in that behalf, and the Association has caused this Agreement to be executed by its proper officers in that behalf.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED

In the presence of:

THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]

Mayor

[Signature]

Deputy City Clerk

UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG, LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS

[Signature]

President

APPROVED AS TO DETAILS:

[Signature]

Secretary, UFFW Local 867 of IAFF

[Signature]

Manager of Human Resource Services

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

[Signature]

City Solicitor
APPENDIX 1

General Wage Increases

1998 – Two and one-half percent (2.5%) – Effective Pay Period #3
1999 – One and one-half percent (1.5%) – Effective Pay Period #1
1999 – One percent (1.0%) – Effective Pay Period #20

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK DIFFERENTIALS</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>FROM</th>
<th>TO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fire Prevention Officers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 to 6 months – completed NFPA Level I</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>109% (new step)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 to 24 months – completed NFPA Level II</td>
<td>114%</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 to 30 months – completed NFPA Level III</td>
<td>116%</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Fire Prevention Officer</td>
<td>124%</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Academy Officers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 to 6 months – completed NFPA Level I</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>109% (new step)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 to 24 months – completed NFPA Level II</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>115% (new step)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 to 30 months – completed NFPA Level III</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>117% (new step)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Academy Officer</td>
<td>124%</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AMEND APPENDIX 1

Effective for all Fire Fighters hired after date of ratification

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>FROM</th>
<th>TO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter – First Class</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter – 6th Step</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>92% (new step)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter – 5th Step</td>
<td>85%</td>
<td>85%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter – 4th Step</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td>80%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter – 3rd Step</td>
<td>72%</td>
<td>72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter – 2nd Step (one year period)</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td>65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter – Probationary (six month period)</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>60%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Effective January 1, 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>FROM</th>
<th>TO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Senior Fire Fighter (10 years of service)</td>
<td>105%</td>
<td>105%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Fire Fighter II (15 years of service)</td>
<td>107%</td>
<td>107% (new step)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant</td>
<td>114%</td>
<td>115%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>124%</td>
<td>125%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District Chief</td>
<td>134%</td>
<td>135%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Deputy Chief</td>
<td>149%</td>
<td>150%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Prevention Officer – Incumbent Only</td>
<td>114%</td>
<td>115%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Prevention Officer (with 10 years service in Fire Prevention Branch or 25 years of service in the Department) – Incumbent Only</td>
<td>116%</td>
<td>117%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>FROM</td>
<td>TO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Fire Prevention Officer</td>
<td>124%</td>
<td>125%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Director of Fire Prevention</td>
<td>134%</td>
<td>135%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of Fire Prevention</td>
<td>149%</td>
<td>150%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training Officer – Incumbent Only</td>
<td>124%</td>
<td>125%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Director of Training</td>
<td>134%</td>
<td>135%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safety and Equipment Officer</td>
<td>134%</td>
<td>135%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of Training</td>
<td>149%</td>
<td>150%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battalion Chief</td>
<td>139%</td>
<td>140%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>OLD RANK DIFF</td>
<td>NEW RANK DIFF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hired before date of ratification)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter First Class</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>85%</td>
<td>85%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>80%</td>
<td>80%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>72%</td>
<td>72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>65%</td>
<td>65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>60%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hired after date of ratification)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter First Class</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6th Step</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5th Step</td>
<td>85%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4th Step</td>
<td>80%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3rd Step</td>
<td>72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2nd Step</td>
<td>65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Probationary (one year)</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>60%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR</td>
<td>105%</td>
<td>105%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 15 years' service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPTAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT CHIEF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY CHIEF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTALION CHIEF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**EFFECTIVE DEC 20/98**: PP#3 - 2.50%
**EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99**: PP#19 - 1.0%
### 1995 to 1999 Salary Schedule

#### Fire Prevention Officer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Old Rank Diff</th>
<th>New Rank Diff</th>
<th>Class Code</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Hours</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Hrs</th>
<th>Class Bradley</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Ann Hrs</th>
<th>New Step</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>110%</td>
<td>7335</td>
<td>27.16</td>
<td>$2,037</td>
<td>52,962</td>
<td>$2,088</td>
<td>54,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$27.84</td>
<td>$2,120</td>
<td>$55,120</td>
<td>$28.27</td>
<td>$59,748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$28.55</td>
<td>$2,141</td>
<td>$55,666</td>
<td>$29.83</td>
<td>$59,748</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Senior Fire Prevention Officer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Old Rank Diff</th>
<th>New Rank Diff</th>
<th>Class Code</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Hours</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Hrs</th>
<th>Class Bradley</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Ann Hrs</th>
<th>New Step</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>116%</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>7331</td>
<td>27.16</td>
<td>$2,037</td>
<td>52,962</td>
<td>$2,088</td>
<td>54,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$27.84</td>
<td>$2,120</td>
<td>$55,120</td>
<td>$28.27</td>
<td>$59,748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$28.55</td>
<td>$2,141</td>
<td>$55,666</td>
<td>$29.83</td>
<td>$59,748</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Assistant Director of Fire Prevention

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Old Rank Diff</th>
<th>New Rank Diff</th>
<th>Class Code</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Hours</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Hrs</th>
<th>Class Bradley</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Ann Hrs</th>
<th>New Step</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>134%</td>
<td>135%</td>
<td>7332</td>
<td>27.16</td>
<td>$2,037</td>
<td>52,962</td>
<td>$2,088</td>
<td>54,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$27.84</td>
<td>$2,120</td>
<td>$55,120</td>
<td>$28.27</td>
<td>$59,748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$28.55</td>
<td>$2,141</td>
<td>$55,666</td>
<td>$29.83</td>
<td>$59,748</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Director of Fire Prevention

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Old Rank Diff</th>
<th>New Rank Diff</th>
<th>Class Code</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Hours</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Hrs</th>
<th>Class Bradley</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Ann Hrs</th>
<th>New Step</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7333</td>
<td>149%</td>
<td>150%</td>
<td>7333</td>
<td>27.16</td>
<td>$2,037</td>
<td>52,962</td>
<td>$2,088</td>
<td>54,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$27.84</td>
<td>$2,120</td>
<td>$55,120</td>
<td>$28.27</td>
<td>$59,748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$28.55</td>
<td>$2,141</td>
<td>$55,666</td>
<td>$29.83</td>
<td>$59,748</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Academy Officer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Old Rank Diff</th>
<th>New Rank Diff</th>
<th>Class Code</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Hours</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Hrs</th>
<th>Class Bradley</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly Ann Hrs</th>
<th>New Step</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>124%</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td>7334</td>
<td>27.16</td>
<td>$2,037</td>
<td>52,962</td>
<td>$2,088</td>
<td>54,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$27.84</td>
<td>$2,120</td>
<td>$55,120</td>
<td>$28.27</td>
<td>$59,748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$28.55</td>
<td>$2,141</td>
<td>$55,666</td>
<td>$29.83</td>
<td>$59,748</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** All salaries are effective Jan 1/98 for those promoted after June 1/98.

---

The table above outlines the salary changes for various ranks and positions from 1995 to 1999, including increases and changes in rank classifications. Each position's salary progression is detailed, with specific changes effective at different dates, such as Jan 18/98 or Sept 12/99. The table also notes new steps for promotions, with details on the percentage increases and the years of service required for advancement.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>OLD RANK DIFF</th>
<th>NEW RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>BI-WKLY HOURS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/98 PP#1 - RANK DIFF CHANGE</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 18/98 PP#3 - 2.50%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 20/98** PP#27 - 1.50%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99 PP#19 - 1.0%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SUPERVISOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>7261</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$26.74</td>
<td>$2,139</td>
<td>$55,614</td>
<td>$27.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$27.14</td>
<td>$2,171</td>
<td>$56,446</td>
<td>$27.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$27.41</td>
<td>$2,193</td>
<td>$57,018</td>
<td>$27.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY SERVICES MECHANIC</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>7262</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$24.29</td>
<td>$1,943</td>
<td>$50,518</td>
<td>$24.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$24.65</td>
<td>$1,972</td>
<td>$51,272</td>
<td>$24.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$25.00</td>
<td>$2,072</td>
<td>$53,872</td>
<td>$26.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$25.90</td>
<td>$2,103</td>
<td>$54,678</td>
<td>$26.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$26.29</td>
<td>$2,124</td>
<td>$55,224</td>
<td>$27.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE DEPT BUILDING MAINTENANCE PERSON</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>7251</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$25.90</td>
<td>$2,072</td>
<td>$53,872</td>
<td>$26.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$26.29</td>
<td>$2,103</td>
<td>$54,678</td>
<td>$27.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$26.55</td>
<td>$2,124</td>
<td>$55,224</td>
<td>$27.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT UTILITY PERSON</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>7421</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$17.78</td>
<td>$1,422</td>
<td>$36,972</td>
<td>$18.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$18.04</td>
<td>$1,443</td>
<td>$37,518</td>
<td>$18.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$18.21</td>
<td>$1,457</td>
<td>$37,882</td>
<td>$18.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREATHING APPARATUS TECHNICIAN</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>7025</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$22.76</td>
<td>$1,821</td>
<td>$47,346</td>
<td>$23.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$23.10</td>
<td>$1,848</td>
<td>$48,048</td>
<td>$23.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$23.33</td>
<td>$1,866</td>
<td>$48,516</td>
<td>$23.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**There were 27 pay periods in 1998. Shows as 127/99 in payroll system.
## APPENDIX 2

Company Officer Development Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MODULE</th>
<th>ASSIGNMENT</th>
<th>MARK REQUIRED</th>
<th>CORE COURSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Company Officer</td>
<td>Essay</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making a Difference</td>
<td>Essay</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incident Command</td>
<td>Scenarios</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equity/Diversity</td>
<td>Case Study/Action Plan</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Service Instructor Level I</td>
<td>Lesson Plan</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WFD Program Overviews</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Cause and Determination</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forms and Reports</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stress Management</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organizational Behaviour</td>
<td>Develop scenario and review</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Incident Stress</td>
<td>Case Study Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report Writing</td>
<td>Sample Report(s)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRD/Interviewing Skills</td>
<td>Case Study Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradigms</td>
<td>Pre Course Essay</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harassment in the Workplace</td>
<td>Case Study Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Rise Command</td>
<td>Scenario Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee Assistance Training</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note Taking</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications CAD System</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprinklers and Standpipes</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Relations/Customer Service</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building Construction</td>
<td>Rev./Disc. Const. Meth.</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighting Strategies</td>
<td>Scenario Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encountering the Media</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Insp. &amp; Prev. Level I</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collective Agreement</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risk Management</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disciplinary Action</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Planning</td>
<td>Review Plan and Discuss</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case Studies</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NFPA 1500</td>
<td>Essay</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civic Policies</td>
<td>Review Policies and Discuss</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budgeting</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules and Regulations</td>
<td>Review R and R and Discuss</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX 3

Assignment Evaluation Criteria

Essay assignment shall be assessed by the following criteria:

CONTENT:

- good grasp of topic
- evidence of purposeful reading and thinking

ORGANIZATION:

- concise
- material organized logically

ORIGINALITY:

- evidence of own ideas and work
- recommendations proposed

WRITING AND STYLE:

- sentence and paragraph construction
- grammar, punctuation and spelling

USE OF SOURCE MATERIAL:

- use of related literature on topic
- quality of source materials
- adequate referencing system (footnotes, bibliography)

TOTAL

25
Participation Evaluation Criteria

Participation shall be assessed by the following criteria:

GROUP DYNAMICS:
- offers unsolicited feedback
- promotes a safe learning environment
- provides a constructive learning environment

LEARNING SKILLS:
- shows a willingness to learn
- shares knowledge with peers

PROBLEM SOLVING:
- offers solutions and recommendations
- seeks out source information

INTERPERSONAL SKILLS:
- shows respect for self and others
- encourages peers to higher achievement

TOTAL 40
## APPENDIX 4

### ANNUAL LEAVE ROTATION SCHEDULE

Emergency Response Services Department – Operations Branch

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Leave</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Leave</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Leave –</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approximately July 31st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Leave –</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approximately August 1st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Leave</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Leave</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
<td>1 - 14</td>
<td>5 - 17</td>
<td>2 - 12</td>
<td>6 - 13</td>
<td>4 - 15</td>
<td>3 - 16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### APPENDIX 5

**ACADEMY OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES**

**Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule**

**Six Week Holiday – 2 x 3 Weeks (8 Groups)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WINTER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January to March</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SPRING:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March to June</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUMMER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June to August</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FALL:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August to November</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WINTER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November to December</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Holiday Schedule starts second Monday in January and continues to second Monday in December
APPENDIX 6

FIRE PREVENTION AND PUBLIC EDUCATION
Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule
Six Week Holiday Entitlement = 2 x 3 Week Periods

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOLIDAY PERIODS</th>
<th>1999</th>
<th>2000</th>
<th>2001</th>
<th>2002</th>
<th>2003</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WINTER:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February 22 to March 12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15 to April 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5 to April 23</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRING:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26 to May 14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17 to June 4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7 to June 25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMMER:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28 to July 16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19 to August 6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 9 to August 27</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FALL:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 30 to September 17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 20 to October 8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 11 to November 29</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Revised 99-01-01

FIRE PREVENTION HOLIDAY GROUPS

GROUP #1 - J. Doig, G. Rondeau, R. Kajpust*
GROUP #2 - J. Mendres, G. Cannell, M. Ruta*
GROUP #3 - R. Kelsch, M. Proulx, D. Graham*
GROUP #4 - F. Olynnyk, G. Wahl, T. Kozokowsky*
GROUP #5 - T. Tanner, F. Roberts, D. Hadder*
GROUP #6 - R. Yallits, N. Shaw, K. Kosnick-Dobson*

*Denotes Vacancy
APPENDIX 7

PRE-RETIREMENT LEAVE

The following policy is utilized corporately for pre-retirement purposes and is subject to change.

1. An employee anticipating retirement must decide not less than thirty (30) days in advance if they are electing to retire or take pre-retirement leave.

2. If an employee is taking pre-retirement leave then the date of retirement is fixed such that the employee’s decision to retire is irrevocable and the City will fill the position vacated on a permanent basis as required.

3. In the case of employees electing pre-retirement leave, the selected date of retirement should be determined in consultation with their Human Resource Representative and the City will fill the position vacated on a permanent basis as required.

4. A careful calculation will be made of all entitlements (i.e. unused credits) under whatever collective agreement or contractual formula applies.

5. Pre-retirement leave commences upon the full utilization of all unused entitlements (holidays, stat days, overtime, etc.).

6. When the retirement date and/or the date of pre-retirement leave is determined, the Chief Operating Officer, or his designate, must be notified through the provision of a retirement notice of the pre-retirement leave form.
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 1
Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: PERMANENT REHABILITATIVE EMPLOYMENT

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

Rehabilitation is a mutual responsibility of the employer and employee as well as Management and Union. All components will work cooperatively to foster an atmosphere conducive to rehabilitation.

The Program, set out in this Letter of Understanding, is intended to supplement, not replace, programs previously established, such as Workers' Compensation Rehabilitation.

The Winnipeg Fire Department and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF, hereby agree to this Letter of Understanding. This Letter may be terminated at any time by one (1) party giving to the other a minimum of thirty (30) days notice of its intention to withdraw from the understanding. The Program will be reviewed annually, jointly by the Fire Department Administration (FDA) and Local 867 of IAFF.

1. Identification of Regular Positions

The Fire Department Administration (FDA) will identify positions (either permanent or regular temporary) which, subject to the approval of the Union, shall be identified as rehabilitative positions. Vacancies in these positions shall be filled in accordance with the provisions of this Letter of Understanding.

The FDA will regularly review the initial group of positions for the purpose of adding or deleting positions. Any additions will be subject to the approval of the Union. Deletions may be made at the discretion of the FDA, following discussions with the Union.

2. Eligibility

Those employees who have been accepted by the Department as permanently, partially disabled (i.e. they will probably never be able to return to their former occupation) are eligible for the rehabilitative positions. Included will be employees permanently, partially disabled and:

a) utilizing sick leave credits or sick leave of absence for medical reasons without pay; or

b) receiving disability benefits; or

c) receiving Workers' Compensation benefits.

3. Designated Positions

Two (2) Fire Prevention Officers
Two (2) Breathing Apparatus Technicians

4. **Rate of Pay**

The rate of pay assigned to positions utilized in this Program shall be that provided for in the Collective Agreement.

5. **Filling of Positions**

   a) A list of eligible employees will be developed and maintained by bargaining unit seniority (in order of date entered Civic Service). Copies of the list and any amendments will be forwarded to the Union without delay.

   b) Vacancies will be posted in all departments on a specially identified bulletin which will clearly signify first consideration will be given to permanently, partially disabled employees.

   Application from this group will be dealt with by a Placement Committee consisting of representatives as per the Collective Agreement. Union Representatives will attend as observers. Consideration will include performance appraisal, including work established as part of Employee Benefits Rehabilitative or Workers' Compensation Rehabilitative Programs, if applicable.

   The senior applicant who meets the requirements of the position will be offered the job.

   If the position cannot be filled by a permanently, partially disabled employee from Local 867 or, subject to the Union's concurrence, by a permanently, partially disabled employee from another bargaining group, it will revert to the regular provisions of the Collective Agreement.

   c) Lateral transfers will be dealt with in accordance with the Collective Agreement.

   d) Employees who have been denied positions shall have the right to grieve in accordance with the provisions of the Collective Agreement.

   e) The Union and all applicants will be advised, in writing, of the name and relevant seniority date of employees placed under this Letter of Understanding.

6. **Disputes Re: Position Suitability on Medical Grounds**

   In the event of a dispute on medical grounds, the matter will be referred to an independent physician agreed to by the parties.

7. **Training**

   The training of a disabled/injured staff member where City funds are being expended, shall be consistent with the terms of the City of Winnipeg Staff Training and Development Policy and/or terms outlined by the Employee Benefits Board.
8. Upon Placement

Upon placement into a rehabilitative position, employees will hold seniority within their previous branch on the rehabilitative list and, as well, beginning when they commence the rehabilitative duties within the new branch. They shall retain this seniority until such time as either:

i) the employee recovers to a degree that he/she can resume his/her former position, he/she will do so under the terms of the Collective Agreement, to wit, after thirty-six (36) months from induction into the branch the employee is locked in the Fire Prevention Branch;

ii) the employee promotes or laterals out of the rehabilitative position into a regular position.

9. Probation Period

If Management, during the twenty-four (24) month period referred to in the Rehabilitative Job Description, has found the employee to be unsuitable, they must provide two (2) weeks notice to the Placement Committee of their findings, outlining reasons and steps taken to alleviate their concerns. If, during this twenty-four (24) month period, the employee finds the position unsuitable, he/she must provide two (2) weeks written notice to the Placement Committee and Management, outlining reasons.

10. Grievances

Nothing herein prevents an employee from grieving if he/she believes the terms of this Letter of Understanding have been violated, or from being subject to discipline if he/she violates the terms of this Letter of Understanding.

11. Priority of Collective Agreement

In all respects other than those identified herein, the provisions of the Collective Agreement apply.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

___ th day of ___ , A.D., 2000

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 2

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OFFICER’S TRAINING COURSE

WHEREAS the provisions of the Collective Agreement in force and effect between the parties hereto provide for the establishment of an Officer's Training Course for the ranks of District Chief, Captain and Lieutenant;

AND WHEREAS the parties hereto entered into a Letter of Understanding dated July 19, 1984 establishing terms and conditions concerning implementation and conduct of such courses;

AND WHEREAS the parties are desirous of establishing certain further terms and conditions concerning the implementation and conduct of such courses;

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. A member who is eligible to attend an Officer's Training Course but who indicates, in writing, to the Department intention of retiring within six (6) months of the date of commencement of said Officer's Training Course, and who further makes the appropriate application for pension benefits to the Employee Benefits Board, shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of said Officer's Training Course without the necessity of attending or completing same.

2. If, for any reason, the member revokes his/her written intention to retire or his/her application for pension benefits, as mentioned above, the member, if he/she has been promoted to the highest rank, shall revert to his/her previous rank and will not be eligible for further promotion to, nor be allowed to act in, the senior rank for a period of one (1) year from the date of revocation and until such time thereafter when he/she shall have successfully completed the Officer's Training Course for that rank.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

18th day of July, A.D., 2000

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 3

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: ACTING IN THE FIRE PREVENTION AND PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH

The parties agree to further discussions on this subject.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

[Signature]

18th day of July, 2000

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 4

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: BARGAINING PROTOCOL

The City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to the following protocol:

1. If, at any time, Management of the Fire Department deems it necessary to communicate with members of branches on bargaining issues, such communication will only take place with the concurrence of, and in the presence of, representatives of UFFW, Local 867.

2. Issues, which are the subject of ongoing negotiations between UFFW, Local 867 and the Winnipeg Fire Department, will be held in confidence until resolved. If enquiries are made concerning those issues it shall be noted that such issues are the subject of ongoing negotiations between the UFFW, Local 867 and the Winnipeg Fire Department, and shall not be discussed further.

3. Once the Management of the Winnipeg Fire Department has developed a proposed change in a management system that impacts on the Collective Agreement within the Fire Department, Management shall:
   a) make a presentation to the affected branch/staff in regard to the proposed change, concept and reasons and clarify any questions that the affected branch/staff may have. These discussions will take place with the concurrence and in the presence of UFFW, Local 867 Representatives.
   b) Any actions that impact the Collective Agreement flowing from the proposed change will be negotiated with UFFW, Local 867.

4. The City and the UFFW, Local 867 acknowledge that any breach of this protocol is a serious matter and any breach hereof shall be dealt with expeditiously by contacting the City’s Labour Relations Officer who shall take appropriate action.

It should be further noted that a copy of this protocol shall be provided to all members of the Management of the Winnipeg Fire Department and all supervisory ranks within the Fire Department and a copy shall be posted at each Fire Station and kept on file.
SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this
18th day of July, A.D., 2000

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 807 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 5

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: RETIREMENT SUPPLEMENT

It is understood and agreed that the City will retain Mr. Don Smith (Western Compensation & Benefits Consultants) to design a Retirement Supplement Plan to replace the existing Sick Leave Cash Out benefit. The terms of reference will include the requirement that the Plan shall be implemented effective January 1, 1999 and will incorporate the following principles.

FOR NEW FIRE FIGHTERS HIRED AFTER EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHANGE

The City will contribute one percent (1%) of salary to either Pension Plan or RRSP, payable bi-weekly throughout service as a Fire Fighter with the City.

FOR EXISTING FIRE FIGHTERS

Combination of:

a) The City will contribute one percent (1%) of salary to either Pension Plan or RRSP, payable bi-weekly through service as a Fire Fighter with the City.

b) Lump sum retirement benefit equal to the lesser of:

   i) Maximum tax sheltered rollover of "retiring allowance" to RRSP under the Income Tax Act (basically two thousand dollars [$2,000] per year, or part year, or service with the City up to and including 1995);

   ii) a) projected Sick Leave Cash Out benefit (based on assumption of future Sick Leave utilization equal to average experienced by Winnipeg Fire Fighters); less

      b) estimated income tax at forty-five percent (45%) on the excess of projected Sick Leave Cash Out benefit ([a] above) over the maximum tax sheltered rollover ([i] above ); less

      c) projected value at retirement of one percent (1%) pension/RRSP contribution ; and

   c) additional contribution to either Pension Plan or RRSP in bi-weekly installments over the next five (5) years equal in value to the present value of excess, if any, of (b) (ii) over (b)(i).

SICK LEAVE UTILIZATION

It is further understood and agreed that the proposed Retirement Supplement benefit valuation is calculated on the assumption that Sick Leave utilization remains constant at
1997 levels. Should the level of Sick Leave utilization in the City of Winnipeg UFFW bargaining unit average more than one hundred and fifty percent (150%) of the 1997 levels in any calendar year after 1997, the parties agree to meet, without delay, and in any event within ten (10) calendar days of learning of this result, to assess the causes of the increased Sick Leave utilization and to make every reasonable effort to reduce Sick Leave utilization to the said 1997 levels, or lower. Such efforts may include health and safety counseling or improvements, or any other mutually acceptable effective solution.

Further, it is understood and agreed that the proposed retirement supplement applies solely to employees in those job classifications represented by the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 as at December 31, 1997.

It is also understood and agreed that, should the proposed Retirement Supplement Plan prove to be inappropriate to either party, the Arbitrator remains seized of the responsibility to rule on the positions brought forth by the parties in making a determination of the continued utilization of the Plan.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

16th day of July, A.D., 2000

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 6
Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: INPUT ON TRAINING PROGRAMS

The parties have agreed that, from the date of signing of this Letter, until December 31, 1999, the following modification to the process for input into Training Programs shall be in force.

For the process entitled Progression to First Class Fire Fighter, Clause 9.2.4, the wording shall be amended to read, “...review, and discuss effectiveness in performance of the test system, and review and discuss modifications to the test system.”

For the process entitled Company Officer Development Program – Operations Branch, Clause 9.4.11, the wording shall be amended to read “The requirement as to the depth of learning in each topic and the procedures used in the assessment and method of evaluation will be subject to input from the Union.”

The Parties further agree that, for the purpose of these matters, either party may withdraw agreement for the Letter at any time after December 31, 1998, and for any reason which that party considers valid. Such withdrawal shall be accomplished by informing the other Party, in writing, of their intention, and setting a date for that withdrawal of not less than thirty (30) days from that Letter of Intent.

Should either Party desire to renew this Letter they shall, no less than thirty (30) days prior to the expiration date, inform the other Party of their intent to discuss renewal. If neither Party indicates a desire to renew this Letter of Understanding, then on January 1, 2000, the wording shall revert to the existing language.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

18th day of July, A.D., 2000

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG,
LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF FIRE FIGHTERS

COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

DECEMBER 24, 1995 to DECEMBER 26, 1999
ARTICLE 20 – EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATION

20.1 Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer shall receive accredited representatives of the Union to discuss, and endeavour to resolve, matters relating to grievances, wages, general working conditions and the administration of this Agreement. The committee of delegates from the Union shall be not greater than five (5) and not less than two (2) in number, exclusive of the Union’s solicitor.

20.2 Notwithstanding Sub-Paragraph (1) above, it is agreed that the delegates referred to in that Sub-Paragraph may be accompanied by the Union’s Solicitor, and/or representative from one (1) of any affiliated body, provided that the total representation of such committee shall not exceed six (6) at any time.

20.3 All conferences between Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer and the accredited representatives of the Union will be held by appointment without loss of time to the accredited representative. In the event employees are called into duty, to replace accredited representatives who are attending such conferences while on “on duty” status, then such employee replacements shall be compensated by the City at the regular rate of pay.

20.4 In addition to the foregoing, members of the Executive Committee of the Union and of the Negotiating Committee who are on duty at the time, will be allowed time off to attend all meetings of these committees and/or general or special meetings of the Union which involve matters of labour relations concerning members of the Union, arbitration board hearings to which the Union is a party, and meetings pertaining to matters relating to disciplinary proceedings or possible disciplinary proceedings against members of the Union, and shall not forego their ordinary remuneration by reason of attending such meeting or meetings. Effective January 1, 1985, such time off shall be limited to an all inclusive total of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

With respect to Day Workers time off, as outlined in this Clause, will be limited to one hundred and fifty (150) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings, as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one hundred and fifty (150) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.5 The Union will provide substitutes. When the meeting is instituted by City Administration, substitutes will be paid at straight time with a minimum of three (3) hours on the regular payroll as an overtime adjustment. The following are the Committees and Panels for which the City is responsible for paying substitutes for authorized employees:

1. Negotiation Committee
2. Joint Safety Committee
3. Labour Management Committee
4. Special Committees Appointed by Council and or Labour Management
5. Arbitration Hearings
6. Employee Benefits Board
7. Disciplinary Hearings
8. Medical Advisory Committee
20.6 Representation, of one (1) employee and one (1) observer, on the Medical Advisory Committee shall be by annual appointment through the Council Committee process. The Union shall notify the City of the names of their representatives annually and from time to time, for forwarding to Council for its approval.

20.7 When no apparatus is off duty, or would be placed off duty as a result, Union Committee members will be allowed time off to attend meetings called by either party without substitutes being required.

ARTICLE 21 – CHECK OFF AND UNION SECURITY

21.1 The City agrees with the Union that an employee who is a member of the Union, at the time of execution of this Agreement, or becomes a member of the Union during the term of this Agreement, must maintain his/her membership in the Union in good standing during the life of this Agreement as a condition of continued employment.

21.2 The City agrees to deduct the amount of monthly dues and levies, as determined by the Union, from the salaries of all employees covered by this Agreement, such deductions to be made on the first pay period in each and every calendar month during the continuance of this Agreement.

21.3 The City further agrees with the Union that the deductions, as above set forth, shall continue during the life of this Agreement and, after the expiry date thereof, during the entire period that any negotiations, including arbitration, are proceeding with a view to concluding a new or revised Collective Agreement.

21.4 The Union agrees to advise the City of the amount of the monthly dues and levies to be deducted and all amounts so deducted shall be forwarded by the City to the Treasurer of the Union within fifteen (15) days after such dues and levies have been deducted, wherever possible.

ARTICLE 22 – AMALGAMATION OR MERGER

22.1 In view of the Union’s desire that its members not be detrimentally affected by any amalgamation or merger of fire services of the City or any other civic, Federal or Provincial Service with the Fire Services, the City will use its best efforts to keep the Union informed of all discussions or negotiations in which the City participates concerning any such amalgamation or merger, insofar as such discussions or negotiations affect the welfare of members of the Union. However, this Article shall not be construed to require the City to disclose any confidential information.

ARTICLE 23 – RESPECTFUL WORKPLACE/NO HARASSMENT/NO DISCRIMINATION

23.1 The City and the Union jointly affirm that every employee in the Fire Department shall be entitled to a respectful workplace. The environment must be free of discrimination and harassment.

The principle of fair treatment is a fundamental one and both the City and the Union do not and will not condone any improper behaviour on the part of any person which would jeopardize an employee's dignity and well being and/or undermine work relationships and productivity.
THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG,
LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF FIRE FIGHTERS

COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

DECEMBER 27, 1999 to DECEMBER 26, 2001
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE</th>
<th>Definition</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 1</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1 to 1.6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 2</td>
<td>Effective Date, Duration, Revision and Termination</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>Effective Date</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2 to 2.6</td>
<td>Duration, Revision and Termination</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 3</td>
<td>Preamble, Scope of Agreement and Recognition of the Union</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>Preamble and Scope of Agreement</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>Recognition of the Union</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 4</td>
<td>Classification of Employees</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1 to 4.2</td>
<td>Designation of Employees</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3 to 4.4</td>
<td>New Classification and Reclassification</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5 to 4.6</td>
<td>Senior Fire Fighter</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>Job Descriptions</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 5</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.1 to 5.13</td>
<td>General</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.14 to 5.18</td>
<td>Uniform Clothing Issue and Issue Dates</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.19 to 5.20</td>
<td>Operations Branch</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.21</td>
<td>Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.22 to 5.26</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.27 to 5.28</td>
<td>Emergency Mechanical Services Branch</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.29</td>
<td>Assistant Deputy Chief</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 6</td>
<td>Permission for Executive to Visit Station</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 7</td>
<td>Supplementary Rules, Regulations and Working Conditions</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1 to 7.6</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 8</td>
<td>Priority of Collective Agreement</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.1 to 8.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 9</td>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.1 to 9.2</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.3 to 9.14</td>
<td>Progression to First Class Fire Fighter</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.15 to 9.20</td>
<td>Promotion to Officer Rank in the Operations Branch</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.21 to 9.24</td>
<td>Company Officer Development Program - Operations Branch</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.25 to 9.35</td>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### ARTICLE 9  Promotions (con't)

- 9.36 to 9.50 Assignment and Promotion to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services ......................................................... 10
- 9.51 Promotions to Administrative Positions ............................................................... 13
- 9.52 to 9.54 Removal From Eligibility List or Reduction in Rank – Operations ........... 15
- 9.55 Refusal to Seek Promotion ..................................................................................... 15
- 9.56 Disability .............................................................................................................. 16
- 9.57 Collective Agreement, Grievance and Arbitration Procedures ......................... 16
- 9.58 to 9.63 On Shift Trainers (Facilitators) ............................................................... 17
- 9.64 to 9.67 Hiring in Fire Prevention ......................................................................... 18

### ARTICLE 10  Seniority

- 10.1 to 10.4 ................................................................................................................. 18
- 10.5 Transfers Between the Operations Branch and the EMS Branch ..................... 18

### ARTICLE 11  Rates of Pay

- 11.1 Rates of Pay ....................................................................................................... 18
- 11.2 Long Service Pay ............................................................................................. 18
- 11.3 to 11.5 Temporary Assignment to Higher Rank .............................................. 19
- 11.6 to 11.7 Stand By Duty ....................................................................................... 19
- 11.8 Night Shift Premium ......................................................................................... 19
- 11.9 to 11.10 Red Circling ......................................................................................... 19
- 11.11 Interest on Retroactive Wage Award ............................................................... 20

### ARTICLE 12  Hospital and Medical

- 12.1 ............................................................................................................................. 20

### ARTICLE 13  Hours of Work

- 13.1 to 13.5 Operations Branch ................................................................................. 20
- 13.6 Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch .................................................. 20
- 13.7 to 13.8 Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch ............................. 21
- 13.9 Emergency Mechanical Services Branch ....................................................... 21
- 13.10 Varying Hours of Work for Special Circumstances ....................................... 21
- 13.11 to 13.12 Changing Shifts or Days Off ............................................................. 21
- 13.13 Personal Vehicle Allowance ............................................................................. 22
- 13.14 to 13.21 Extended Hours of Work – EMS Branch ........................................ 22

### ARTICLE 14  Overtime

- 14.1 Definition .......................................................................................................... 22
- 14.2 Call Back to Work .............................................................................................. 23
- 14.2(a) Mileage Allowance on Call Back to Duty .................................................... 24
- 14.3 Commencing Work Early .................................................................................. 23
- 14.4 Continuing Overtime ......................................................................................... 23
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 14</th>
<th>Overtime (con't)</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>Acting Rank Overtime</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>When Paid</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>Accumulation and Usage of Accumulated Overtime</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.8 to 14.12</td>
<td>Inquests, Court Proceedings</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 15</td>
<td>Training Courses</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.1 to 15.2</td>
<td>Attendance at External Training Courses</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>Selection for Internal Training Courses</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>Temporary Training Officers</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>Allowing Fire Fighters to Keep Up Paramedic Training</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 16</td>
<td>Sick Pay and Cash Out Provisions</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.1 to 16.6</td>
<td>Accumulation</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.7 to 16.11</td>
<td>Notification of Sickness</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.12 to 16.15</td>
<td>Sick Pay</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.16</td>
<td>Sick Leave Cash Out</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 17</td>
<td>Leave of Absence</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>Family Leave</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.2 to 17.9</td>
<td>Compassionate and Bereavement Leave</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.10</td>
<td>Leave of Absence Without Pay for Union Work</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.11 to 17.22</td>
<td>Maternity Leave</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.23 to 17.30</td>
<td>Parental Leave</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 18</td>
<td>Compensation</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.1 to 18.10</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 19</td>
<td>Annual Vacations and Public Holidays</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.1</td>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.2 to 19.8</td>
<td>Entitlement – Permanent Employees</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.9</td>
<td>Entitlement Where Service is Less Than One (1) Year</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.10 to 19.11</td>
<td>Vacation Schedules – Operations</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.12 to 19.14</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.15 to 19.19</td>
<td>Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.20</td>
<td>Payment in Lieu of Vacation and Holidays</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.21</td>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.22</td>
<td>Time Off For Public Holidays</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.23</td>
<td>Work Performed on Public Holidays</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.24</td>
<td>Booking Public Holiday or Annual vacations</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.25 to 19.28</td>
<td>Sick Time While on Annual Leave or Public Holidays</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.29</td>
<td>Proper Remuneration for Annual Vacations</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.30</td>
<td>Proper Remuneration for Public Holidays</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 20</td>
<td>Employee Representation</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.1 to 20.8</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 21</td>
<td>Check Off and Union Security</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.1 to 21.4</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 22</td>
<td>Amalgamation or Merger</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.1</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 23</td>
<td>Respectful Workplace</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.1 to 23.3</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.4 Definitions</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.5</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 24</td>
<td>Problem Solving and Grievance Procedure</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 25</td>
<td>Arbitration</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.1 to 25.10</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 26</td>
<td>Adverse Reports</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.1 to 26.4</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 27</td>
<td>Wellness and Fitness</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.1 to 27.4</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 28</td>
<td>Living Conditions</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.1</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 29</td>
<td>Staffing</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.1</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 30</td>
<td>Civil Liability</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.1 to 30.2</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 31</td>
<td>Criminal Liability</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1 to 31.2</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE OF CONTENTS - 5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Confidentiality</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.1 to 32.3</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Non-Fire Fighter Duties</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.1 to 33.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Lay Off and Recall</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.1 to 34.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Dental Plan</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.1 to 35.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Vision Care</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.1 to 36.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.3</td>
<td>Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Transfers</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Union/Management Committee</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Relief (Lieu) Tour</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.1 to 39.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Federal Elections and Provincial Acts Requirement</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Change of Day, Tour, Holiday Entitlement</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.1 to 41.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.8 to 41.12</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.13 to 41.15</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Staff Development</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.1 to 42.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 43</td>
<td>Publication of Information</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 44</td>
<td>Photo Identification Cards</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 45</td>
<td>Disability Benefits</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 46</td>
<td>Bulletin Boards</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 47</td>
<td>Pensions, Group Insurance and Dependent’s Benefits</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| 47.1 | Group Life Insurance Plan | 53 |
| 47.2 | Commencement of Insurance | 53 |
| 47.3 to 47.4 | Amount of Insurance | 53 |
| 47.5 | Termination of Insurance | 54 |
| 47.6 to 47.8 | Amount of Insurance After Pension Commences | 54 |
| 47.9 | Death Benefit | 54 |
| 47.10 | Disability | 54 |
| 47.11 to 47.12 | Who Pays For the Cost of My Insurance | 54 |
| 47.13 to 47.14 | Pension Plan | 55 |
| 47.15 to 47.17 | Membership in Plan | 55 |
| 47.18 to 47.20 | Contributions | 56 |
| 47.21 | Interest Credited to Contributions | 56 |
| 47.22 | Normal Retirement Date | 56 |
| 47.23 to 47.26 | Retirement Pension | 57 |
| 47.27 | Disability Pensions | 58 |
| 47.28 to 47.35 | Pension Payable | 58 |
| 47.36 to 47.39 | Normal Form of Pension | 59 |
| 47.40 to 47.42 | Unmarried Members with Dependent Children | 59 |
| 47.43 | Unmarried Members with No Dependent Children | 59 |
| 47.44 | Method of Pension Payment | 60 |
| 47.45 | Death Prior to Retirement | 60 |
| 47.46 to 47.48 | Employees – More than Two Years of Service – Married | 60 |
| 47.49 to 47.51 | Employees – More than Two Years of Service Unmarried with Dependent Children | 61 |
| 47.52 | Employees – More than Two Years of Service Unmarried, No Dependent Children | 61 |
| 47.53 | Paid Up Pensioners | 61 |
| 47.54 | Minimum Survivor's Pension | 62 |
| 47.55 | Portability | 62 |
| 47.56 | Lump Sum Refund When Pension Payments Cease | 62 |
| 47.57 to 47.61 | Termination of Service | 62 |
| 47.62 to 47.82 | General Provisions | 64 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 47</th>
<th>Pensions, Group Insurance and Dependent's Benefits (con't)</th>
<th>53</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>47.83 to 47.87</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 48</th>
<th>Printing of Agreement</th>
<th>68</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>48.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 49</th>
<th>Labour Management</th>
<th>68</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 50</th>
<th>Secondment</th>
<th>68</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX 1
General Wage Increases, Rank Differentials and Salary Schedule
APPENDIX 2
Company Officer Development Program
APPENDIX 3
Assignment Evaluation Criteria and Participation Evaluation Criteria
APPENDIX 4
Annual Leave Rotation Schedule – Operations Branch
APPENDIX 5
Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule
APPENDIX 6
Fire Prevention and Public Education Officers Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule
APPENDIX 7
Pre-Retirement Leave

LETTERS OF UNDERSTANDING
Letter of Understanding No. 1 Permanent Rehabilitative Employment
Letter of Understanding No. 2 Officer’s Training Course
Letter of Understanding No. 3 Acting in the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch
Letter of Understanding No. 4 Bargaining Protocol
Letter of Understanding No. 5 Retirement Supplement
Letter of Understanding No. 6 Input on Training Programs
Letter of Understanding No. 7 Respectful Workplace
THIS AGREEMENT made and entered into the 24th day of April, 2001

BETWEEN:

THE CITY OF WINNIPEG
(Hereinafter called the "City")

OF THE FIRST PART

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF FIRE FIGHTERS
(Hereinafter called the "Union")

OF THE SECOND PART

WHEREAS the City of Winnipeg was created on the first day of January, 1972, by an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba entitled as Chapter 105 of the Statutes of Manitoba, 1971, and is comprised of the former City of Winnipeg, the former City of East Kildonan, the former Rural Municipality of Fort Garry, the former City of North Kildonan, the former Rural Municipality of Old Kildonan, the former City of St. Boniface, the former City of St. James-Assiniboia the former City of St. Vital, the former City of Transcona, the former Town of Tuxedo and the former City of West Kildonan.

AND WHEREAS United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 was certified under the Labour Relations Act by the Manitoba Labour Board on the 8th day of March, 1973 under Certificate No. MLB2512 as certified bargaining agent for a unit described as follows:

"All employees of the Fire Paramedic Services Department of the City of Winnipeg, except Chief Operating Officer, Deputy Fire Chiefs, clerical and office staff and those excluded by the Act."

NOW THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises and the covenants and agreements of the parties hereto hereinafter contained, and by them to respectively observed, kept and performed, the parties hereto covenant and agree as follows:

ARTICLE 1 – DEFINITIONS

Definitions

1.1 Wherever used in this Agreement the following words shall have the following meanings:

"Union" means the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF;

"Department" means the Fire Paramedic Services Department of the City of Winnipeg;
1.2 "Chief" means the Chief Operating Officer of the Fire Paramedic Services Department and shall include his/her authorized Deputies;

1.3 "Permanent Employee" means an employee of the Department who has worked continuously for three (3) calendar months or more and is filling a position which, in the opinion of the Chief Operating Officer, is of a permanent nature necessitating continuous service for a period of a full year or more, and whose employment was not stated to be of a temporary nature at the time of his/her employment.

1.4 "Probationary Employee" means an employee of the Department who has not completed a training and probationary period of eighteen (18) months, which training and probationary period shall be divided into two (2) steps, the first step being six (6) months in duration and the second step being one (1) year in duration. Provided that for pension purposes an employee shall be considered to be filling a position of a permanent nature after his/her first two (2) calendar months of employment.

1.5 "Sickness" shall be deemed to include disability due to an accident not covered by the provisions of the Workers' Compensation Act.

1.6 "Tour of Duty" is defined as consisting of forty-eight (48) hours as follows:

- first shift – 0800 hours to 1800 hours
- second shift – 0800 hours to 1800 hours – twenty-four (24) hours relief from duty
- third shift – 1800 hours to 0800 hours
- fourth shift – 1800 hours to 0800 hours

ARTICLE 2 – EFFECTIVE DATE, DURATION, REVISION AND TERMINATION

Effective Date

2.1 This Agreement shall come into effect on the 27th day of December, 1999.

Duration, Revision and Termination

2.2 This Agreement shall be binding upon the parties hereto from its effective date until December 26, 2001, and thereafter until replaced or terminated as hereinafter provided.

2.3 If either party desires to negotiate a renewed or revised collective agreement it shall, not later than the 1st of October prior to the expiry date of the Collective Agreement, by written notice with a copy of its proposals attached thereto, require the other party to commence collective bargaining.

2.4 A party receiving the proposals referred to in Article 2.3 above shall have until October 31st to make counter proposals (or amended counter proposals), provided that such counter proposals shall be confined to the scope of such original proposals.

2.5 The proposals and counter proposals referred to in Articles 2.3 and 2.4 above shall be the terms of reference as referred to in Section 10(2) of the Fire Paramedic Services Department Arbitration Act.
2.6 Upon notice being given by either party under the preceding Subsections each party agrees to commence negotiations forthwith for revision of this Agreement or a new Agreement.

ARTICLE 3 – PREAMBLE AND SCOPE OF AGREEMENT AND RECOGNITION OF THE UNION

Preamble and Scope of Agreement

3.1 The parties agree that it is desirable, and in the best interests of both parties, that harmonious relations be established and maintained between the City and its employees covered by this Agreement and, for the purpose of maintaining the efficient operation of the Fire Fighting Service, the parties desire to make provisions herein by which grievances and disputes between them, and other matters relative to the welfare of the City and of the employees concerned, can be discussed and settled quickly and amicably.

Recognition of the Union

3.2 The City recognizes the Union as the sole and exclusive bargaining agent for those employees of the City referred to in the Certificate of the Manitoba Labour Board as set forth in the preamble hereto and, as well, such further and other class or classes of employees, as may be agreed upon by the parties during the currency of this Agreement, or any extension thereof.

ARTICLE 4 – CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES

Designation of Employees

4.1 All employees covered by this Agreement will be designated into two (2) groups as follows:

(i) probationary employees; and
(ii) permanent employees.

4.2 For pension purposes, an employee will serve a probationary period of two (2) calendar months before he/she is considered to be filling a position of a permanent nature.

New Classification and Reclassification

4.3 The City will not reclassify an existing classification during the life of this Agreement except as a result of negotiations or mutual agreement between the parties.

4.4 The City may, after consultation with the Union, introduce new classifications during the life of this Agreement subject to the following:

(i) when filling any vacancy resulting from the introduction of any new classification the City agrees to give fair consideration to members within the Department.

Senior Fire Fighter

4.5 First Class Fire Fighters with ten (10) years of service or more shall be paid at the rate of Senior Fire Fighter (1 or 2) in accordance with the rank differentials as set out in Appendix 1.

4.6 First Class Fire Fighters with fifteen (15) years of service or more shall be paid at the rate of Senior Fire Fighter II in accordance with the rank differential as set out in Appendix 1.
Job Descriptions

4.7 The City agrees that in the event job descriptions for classifications, as set forth in Appendix 1 (Salary Schedule and Wage Table) of this Agreement, are being altered or amended, during the life of this Collective Agreement, the Union will be notified and given the opportunity to discuss same with the Department prior to said alterations or amendments being implemented.

ARTICLE 5 – CLOTHING

Clothing – General

5.1 The City will make all reasonable efforts to ensure an adequate supply of issue items are available to meet regular and seasonal requirements of the employees.

5.2 All uniform clothing to be issued shall be Union Made and current in make and style.

5.3 The style of all clothing issues shall be jointly considered and agreed to by the City and the Union. Compliance with NFPA standards for structural fire fighting clothing to be mutually agreed to by the Union and the City.

5.4 The parties agree that, in accordance with the provision above, the clothing issue may be reviewed from time to time at the request of either party. Any changes to the issue during the course of the Collective Agreement must be by mutual agreement.

5.5 The City will provide six (6) dry cleaning coupons for uniforms per year plus one (1) jacket, or one (1) parka coupon every one (1) year to all uniformed personnel, with the exception of the following who will receive fourteen (14) dry cleaning coupons per year, plus one (1) jacket, or one (1) parka coupon every one (1) year.

- Fire Prevention Officers
- Academy Instructors
- Safety and Equipment Officers
- Assistant Deputy Chiefs
- Battalion Chiefs
- District Chiefs.

5.6 Each Officer shall be provided with two (2) sets of Rank Epaulets to be replaced as required.

5.7 Where clothing issue to all personnel is issued on a cyclical basis, 1/1/85 shall be used as the start date of the cycle, with the exception of the flame resistant shirts and pants, in which case the start date shall be 1/1/93.

5.8 There will be no retroactive issuance of clothing to personnel who did not make application for same. Retroactive issuance will be made in cases where stock or sizes were not available when personnel made their request.

In the event that clothing items are not available when requested, the affected member will be issued a written acknowledgement for later issuance which will not affect that person’s subsequent allotment.
5.9 For the purposes of this Article, "as required" refers to any item of clothing specified in this Article that, through reasonable wear and tear, or damage incurred during the performance of a member's duty, becomes unserviceable or unfit for wear.

5.10 Requests for issuance of clothing shall be made to the Station Captain or the Branch Head. If the member and the Captain do not agree than an article of clothing is required, it shall be referred to the Deputy Chief whose decision shall be final, and not subject to grievance or arbitration.

5.11 Shirts and fatigue pants shall be of a mutually agreed style and material, meeting or exceeding standards set out in NFPA 1975.

5.12 In acknowledgement of the changeover to NFPA compliant clothing, each member of the Operations Branch so issued will receive an initial issue of five (5) shirts and four (4) pairs of fatigue pants. These numbers shall be in effect with any future changeover of style and/or material.

5.13 Each member of the Operations Branch may be issued one (1) T-shirt and one (1) sweatshirt, or one (1) T-shirt and one (1) pair of sweatpants, made of a material having a high natural fibre content, in exchange for one (1) of their regular issued shirts.

Uniform Clothing Issue and Issue Dates

5.14 Years are considered to be calendar years, and not to be calculated from the date of last issue.

5.15 If a person receives his/her clothing allotment (which falls within a two [2] year cycle) at any time in the second year of a two (2) year cycle (e.g. 1994), he/she will be eligible to apply for and receive their full allotment at any time during the next two (2) year cycle (1995 to 1996).

5.16 If items are a three (3) year issue, applicable clothing will be issued within each three (3) year period, not three (3) years from last issue.

Issue periods for the two (2) year cycle shall be:

January 1, 1985 to December 31, 1986
January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1988
January 1, 1989 to December 31, 1990
January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1992
January 1, 1993 to December 31, 1994
January 1, 1995 to December 31, 1996
January 1, 1997 to December 31, 1998
January 1, 1999 to December 31, 2000, etc.

Issue periods for the three (3) year cycle shall be:

January 1, 1985 to December 31, 1987
January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1990
January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1993
January 1, 1994 to December 31, 1996
January 1, 1997 to December 31, 1999
January 1, 2000 to December 31, 2002, etc.
5.17 One (1) military style sweater in exchange for one (1) regular shirt issue for the ranks of District Chief and above.

5.18 Overshoes, as required, for District Chiefs and above to a maximum of one (1) pair every two (2) years.

Operations Branch

5.19 All items will be issued as required, subject to maximum limits where noted, within noted cycles:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Limit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Jacket</td>
<td>Not more than one (1) every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers</td>
<td>Not more than two (2) pairs every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flame Resistant Shirts</td>
<td>Not more than four (4) shirts every two (2) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flame Resistant Pants</td>
<td>Not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket</td>
<td>Not more than one (1) of either, every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes</td>
<td>Not more than one (1) pair per year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of white shirts, members will receive five (5) shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on the basis otherwise noted in this Article.

The following items will be supplied as required.

Neckties
Vented Summer Cap
Winter Hat
Fire Fighting Mitts or Gloves
Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
Turn-out Pants with Winter Liner
Safety Helmet and suitable Winter Liner
Rubber Boots
Nomex Hood

The initial issue to new members shall be:

Five (5) Flame Resistant Shirts
One (1) Pair of Leather Boots
One (1) Pair of Oxfords
One (1) Winter Hat
One (1) Summer Hat
One (1) Winter Parka
One (1) Bomber Jacket
Two (2) Nomex Hoods
Two (2) Pairs of Mitts or One (1) Pair of Mitts and One (1) Pair of Gloves
Two (2) Pairs of Rubber Boots
Four (4) Pairs of Flame Resistant Pants
Two (2) Neckties
5.20 UFFW agrees to have the sweatshirt issue resolved as part of the Labour/Management Clothing Committee.

Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch

5.21 All items will be issued, as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

- Uniform Jacket - not more than one (1) per year
- Uniform Trousers (winter weight) - not more than two (2) pairs per year
- Uniform Trousers (summer weight) - not more than two (2) pairs per year
- Uniform Shirts - not more than four (4) per year
- Neckties - not more than two (2) per year
- Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes - not more than two (2) pairs per year
- Zippered Rubber Overshoes - one (1) pair every two (2) year
- Leather Gloves - not more than one (1) pair per year
- Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket, Vented Summer Cap, Winter Hat and Safety Cap and Winter Liner - not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years
- Coveralls - not more than one (1) pair every three (3) years

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of white shirts, members will receive five (5) shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an "as required" basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch to receive dress uniform as per schedule.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services

5.22 All items will be issued, as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

- Coveralls - not more than one (1) pair every two (2) years (to be cleaned by the employer)
- Uniform Jacket - not more than one (1) per year
- Uniform Trousers - summer weight or winter weight, as required – not more than three (3) pairs per year
- Uniform Shirts - not more than four (4) per year
- Neckties - not more than two (2) per year
- Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes - not more than two (2) pairs per year
- Leather Gloves - not more than one (1) pair per year
- Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket - not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years
- Vented Summer Cap
- Winter Hat
- Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
- Turn-out Pants with Winter Liner
- Rubber Boots
- Overshoes - one (1) pair every two (2) years
5.23 Safety Cap with suitable Winter Liner to be issued to ranks of Director of Training and Assistant Director of the Academy. Safety and Equipment Officer to receive Safety Helmet.

5.24 Fire Fighters acting as Temporary Academy Instructors for a period of five (5) months or longer will be entitled to receive any additional clothing allowance enjoyed by the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services.

5.25 Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services to receive Dress Uniform.

5.26 Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an "as required" basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

5.27 All items will be issued as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

- Uniform Jacket
- Uniform Trousers
- Uniform Shirts
- Neckties
- Safety Boots
- Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket
- Work Mitts
- Leather Gloves
- Coveralls
- Work Pants
- T-Shirts
- Sweatshirts
- Vented Summer Cap
- Winter Hat
- Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
- Safety Cap and suitable Winter Liner
- Rubber Boots

One (1) pair of Turn-out Pants will be available for the on-call employee.

5.28 Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an "as required" basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Assistant Deputy Chief

5.29 Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an "as required" basis otherwise noted in this Article.
ARTICLE 6 – PERMISSION TO EXECUTIVE TO VISIT STATIONS

6.1 Notwithstanding any rules and regulations of the Department to the contrary, members of the Executive of the Union shall be permitted to enter any Fire Hall in the City at any time upon informing the Officer in charge of the Fire Hall that he/she is on business of the Union.

ARTICLE 7 – SUPPLEMENTARY RULES, REGULATIONS AND WORKING CONDITIONS

7.1 The Chief Operating Officer of the Department, upon request by either party hereto, may discuss rules and regulations with the Union governing special working conditions for the various divisions of the Department and all such rules and regulations, if and when agreed upon, shall be supplemental to the general conditions of employment set forth in this Agreement.

7.2 These supplementary rules and regulations shall specify the policy of the Department with respect to any matter, which is mutually agreed upon. However, such supplementary rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with, or vary, or change any of the other terms or conditions set forth in this Agreement.

7.3 Such supplementary rules and regulations, when agreed upon, shall be signed by the Chief Operating Officer on behalf of the City and by the proper Officers of the Union on behalf of the Union.

7.4 When Notice of Termination or Notice For Revision of this Agreement is given by either party to the other pursuant to Article 2 of this Agreement, then such Notice shall be as well a notice of termination of all Supplementary Agreements made pursuant to Subsection 7.1 of this Article, and notwithstanding any provisions respecting termination of Supplementary Agreements contained within such Supplementary Agreements. Provided, however, that on the execution of a new Collective Agreement, all Supplementary Agreements affected by such Notice as aforesaid (except insofar as they may be inconsistent with such new Collective Agreement) shall be revived and shall continue in force subject to such variations as may be made from time to time in accordance with Subsection 7.1 of this Article.

7.5 Notwithstanding anything contained herein, the terms and conditions contained in each Supplementary Agreement shall continue in full force and effect as long as the terms or conditions other than wages, of this Collective Agreement remain in effect in accordance with the provisions of the Labour Relations Act.

7.6 Regulation No. 60 of the Department Regulations shall be amended in the last portion thereof to read as follows:

"Drill or instruction periods of a minimum of two (2) hours shall be carried out daily except Saturdays, Sundays and holidays. Drill or instruction periods may be carried out on Saturdays at the discretion of the Captain."

ARTICLE 8 – PRIORITY OF COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

8.1 The Executive of the Association agrees with the City that it will instruct, and to the best of its ability ensure, that all of its members will observe all regulations made by the City for the government of the Fire Paramedic Services Department. Provided always, and it is hereby agreed by the parties hereto, that where there is any conflict between any of such regulations
and the provisions of this Agreement, then the provisions of this Agreement shall prevail and shall govern all relations between the parties.

8.2 The City will pay fifty percent (50%) of the cost of providing each member of the bargaining unit with a printed copy of the Collective Agreement from year to year. The said copy of the Collective Agreement shall be of the same size and stock as the regulations of the Department, and shall be designed so as to fit into the same binder containing those departmental regulations.

ARTICLE 9 – PROMOTIONS

Definitions

9.1 In this Article the following words shall have the following meanings:

9.2 “Panel” means the Assessment and Selection Panel established by this Article; “Member” means a member of the Union within the scope of this Agreement; “Seniority” means seniority as defined in Article 10 of this Agreement.

Progression to First Class Fire Fighter

9.3 Fire Fighters will qualify for the rank by satisfactorily completing four (4) written progressive tests and serving at least five (5) years in the Department.

9.4 One (1) of the said progressive tests shall be conducted in each of four (4) successive calendar years until the four (4) tests have been successfully completed with a passing grade of seventy percent (70%).

9.5 The subject material of the four (4) progressive tests shall be taken from the I.F.S.T.A. manuals or other job related material. Employees shall be given four (4) months advance notice of the date of the progressive test and shall be provided a study guide outlining major topics of that test, appropriate reference material and an opportunity to review the subjects with an Academy Instructor.

9.6 The Union shall have the right to review and discuss the effectiveness in performance of the test system and review, discuss and agree to modifications to the test system.

9.7 The progressive tests shall be conducted in a manner that will not interfere with an employee’s earned annual vacation or public holiday leave provided for under this Agreement.

9.8 The progressive tests shall be held when an employee is on duty. If this is not possible, then an employee who is off duty and is required to write such a test, shall be paid as provided for in Article 14 of this Agreement.

9.9 Should the employee not successfully complete a test the Department shall ensure that the employee has an opportunity to rewrite the test within sixty (60) days with no penalty.

9.10 Upon successfully completing the test, or retest, the employee shall be eligible to receive their annual increment.
9.11 Failure to successfully complete the rewrite shall cause the annual increment to be withheld until successful completion of the next test in a period of approximately one (1) year.

9.12 The employee shall have the option to write the regular test and the makeup test in the next test period to achieve parity with his/her classmates.

9.13 Should the Department suspend the delivery of a progressive test for any reason the employee's progression to the next increment shall not be extended because of that interruption.

9.14 Articles 9.3 and 9.9 through 9.13 shall only apply to employees hired after December 24, 1995.

Promotion to Officer Rank in the Operations Branch

9.15 Promotion to the rank of Lieutenant and Captain will be made by seniority from a list of eligible candidates after assessment and review of the candidate's career record, and;

9.16 After a candidate has successfully completed the Company Officer's Development Program, and;

9.17 After the candidate has been approved by the Medical Health Officer of the City as being of a degree of medical fitness appropriate to the rank for which the promotion is being sought. If an employee is not approved by the Medical Health Officer of the City, as aforesaid, he/she shall be entitled to appeal the decision of the Medical Health Officer to the Chief Operating Officer and the Chief Operating Officer may obtain an independent medical opinion as to the employee's medical fitness appropriate to the rank for which the promotion is sought.

9.18 After the satisfactory completion of a one (1) year probationary period, the employee shall be confirmed in the rank.

9.19 If an employee's performance during his/her probationary period is found to be unsatisfactory at any time during that period, he/she shall be advised at the time in detail as to the unsatisfactory aspects of his/her performance.

9.20 An employee who has been promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Captain prior to the commencement dates of courses developed for Captains and Lieutenants, shall be deemed to have met the qualifications required by this Promotion Article and be deemed to be an incumbent of the rank he/she has been promoted to, although he/she may be required to participate in the Company Officer's Development Program.

Company Officer Development Program – Operations Branch

9.21 A Company Officers Development Program hereinafter called “the Program” will be established within the organization of the Fire Paramedic Services Department.

9.22 Employees will be offered the opportunity to attend the course by seniority and must successfully complete the Program, as per the pass/fail criteria outlined in Appendix 2, before being eligible for promotion.

9.23 A candidate who is in the Program, or who is eligible to be in the Program, will be allowed to act. Acting will be by seniority relative to the Platoon to which the employee is assigned.
9.24 The City shall take such reasonable steps as are necessary to ensure that Fire Fighters have the opportunity to take and complete the Company Officer Training Course prior to being placed in the position of Acting Officer status.

Promotions

9.25 The Department will take all reasonable steps to facilitate and truncate the period of time required for a member to challenge a failure of a core module, but the intention is that the opportunity for same shall be within sixty (60) days.

9.26 The member who has failed the core module shall not be allowed to act in a higher rank until successful completion of the core module.

9.27 The Department will make efforts to begin Company Officer Training earlier in the employee's career, such efforts will be made prior to the expiry of this Agreement.

9.28 An employee who fails to complete the Program under either Article 9.22 or 9.25 shall not be rescheduled to attend the Program on Department time and expense.

9.29 An employee who chooses not to participate in the Program will not be eligible to act within, or be promoted to, the next higher rank. If subsequently the employee decides that he/she wishes to participate in the Program the employee can reapply and will be dealt with in a manner consistent with Article 9.56 of the Collective Agreement.

9.30 If an employee is entitled to participate in the Program and for reasons of illness or other incapacity is unable to do so, said member, on return to duty, will be entitled to act in the next higher rank but will not be promoted until such time as said member has successfully completed the Program.

9.31 If a member, entitled to participate in a promotional course, is incapacitated to a degree that the member is unable to perform normal fire fighting duties, and is therefore on sick leave or W.C.B. Benefits, but is sufficiently fit that he/she is able to attend the promotional course, he/she shall not be prevented from doing so.

9.32 Attendance at the Program shall not be allowed to interfere with the employee's earned annual vacation period or his/her public holiday leave unless the employee indicates his/her desire to attend the Program in writing and has his/her vacation period changed to another date or dates with the approval of the Department.

9.33 Modifications to the content of the Program, or the method of evaluation, shall be accomplished through the process outlined in Appendix 3.

9.34 The requirement as to the depth of learning in each topic and the procedures used in the assessment and method of evaluation of the Program, will be subject to input from, and agreement by, the Union.

9.35 Academy attendance for the classroom component of the Program will be held Monday to Friday inclusive, subject to the provisions of Article 13 – Hours of Work. This does not restrict the parties from agreeing to the delivery of modules to prospective candidates in advance of full time attendance.
Assignment and Promotion to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services.

9.36 It is understood and agreed by the parties that it will not be mandatory for present incumbents only, at the date of signing of the Agreement, in these Branches to take Level I, II or III courses, however, these courses will be made available to these members on a seniority basis.

9.37 It is understood and agreed by the parties that salary increments will not be withheld if training courses are not available in the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department to the members.

9.38 Assignment to fill vacancies in the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services shall be made by seniority from a list of applicants, created in January of each year, or additionally if exhausted, provided they have attained a minimum of First Class Fire Fighter.

9.39 Employees selected for assignment to the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch as a Fire Inspector or a Public Fire Educator and employees selected for assignment to the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services as an Instructor, shall, within six (6) months, complete and formally meet Level I requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031, 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.40 After completing six (6) months and meeting the Level I requirements the employee shall be promoted to the respective Branch.

9.41 Employees in these Branches shall, within eighteen (18) months of date of assignment, complete and formally meet Level II requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.42 Employees in these Branches shall, within thirty (30) months of date of assignment, complete and formally meet Level III requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.43 Attendance and participation in the Level I, II and III instruction shall be on Department time and shall not interfere with the employee’s earned annual vacation or public holidays.

9.44 Methods for delivery and assessment for Level I, II and III instruction shall be subject to discussion by the Department and the Union.

9.45 Delivery and assessment for Level I, II and III instruction may be assigned to a third party mutually agreed to by the parties.

9.46 Effective eighteen (18) months after signing January 1, 1999, and providing those employees of the respective Branches have been given an opportunity to attend the training, acting in a higher rank in the respective Branch will require the employee to be enrolled in, or complete and formally meet the requirements of, Level III of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.47 Rates of pay for all service worked in the Branch will be at the salary, for the position appointed to, as stated in Appendix 1 of the current working Agreement.
9.48 Upon promotion, as stated in Article 9.40, an employee will serve a one (1) year probationary period in the Branch.

9.49 The Deputy Chief of Support Services, in the case of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch and Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, has the authority to remove an employee from either Branch during the in-service training period and the probationary period for just cause, or to reduce an employee in rank for just cause.

9.50 Should an employee of the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services wish to return to the Branch from which he/she entered their present Branch, the following conditions will apply:

a) The employee must be medically fit to fulfill the duties as per the job description of the position to which he/she is returning, as determined by the City of Winnipeg EOSH return to work process.

b) If the employee has been assigned and/or promoted to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services for a period not exceeding five (5) years, no condition other than Article 9.50(a) above shall apply. Upon return he/she will be placed on the seniority list for promotion in the same relative position held prior to leaving the Branch. Promotion and/or acting in a higher rank shall be subject to the employee meeting the requirements of Articles 9.15 through 9.20.

c) If the employee has been assigned and/or promoted to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services for a period exceeding five (5) years the following conditions shall apply:

i) Paragraph 9.50(a) above shall apply.

ii) Employees who stay in the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branches over the five (5) year period will have been deemed to have chosen to become permanent employees within the Fire Prevention/ Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branches.

iii) Employees who leave the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branches after the five (5) year period they shall return to Operations and their seniority shall be zero (0) and start to accumulate as a new recruit.

iv) Employees in the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branches who are at the date of signing in those Branches and have been in these Branches for three (3) or more years will be given a period of two (2) years from the signing of the contract to decide if they wish to become permanent within the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branches. If they return to Operations they will fall under the wording of the last contract and have to participate in the adjustment period as stipulated within the contract under the old Article 9.5.14.3.
d) An employee that requests to leave the Branch will be transferred no sooner than two (2) weeks and no later than three (3) months from the date of that request, inclusive of any banked time owing.

Promotions to Administrative Positions

9.51 Promotions to the ranks of Assistant Deputy Chief, Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch, Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Director of Emergency Mechanical Services, District Chief, Assistant Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch, Assistant Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Supervisor of Emergency Mechanical Services, Safety and Equipment Officer shall be by appointment at the sole discretion of the Chief Operating Officer, which discretion shall be reasonably exercised "subject to the following conditions":

a) Vacancies in the above positions will be bulletined.

b) The Bulletin will identify the required and preferred qualifications for a successful candidate. It will also indicate what type of testing will be involved, and what topics may be tested, if that is the City's intent.

c) Interviews of applicants for any of the above ranks will be conducted by a Selection Panel composed of the Chief Operating Officer, Deputy Chief of Operations, Deputy Chief of Support Services and Manager of Human Resources or designates and one (1) Observer designated by Local 867 of IAFF. That Observer serves as a witness only, and is not part of the Selection Board and is not part of the decision making process.

d) Time spent by an employee acting in any of the above ranks on an acting basis shall not be considered as a guarantee of subsequent promotion or appointment to any vacancy in such ranks but will only form part of the career record of the employee so acting.

e) After an evaluation of the employee's service record, training record and resume, related to the stated qualifications, those employees selected by the Panel will be interviewed by seniority.

f) Senior selected candidates from each Branch will be given first consideration, however applications for the positions of Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education, Director of EMSB, Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Safety and Equipment Officer may be received from any Branch.

g) Any candidate who has made application for promotion to any of the above ranks and is not chosen or appointed to fill such vacancy shall have the right to make application to fill any vacancies in such ranks as they occur in the future.

h) Upon completion of the Selection Process and prior to the notification of the general membership, the successful candidate will be advised. Thereafter the unsuccessful candidate(s) will be notified, in writing, of the Selection Process outcome and reasons, and offered an opportunity for feedback as to the reasons of his/her unsuitability. If requested, this feedback review will be scheduled with the Candidate and the Manager of Human Resources, or designated as per Article 9.51 (c).
Removal from Eligibility List or Reduction in Rank in Operations Branch

9.52 Recommendation to the Chief Operating Officer for removal of a member from the Eligibility List for promotion and/or the reduction of a member from the rank he/she then holds for just cause will be reviewed by the Assessment and Selection Panel prior to a decision being rendered by the Chief Operating Officer.

9.53 In such cases, the Chairman of the Panel shall be the Deputy Chief of Support Services. The Deputy Chief of Operations shall present the case of the Department to the Panel. The Panel shall allow the member concerned, with the assistance of the Union if he/she so desires, to attend the meeting of the Panel and make such submission to the Panel as he/she wishes. After the hearing, as aforesaid, the Panel shall advise the Chief Operating Officer of the recommendation it is making.

9.54 Prior to the Chief Operating Officer making his/her decision, he/she shall review the entire case and shall call the member concerned to appear before him for that purpose. The member shall be entitled to appear with legal counsel. The Chief Operating Officer shall render his/her decision in the matter to the member concerned and the Union as soon as possible following such review.

Refusal to Seek Promotion

9.55 Employees may at any time submit a letter stating that they do not wish to act in a higher rank. Such letters may be withdrawn at any time; however, in the event of such withdrawal, said employee shall not become eligible to resume acting in a higher rank or attend the Company Officer Development Program for a period of twelve (12) continuous months immediately following the withdrawal of the letter. This to take effect January 1, 1999.

Disability

9.56 A member of the Department, who has turned down or been passed over for promotion because of disability or injury and who returns to the service of the Department, shall be considered for the next promotion to the rank for which he/she is qualified by seniority provided he/she has served in an acting capacity in that rank for a minimum of twelve (12) months. If he/she has not completed this acting period he/she will be required to serve in an acting capacity for the twelve (12) months or the remaining portion that would total twelve (12) months before being eligible for promotion to the rank at which he/she has been acting. Such returning member shall also be allowed to act in such higher rank as his/her seniority warrants until such time as he/she has been given the opportunity to qualify for and successfully complete the Officers’ Training course and, upon successful completion, shall receive the first promotion for which he/she is eligible provided that he/she has completed his/her minimum twelve (12) months in an acting capacity.

Collective Agreement, Grievance and Arbitration Procedures

9.57 It is understood and agreed by all parties hereto that the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties shall apply MUTATIS MUTANDIS to all grievances, disputes or differences of opinion arising between the parties under this Article.
On Shift Trainers (Facilitators)

9.58 There may be On Shift Trainers in a faculty model for the Programs of Hazardous Materials, Technical Rescue, and Water Rescue to a maximum of twelve (12), one (1) for each subject for each shift.

9.59 The City shall provide the twelve (12) designated Trainers with training on how to train.

9.60 These special Trainers shall continue to be assigned at Stations where the special equipment is available in order to enhance their expertise, and in order that they be available for fire scenes involving that skill or equipment. The positions will be for periods of four (4) years maximum with rotation and reposting expected at that time.

9.61 For vacancies, subject to Section 9.60 the opportunities shall be posted and the senior qualified applicant on the shift in question in respect of the particular skill being trained shall be awarded the position.

9.62 Additional On Shift Trainers for any program may be selected by the City as per Section 9.60 above.

a) knowledge of the skill area to be taught; and

b) aptitude to teach (which does not require a pre-appointment teaching certification).

9.63 The purpose of the use of additional On Shift Trainers is not to undermine or erode the role of the Academy, to erode the number for Fire Fighters on active duty on suppression on a particular shift or to avoid the application of Sections 9.58 and 9.59 in positions of essentially the same training activity and responsibility.

Hiring in Fire Prevention

9.64 First opportunity for any position in Fire Prevention will be given to the senior Fire Fighter applicant, at the appropriate Fire Fighter Fire Prevention rate.

9.65 If the City so posts a position and no qualified Fire Fighter applies for it, then the City is at liberty to post a position for a Level I Fire Inspector at a rate to be agreed upon by committee. Qualified applicants from EMSB shall be granted the position, on a permanent basis, on the basis of seniority and shall receive the greater of the rate for this position or their former rate at EMSB. That rate will be frozen until the junior level Fire Inspector rate catches up to that rate. However, if the EMSB has taken the Fire Inspector position due to the elimination of his EMSB position, he shall receive fifty percent (50%) of the general wage adjustments for the bargaining unit, until the junior Fire Inspector rate catches up to that adjusted rate. If there are insufficient such qualified applicants, the City may hire from outside on a two (2) year term basis.

9.66 The Level I Fire Inspector position shall be within the bargaining unit of UFFW, and subject to the benefits under the Collective Agreement. When the term expires, the City shall post to see whether a qualified Fire Fighter applies for the position, failing which the term may be renewed.
9.67 Term Fire Inspectors will receive benefits on a prorated basis but the method of applying prorated benefits will be consistent with the pro-ration factors applied in other City of Winnipeg collective agreements.

ARTICLE 10 - SENIORITY

10.1 In determining an employee's length of service for seniority purposes, computation of such service shall begin from the date on which the employee began work in the Department except as provided in Article 10.3 below.

10.2 If more than one (1) employee commenced employment on the same day, seniority shall be determined by the registration number given to the employee at the time he/she commenced employment with the lower number being the more senior.

10.3 Former employees reentering the service of the Department after their continuity of service has been broken for any reason (emergency service in Her Majesty's Armed Forces and lay off being excepted) shall be considered as new employees, and their length of service for seniority purposes shall commence as of the date they last reentered the service of the Department. In cases of lay off, service for benefits purposes will not accrue, but will be deemed to be continuous with employment before the commencement of that leave.

10.4 Rights seniority within the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch relating to such aspects as promotion, will be determined by the employee's commencement date within the Branch. In the case of broken service with the Branch, the most recent commencement date will be the basis for the calculation of seniority.

Transfers between the Operations Branch and the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

10.5 In the event that an employee transfers or is promoted from the Operations Branch to the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch or vice versa, seniority will apply as follows:

a) Benefits Seniority (relating to such conditions of employment as vacation accrual amount of sick leave and other such employee benefits) will continue to be based upon Departmental seniority.

b) Rights Seniority (relating to such aspects as promotion within the Branch, assignment of work and scheduling of vacation) will be governed by the date the employee commences work within the Branch.

ARTICLE 11 – RATES OF PAY

Rates of Pay

11.1 Rates of pay for the various classifications of employees covered by this Agreement shall be as set out in Appendix 1 attached hereto. Rates of pay relative to new classifications shall be subject to negotiation and agreement between the parties.

Long Service Pay

11.2 It is understood and agreed that the City will provide Long Service Pay entitlements to the approximately twelve (12) positions in the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch.
Temporary Assignment to Higher Rank

11.3 In the event that an employee is temporarily assigned, by the Chief Operating Officer, the duties and responsibilities of a rank carrying a higher rate of pay, then such employee shall be paid at the rate of pay of such higher rank for all time spent by him in such higher rank.

11.4 When a permanent appointment to a rank follows a period of temporary appointment to that rank, the employee shall be paid a salary based upon the authorized annual increments for that rank, taking into account the service accumulated during his/her temporary appointment.

11.5 An employee may be assigned to the position of Temporary Training Officer. At no time shall there be more than one (1) position within the Department, except under unforeseen conditions where one (1) or more Training Officers are off duty for a long term illness. However, the foregoing does not abrogate the right of the Chief Operating Officer to assign any other Fire and Paramedic Services Department member on special assignment, after discussion and agreement by the Union.

Stand By Duty

11.6 Upon assignment, by the Chief Operating Officer, an employee will be granted two (2) hours of pay for each eight (8) hour period of standby duty, or portion thereof, and in the event of call out, will be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) for the first four (4) hours, and double time (2x) after the first four (4) hours plus one (1) hour of traveling time at the said overtime rate commencing from the time of call out and ending with the completion of the duty which required the call out.

11.7 If a public holiday falls during the time an employee is on standby duty, he/she shall not receive standby pay for that time, but will receive a compensating day off in lieu thereof.

Night Shift Premium

11.8 Effective March 1, 1989, employees will receive a shift premium of sixty cents (60¢) per hour for all hours worked between the hours of 6:00p.m. and 8:00 a.m.

“Red Circling”

11.9 In those cases where an employee’s salary is in excess of the established rates for the position he/she holds as set forth in Appendix 1, attached hereto, then such employee shall receive fifty percent (50%) of the amount of the general increase granted in the year 1974, and in all years subsequent thereto unless the result produced thereby causes his/her rate to become less than the established rate, in which case a flat dollar increase shall be applied in an amount sufficient to bring his/her salary into line.

11.10 The provisions of the immediately preceding paragraph are the result of the adoption of Plan “C” by the Council of the City, and the declared position of the Manitoba Professional Fire Fighters’ Association, dated May 18th, 1972 to the “In Depth Study Committee on the Feasibility of Amalgamating the Fire Departments within the City of Winnipeg.”
Interest on Retroactive Wage Award

11.11 The City shall pay interest to all employees covered by this Agreement at its average cost of money or at the interest being paid by the Royal Bank of Canada on its bonus savings account as at the date of the Award, whichever is the lesser, for the period from the date of the application to the Minister of Labour for the establishment of an Arbitration Board pursuant to the provisions of The Fire Departments Arbitration Act up to the date of the payment to such employees on the amount of any retroactive pay increases.

ARTICLE 12 – HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL

12.1 The City agrees that should the government reintroduce premiums or charges for hospital and medical services coverage during the life of this Agreement, which employees would be obliged by law to pay, then the City agrees with the Union that such premiums or charges may be subject to negotiations between the parties for any succeeding collective agreement.

ARTICLE 13 – HOURS OF WORK

Operations Branch

13.1 In this Division, there shall be two (2) shifts – a day shift of ten (10) hours in duration and a night shift of fourteen (14) hours in duration.

13.2 The shift cycle will consist of four (4) weeks of forty-eight (48) hours of work per week, two (2) weeks of thirty-four (34) hours of work per week and two (2) weeks of thirty-eight (38) hours of work per week, for an average of forty-two (42) hours of work per week for each week of the shift cycle over an eight (8) week period, as set forth in Appendix 3 attached hereto.

13.3 Employees in this Division shall work a four (4) platoon system.

13.4 Classroom components of training courses will be the same hours per week as the hours worked by the Branch that is providing the training. A work week shall be defined as 8:00 a.m. Sunday to 8:00 a.m. Sunday. Statutory holidays shall be observed on the day in which they fall, but shall not affect the Statutory Holiday entitlement as per Article 19.21.

13.5 The normal work week for the Assistant Deputy Chiefs shall consist of thirty-seven and one-half (37½) hours between the hours of 0700 hours and 2200 hours, Monday to Friday.

Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch

13.6 The normal work week for employees in this Branch shall consist of an average of thirty-seven and one-half (37½) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday. Such work week shall function as follows:

a) Participation - All employees must participate.

b) Hours of Work - 8:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. and 1:00 p.m. to 4:30 p.m.

c) The Branch will be divided into four (4) groups.
d) Each group will be allowed either every second Monday or every second Friday as a designated day off, with the exception of those weeks in which there is a statutory holiday, in which case there will be no additional day off.

e) The hours of work for the Director and Assistant Director of the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch shall be 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday to Friday with one (1) hour for lunch.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch

13.7 The work week for employees in this Division shall consist of thirty-seven and one-half (37½) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday.

13.8 The employer may extend the work week beyond Monday to Friday days only, subject to the following limitations:

a) the hours of work will not exceed thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per week;

b) the shift will end no later than 10:00 p.m. on weekdays and 4:30 p.m. on Saturday;

c) there will be no shifts on Sundays;

d) Ken McMullen, Les Browne or Kevin Peterson will not be required to work other than Monday to Friday without his agreement;

e) no employee will be required to work more than twenty-five percent (25%) of his shifts (calculated over a contract year) other than Monday to Friday days without his agreement; and

f) employees who work Saturdays will be entitled to two (2) consecutive days off or an alternate day off, at the employee’s choosing, if the employee so declares when assigned the Saturday work.

Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

13.9 The work week for employees in the E.M.S.B. shall consist of forty (40) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday.

Varying Hours of Work for Special Circumstances

13.10 With respect to Subsections 13.5, 13.6, 13.7 and 13.9 above, the parties agree that the Chief Operating Officer may change the daily hours of work of such employees to meet special circumstances, provided that such change does not increase the hours of work per day or per calendar week as therein set forth.

Changing Shifts or Days Off

13.11 The patties agree that nothing in this Agreement relating to hours of work prevents the Chief Operating Officer from granting the request of an employee for a shift or day off provided he/she has arranged for another employee to substitute for him.
13.12 It will be the responsibility of the substitute to contract with the applicant for any paying back at some future date, of time owing to the substitute.

Personal Vehicle Allowance

13.13 Employees using their personal vehicles when required for any Departmental assignment shall be compensated in accordance with City Policy.

Extended Hours of Work – EMSB

13.14 The Union will agree that the hours of work at EMSB may be extended from 7:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. Monday to Friday.

13.15 No existing staff person will be required to work a scheduled shift beyond his current shift without his agreement.

13.16 The Union agrees to the establishment of permanent part-time positions at the Junior Maintenance level to perform designated mechanical functions, the functions and rate to be settled by committee established by the parties for that purpose.

13.17 Full-time EMSB employees will be entitled to the same shift premium on the same basis as other full-time bargaining unit members. In addition, for full-time EMSB employees only, they will receive the premium for all hours worked on the evening shift.

13.18 Benefits for part-time employees are to be listed and agreed upon through the committee referred to in Section 13.16 above.

13.19 SCBA repair employees will be allowed to work a modified week on a consistent pattern of four (4) shifts of ten (10) hours each within the Monday to Friday period. Those two (2) employees shall not be allowed to schedule the same day off, except with the City’s consent. They shall receive general holiday entitlement through a system to be agreed upon by the committee referred to in Sections 13.16 and 13.18 above, with no additional cost to the City over what such holidays cost now.

13.20 Part-time employees will be given preference in order of seniority for full-time positions, subject to having the qualifications and ability to do the job. Seniority will be determined on the basis of hours actually worked by the said part-time employees.

13.21 Part time employees shall receive pro rated benefits for time worked in accordance with the UFFW Collective Agreement but the method of applying pro rated benefits will be consistent with the pro-ration factors applied in other City of Winnipeg collective agreements.

ARTICLE 14 – OVERTIME

Definition

14.1 For the purposes of this Article overtime pay shall mean one and one-half times (1.5x) an employee’s regular hourly rate of pay for the first four (4) hours of overtime, and double time (2x) thereafter.
Call Back to Work

14.2 In the event that an employee is called back to work after leaving the Fire Paramedic Services Department premises he/she shall be paid a minimum of two (2) hours at the overtime rate if the amount of time spent by him/her amounts to less than two (2) hours, and if the time spent exceeds two (2) hours then he/she shall be paid for all time spent at the said overtime rate. In addition, such employee shall receive pay for one (1) hour of traveling time at the said overtime rate if he/she is not regularly scheduled to work on the day of the call back, or in those cases where the call back period is not contiguous with his/her regularly scheduled shift of duty on that day.

Mileage Allowance on Call Back to Duty

14.2(a) The City shall pay, to an employee, a mileage allowance consistent with current City rates when a member is required to use his/her personal vehicle as a result of the call out or standby provisions of this Agreement.

Commencing Work Early

14.3 In the event an employee, who is on Fire Paramedic Services Department premises, is directed to commence duties before his/her regular starting time, then he/she shall receive pay at the overtime rate for a period of one-half (½) hour. Where the time on duty is less than one-half (½) hour or pay at the overtime rate for one (1) hour where the time on duty is more than one-half (½) hour up to one (1) hour, and so on from hour to hour.

Continuing Overtime

14.4 An employee required to remain on duty at the end of his/her regular shift shall be paid at the overtime rate for all time so spent as follows:

- One (1) minute to fifteen (15) minutes
  - Fifteen (15) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)

- Sixteen (16) minutes to thirty (30) minutes
  - Thirty (30) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)

- Thirty-one (31) minutes to forty-five (45)
  - Forty-five (45) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)

- Forty-six (46) minutes to sixty (60) minutes
  - Sixty (60) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)

and so on from hour to hour, or portion thereof.

Acting Rank Overtime

14.5 Employees who are in an acting higher rank and entitled to payment of overtime for any of the reasons above set forth, shall receive their overtime pay based on the wage classification of such acting rank.
When Paid

14.6 Payment of all overtime shall be made on or before the end of the month next following the month in which such overtime was worked.

Accumulation and Usage of Accumulated Overtime

14.7 Employees of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch can accumulate overtime to a maximum of eighty (80) hours. By September 30th of each year, all such employees must reduce their accumulated overtime to forty (40) hours or less. By December 31st of each year, all such employees must reduce their accumulated overtime to the number of hours equivalent to two (2) working days or the overtime will be paid out. A minimum of twenty-four (24) hours notice shall be given when using accumulated overtime.

Inquests, Court Proceedings, etc.

14.8 Whenever an employee is off duty other than on Annual Leave and is required to appear and does in fact appear as a witness in any proceedings arising out of the performance of his/her duties, such as, and without restricting the generality of the foregoing, coroner’s inquests, fatal accident enquiries, court proceedings, or any Departmental enquiries, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) for all hours, or any part thereof, during which he/she is so engaged, plus, in addition, one (1) hour of travelling time at the said rate of time and one-half (1.5x), and at the rate of double time (2x), for all time in excess of four (4) hours excluding travelling time, during which he/she is so engaged. Provided, however, that overtime payments shall not be made to an employee whose negligence or misconduct has necessitated the Departmental enquiry, where such negligence or misconduct has been established by such Departmental enquiry.

14.9 Whenever an employee is on annual leave and is required to appear as a witness in any proceedings arising out of the performance of his/her duties, such as, and without restricting the generality of the foregoing, coroner’s inquests, fatal accident enquiries, court proceedings, or any Departmental enquiries, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) the regular hourly rate of pay for a minimum period of eight (8) hours for each day, or portion of a day, during which he/she is so engaged, and, in addition, he/she shall receive one (1) additional day of leave for each day of his/her annual leave that is disrupted, which shall be allocated at the discretion of the Chief Operating Officer. Whenever possible such additional day shall be added at the end of that employee’s period of annual leave.

14.10 If the time spent by an employee on such appearance exceeds eight (8) hours, which shall include his/her travelling time, then all time in excess of said eight (8) hours shall be paid at the rate of two times (2x) the regular hourly rate of pay. Provided, that upon request of the employee concerned, compensating time off will be allowed in lieu of the overtime pay referred to above, on the basis of one and one-half (1½) hours for each hour to the credit of such employee up to eight (8) hours, and two (2) hours for each hour to the credit of such employee in excess of eight (8) hours.

14.11 Further, if such employee is outside the area of the City of Winnipeg when required to appear as above set forth, then he/she shall receive mileage allowance for the use of a motor vehicle calculated on the City of Winnipeg rate (travel within Manitoba rate) for all distance traveled, and return, or the equivalent of economy air fare, whichever is the lesser amount, in order to make such appearance.
14.12 The maximum travelling allowance to any employee for such appearance will be eight (8) hours at time and one-half (1.5x) the regular hourly rate of pay, and one (1) additional day of leave as mentioned above plus the mileage allowance or economy air fare – whichever is applicable. This travelling allowance will apply only to a day preceding the day of any such appearance. In the event an employee returns to his/her point of origin the day following such appearance, then this maximum allowance will also apply to the second travel day. This only applies if the employee is unable to return to his/her point of origin the same day as such appearance.

**ARTICLE 15 – TRAINING COURSES**

**Attendance at External Training Courses**

15.1 To be handled in accordance with the City’s General Policy on this subject.

15.2 The City shall pay a per diem rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day for courses out of the City where room and board are provided, with the exception of courses at City operated facilities, such as Shoal Lake or Slave Falls.

**Selection for Internal Training Courses**

15.3 Upon determination by the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services, that the following courses are to be held, participants shall be chosen according to the criteria below.

a) **Driver Training**

i) Through consultation with the appropriate Captain, and by seniority, all Fire Fighters who have completed their probation will be selected by the following.

ii) Driver must be the First Line Driver of the apparatus, or if the First Line Driver has attended and received certification, then the Second Line (Spare) Driver will receive the training.

iii) All First Line Drivers are to receive certification first.

iv) After receiving training and certification the Certified Driver will be used, where possible, as the Driver of the apparatus.

b) **High Angle/Technical Rescue**

i) There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of even numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. A Fire Fighter will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

ii) Candidates must have previously attended Level 1 Certification.
c) Hazardous Material (HAZMAT)

i) There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of odd numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. A Fire Fighter will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

d) First Responder

i) There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of odd numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. First Class Fire Fighter and above will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

Temporary Training Officers

15.4 The Employer may establish more than one (1) temporary Training Officer at a time with the consent of the Union.

Allowing Fire Fighters to Keep Up Paramedic Training

15.5 The Fire and Paramedic Service will continue to pursue within reasonable limits opportunities for Fire Fighters to maintain and achieve the Paramedic level within an amalgamated service, recognizing that the ultimate authority as to the extent of these opportunities rests with other entities.

ARTICLE 16 – SICK PAY AND CASH OUT PROVISIONS

Accumulation

16.1 Subject to Clause (e), effective January 1, 1979, every employee shall be granted sick leave credits at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) working days per month to a maximum of fifteen (15) working days per year. For this purpose, sick leave credits shall be calculated on the basis of actual working time and paid leave.

16.2 An employee shall be charged for all sick leave paid to him/her during his/her employment with the Department.

16.3 There shall be no limit to the accumulation of sick leave hours with pay.

16.4 An employee who has exhausted all sick leave available to him/her will not commence further accumulation of sick leave credits until he/she has returned to work and has completed three (3) weeks of work or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less.

16.5 In any calendar year an employee must work for three (3) weeks or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less, in order to be entitled to commence accumulating sick leave credits.
16.6 Following any instance of absence from work for a period exceeding one (1) year, accumulation of credits will cease. Upon return to work, accumulation of credits will be prorated in accordance with actual time worked.

Notification of Sickness

16.7 The employee must notify his/her Division as early as possible, (being specific as to his/her condition), but not less than one (1) hour before the regularly scheduled starting time, where such an absence can be reasonably predicted. The employee shall notify his/her Division as early as possible of return to work, where such a return can be reasonably predicted. The designated Fire Paramedic Services Department number to be called is the Sick Line (986-7425/986-SICK).

16.8 The employer may require an employee to submit documentation attesting to the necessity of the employee to be absent from work on account of illness or injury. Moreover, even if the employer does not specifically request medical documentation with respect to a particular absence, the employee must submit such documentation whenever one (1) or more of the following exists:

a) If the absence has resulted from an injury sustained while on duty for which Workers’ Compensation is being claimed; or

b) If absence for which Sick Leave is claimed exceeds three (3) consecutive calendar days; or

c) If the Department has reason to question the claim for sick leave and after consultation with and investigation by the Assistant Deputy Chief, or his/her designate, has required the employee to produce medical documentation; or

d) If the Department has, pursuant to Paragraphs a, b or c herein, advised the employee that all future requests for sick leave must be supported by an acceptable medical certificate.

e) Medical documentation shall be submitted in accordance with the existing practice and in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Paramedic Services Department.

f) Failure on the part of the employee to notify the Fire Paramedic Services Department of any absence for which sick leave is claimed, in accordance with this Article, or the failure to provide medical documentation in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Paramedic Services Department may result in denial of sick leave in respect of such absence.

g) The City shall ensure that the Union will be notified monthly of all sickness, injuries as well as monthly and yearly (S.E.O.) statistics.

16.9 An employee who is on accumulated sick leave will be permitted to utilize any portion of accumulated annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour to extend the period of paid leave after exhausting sick leave and after submitting a letter of request and appropriate medical documentation.
a) If the period of combined sick leave and annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days, then the employee will be required to submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician prior to returning to work. After receiving the authorization to return to work from the treating physician the employee shall contact Department Headquarters to arrange an appointment.

16.10 Medical documentation shall be submitted in accordance with the existing practice and in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Paramedic Services Department.

16.11 Failure on the part of the employee to notify the Fire Paramedic Services Department of any absence for which sick leave is claimed, in accordance with this Article, or the failure to provide medical documentation in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Paramedic Services Department may result in denial of sick leave in respect of such absence.

Sick Pay

16.12 An employee who retires from the civic service, or dies prior to retirement, shall be entitled, or his/her estate shall be entitled as the case may be, to receive any unused accumulated sick leave time standing to his/her credit at that time in the form of retirement leave with pay or a lump sum payment on the following basis:

a) One hundred percent (100%) of the unused sick leave accrual during his/her last five (5) years of service.

b) In addition twenty-five percent (25%) payment of the unused sick leave accrual standing to his/her credit for service prior to the last five (5) years up to a maximum of six (6) calendar months of payment.

16.13 In the event that a lump sum payment is requested, the rate of pay used to calculate a lump sum payment shall be the greater of:

(a) the rate of pay of the member's confirmed rank; or

(b) the average rate of pay of the member over the preceding twenty-six (26) pay periods prior to his/her retirement or death.

16.14 Any sick leave credits used by a member shall be debited against the sick leave credits first earned by the member and standing to his/her credit over his/her entire service career.

16.15 It is intended that Articles 16.13(a) and 16.13(b) shall not be considered effective upon the implementation of any new Sick Leave Cashout Plan or alternative as may be agreed upon or arbitrated, between parties.

Sick Leave Cashout

16.16 This issue to be resolved separate from this most recent (1999 to 2001) round of bargaining.
ARTICLE 17 – LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Family Leave

17.1 An employee shall be allowed to utilize a maximum of three (3) days per year of accumulated sick leave credits for the purpose of providing care for his spouse or dependant child, parents, parents-in-law, and children for whom the employee serves in loco parentis, who are ill. Management may require proof of illness of the family member.

Compassionate and Bereavement Leave

17.2 “Immediate family” of an employee as used in this Article shall mean and include the following:

17.3 Spouse, child, daughter-in-law, son-in-law, father, mother, brother, sister, spouse’s father or mother, stepfather, stepmother, stepbrother, stepsister, stepson, stepdaughter, grandparents, grandchildren and spouse’s grandparents.

17.4 The term “immediate family” shall include relationships established as a result of a common law union, provided that the common law relationship is registered with the Department at the time of employment. Otherwise there shall be a one (1) year waiting period to qualify for benefits, upon providing written notification to the Chief Operating Officer of the existence of such a common law relationship. This recognition will not be extended to bereavement leave entitlements of less than three (3) consecutive calendar days.

17.5 If a death occurs on a working day, an employee will be granted that day or part of that day in addition to the three (3) following consecutive calendar days. If the funeral service is delayed due to unforeseen circumstances, then the day of the funeral service will be granted as well.

17.6 Any additional leave will be considered on compassionate grounds by the Chief Operating Officer after presentation of the facts to his/her office. Such additional leave will be deducted from the employee’s sick leave credits.

17.7 In the event of the death of an employee’s brother-in-law or sister-in-law, the employee shall be granted two (2) days leave of absence with no loss of pay and with no time to be repaid to the Department.

17.8 An employee shall be granted one-half (½) day of leave without loss of salary or wages to attend a funeral as a pallbearer.

17.9 Leaves of absence may be granted for compassionate reasons.

Leave of Absence Without Pay for Union Work

17.10 With the approval of the Chief Operating Officer and the Civic Pension Board, leave of absence without pay will be granted to a maximum of two (2) employees at any one (1) time to perform work for the benefit of the Union.

Maternity Leave

17.11 The City shall grant Maternity Leave to a female Fire Fighter, for a maximum of forty (40) weeks, under one (1) of two (2) Plans (depending upon which criteria she meets) upon
authorization by the Chief Operating Officer on recommendation of the Occupational Health Physician or the pregnant Fire Fighter’s attending physician.

17.12 A pregnant Fire Fighter, immediately upon learning of her pregnancy, should advise the Chief Operating Officer and provide the City’s Occupational Health Physician with:

a) A certificate from a duly qualified medical practitioner certifying that she is pregnant and specifying the estimated date of delivery.

b) A medical consent form, in the form required by the Department, completed by the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, indicating, in the physician’s opinion, how long the Fire Fighter will be capable of performing all her normal Fire Paramedic Services Department duties.

c) Regular updates, in the form required by the Department, completed by the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, indicating, in the physician’s opinion, whether the Fire Fighter is able to continue performing all of her normal Fire Paramedic Services Department duties.

17.13 The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg and the City of Winnipeg encourage a Fire Fighter to advise the aforementioned authorities of her pregnancy so that efforts can be made to find and arrange alternate work prior to her going on a leave of absence. When, in the opinion of the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, or when it is reasonably determined the Fire Fighter is no longer capable of performing all of her normal Fire Paramedic Services Department duties, the Fire Fighter will be assigned to perform appropriate duties in accordance with the following:

a) The Department shall undertake to make all reasonable efforts to place the Fire Fighter in a position which she is physically capable of performing at her regular rate of pay. The Fire Fighter shall not be entitled to “bump” other employees of the bargaining unit if no appropriate duties are available and, in this regard, placement will be subject to:

b) The understanding that employees of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department, placed in accordance with the City of Winnipeg Rehabilitation Program will have priority to any and all positions falling within appropriate duties as defined herein.

c) If no appropriate duties are available within the bargaining unit, the employee may be assigned to perform other duties and be compensated at the rate of pay established for those other duties. In the event her rate of pay is less than that of a Fire Fighter she will be allowed to use accumulated unused holiday credits, lieu tour and statutory holidays to increase her pay to one hundred percent (100%) of her regular rate of pay until the start of her maternity leave.

17.14 The Department is under no obligation to create a job for the Fire Fighter if appropriate duties are not available. Depending on the appropriate duties available, the Fire Fighter may be required to work shifts and hours other than her normal work pattern.

17.15 If no appropriate duties are available, the Fire Fighter shall go on immediate leave of absence without pay until such time as appropriate duties become available or she commences her maternity leave, whichever is earlier.
Plans A and B

17.16 Maternity leave shall be provided under Plan A or Plan B below. An employee may elect maternity leave under either Plan A or Plan B, depending upon which criteria she meets.

**Plan A**

17.17 The City shall grant maternity leave under Plan A to a pregnant Fire Fighter who has completed six (6) continuous months of service with the City.

17.18 Submits to the Chief Operating Officer an application, in writing, for leave under Plan A at least four (4) weeks before the date specified by her in the application as the date on which she intends to commence such leave.

17.19 Maternity leave under Plan A shall be considered as leave of absence without pay.

**Plan B**

17.20 The City shall grant maternity leave under Plan B to a pregnant Fire Fighter who meets the following criteria:

a) Has completed twelve (12) months of continuous service with the City at the time she notifies the City of her pregnancy.

b) Submits to the Chief Operating Officer an application, in writing, for paid maternity leave under Plan B at least four (4) weeks before the date specified by her in the application as the date on which she intends to commence such leave.

c) Provides the City with proof that she has applied for Employment Insurance benefits and that the C.E.I.C. has agreed that the employee has qualified for and is entitled to such Employment Insurance benefits pursuant to Section 30, Employment Insurance Act, 1971.

d) Must apply for, and must be in receipt of, Employment Insurance benefits before they can receive payments under the Plan.

17.21 An applicant for maternity leave under Plan B must sign an agreement with the City to provide that:

a) She will return to work and remain in the employ of the City on a full time basis for at least six (6) months following her return to work.

b) She will return to work on the expiration of her maternity leave and, where applicable, parental leave, unless the date is modified by the City in accordance with Article 17.22(g).

17.22 During the period of maternity leave, an employee who qualifies is entitled to a maternity leave allowance in accordance with Plan B as follows:
a) For the first two (2) weeks an employee shall receive ninety-three percent (93%) of her weekly rate of pay as a Fire Fighter, taking into account any other earnings received by the employee as a Fire Fighter.

b) For up to a maximum of fifteen (15) additional weeks, payments equivalent to the difference between the Employment Insurance benefits the employee is eligible to receive and ninety-three percent (93%) of her weekly rate of pay as a Fire Fighter, taking into account any other earnings received by the employee.

c) Employees have no vested right to payment under the Plan except to payments during a period of unemployment specified in the Plan.

d) Payments in respect of guaranteed annual remuneration or in respect of deferred remuneration or severance pay benefits are not reduced or increased by payments received under the Plan.

e) At least two (2) weeks prior to her return to work after Maternity Leave (Plan A or Plan B), the employee shall notify the Chief Operating Officer of the date of her intended return and shall supply the City’s Occupational Health Physician with a Medical Consent Form, in the form required by the Department, completed by her attending physician and subject to confirmation by the City’s Occupational Health Physician, attesting to her ability to perform all her normal Fire Fighter duties. On return from maternity leave, the employee shall be placed in a position comparable to and not less than the same wages as her position prior to her commencement of maternity leave and without loss of seniority benefits which had accumulated at the date of her departure.

f) For the purpose of calculating pension and other benefits of a Fire Fighter to whom leave of absence is granted, in accordance with this Section, employment after the termination of that leave shall be deemed to be continuous with employment before the commencement of that leave.

g) The City may, notwithstanding any of the above, vary the length of maternity leave upon proper certification by the attending physician.

h) Nothing in this Section is intended to prevent the Chief Operating Officer from requiring the Fire Fighter to provide a medical certificate at any time from her physician that she is able to perform normal Fire Fighter duties.

Parental Leave

17.23 The City will grant a leave of absence not to exceed fifty-two (52) continuous weeks to any employee who has completed twelve (12) months of service with the City for the purpose of the actual care and custody of a child after becoming a natural or adoptive parent. The employee shall submit an application, in writing, stating the duration of leave requested, to his/her department head for parental leave at least four (4) weeks before the day on which leave is intended to commence, except in the case of an employee intending to take maternity leave, in which case the employee shall submit her application for parental leave at the same time as her application for maternity leave.

17.24 Parental leave must commence no later than the first anniversary of the birth or adoption of the child or the date on which the child comes into the actual care and custody of the employee.
However, where an employee intends to take parental leave in addition to maternity leave, the employee must commence the parental leave immediately on expiration of the maternity leave without a return to work after expiration of the maternity leave.

17.25 Parental leave shall be considered leave of absence without pay.

17.26 Sick leave credits, annual leave credits, long service pay, statutory holiday and clothing issue will not accrue for any period of time the employee is absent on parental leave.

17.27 During the period of parental leave, the employee may, on request in advance of the leave, pay both his/her portion and the City's portion of fringe benefit costs within the policies and regulations governing said benefits.

17.28 The employee returning to work after parental leave shall provide the City with at least four (4) weeks notice, in writing, prior to the date of returning to work except in the case of an employee taking more than seventeen (17) weeks of parental leave, in which case at least twelve (12) weeks notice, in writing, shall be required.

17.29 On return from parental leave, the employee will be placed in a comparable position at not less than the same wages as his/her position prior to the commencement of parental leave and without loss of seniority.

17.30 An employee on parental leave shall remain eligible for promotion providing the employee is available when required by the Department.

**ARTICLE 18 – COMPENSATION**

18.1 Any employee employed in a temporary or long term WCR position shall be entitled to their annual leave as scheduled in their position prior to being assigned to the WCR position or as agreed to between the Department and the employee, except where the long term WCR position is in another department and the work is seasonal, the employee's annual leave may have to be scheduled at a mutually agreed upon time.

18.2 Employees covered by this Agreement who are incapacitated due to sickness or accident arising out of their regular employment shall be allowed compensation as follows:

a) During the time such employee is totally incapacitated to the extent of his/her normal net "take home" pay applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of such sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or acting rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of such incapacity, this shall be accomplished by providing the "Adjusted Gross Salary" of his/her rank less "Normal Deductions" while so absent in accordance with the definitions of "Adjusted Gross Salary" and "Normal Deductions" as set out in Articles 18.2(b) and 18.2(c).

b) Pursuant to Article 18.2(a), "Adjusted Gross Salary" means the basic salary of the confirmed or acting rank that the employee was entitled to receive at the time of his/her injury as set out in Article 11.1 (Appendix 1), less:

i) an amount equal to the difference between the employee’s regular deductions for income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions and the deductions for income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions applicable to earnings in
excess of the benefits provided under Manitoba Workers’ Compensation legislation;

ii) any payments received by the employee pursuant to the Canada Pension Plan;

iii) any payments received by the Employee pursuant to a Disability Insurance Plan under which the City pays all or part of the premium thereof.

c) Pursuant to Article 18.2(a), “Normal Deductions” means those items which would have been deducted from the basic salary of the employee in the normal course of events had the employee not been injured on duty, notwithstanding deductions for federal and provincial income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions, which shall be adjusted to reflect the non-taxable status of Workers’ Compensation benefits. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, these items shall include any and all required or authorized deductions for contributions to any City Pension Plan; Unemployment Insurance contributions; Union dues; Group Insurance premiums; Canada Savings Bond deductions; Credit Union deductions; charity deductions; or any other deductions that might have been payable by the employee from time to time or authorized by the employee from time to time subsequent to the date of injury.

d) In the event that legislation is passed, which makes Workers’ Compensation benefits taxable, it is agreed that the provisions of Article 18.2(a) shall no longer be applicable and, in that event, employees covered by this Agreement who are incapacitated due to sickness or accident arising out of their regular employment shall be allowed compensation to the extent of the full salary applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of such sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or acting rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of such incapacity.

18.3 Where such employee is not totally incapacitated and is employable, and is offered suitable employment within the City, procured for him/her by the City or approved by the Chief Operating Officer, then an amount sufficient to bring his/her earnings up to the normal net take home pay, as defined in Article 18.2(a) applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of his/her sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or existing rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of his/her disability. Should the employee not accept such offer of suitable employment, all supplementary payments from the City beyond the benefits provided under Manitoba Workers’ Compensation Legislation shall cease.

a) Nothing in this Section shall be construed to in any way affect or interfere with any right or benefit accruing to such employee under any provincial or federal statute, and without limiting the generality of the foregoing, this shall include the Workers’ Compensation Act of Manitoba except as hereinafter expressed in this Article.

b) Should any dispute arise as to whether any such employee is totally incapacitated or whether the offered employment is suitable and agreement cannot be reached between the parties, then any such questions shall be referred to an independent medical practitioner specializing in the applicable field of related injury, the selection of said practitioner, to be mutually agreed upon between the parties, and the decision of the said practitioner shall be final and binding upon the parties for the purposes of this Section.
18.4 Payments by the City under Articles 18.2 and 18.3 above shall be made only until such time as the said employee is in receipt of a service disability pension under the Civic Pension By-Law;

18.5 In the event that such employee is dismissed for just and sufficient cause, payments under this Article shall cease as of the date of such dismissal.

18.6 Before an employee shall be eligible for payment under this Article on account of sickness, such sickness, and the cause thereof, shall be certified by the Medical Health Officer of the City, and in cases of injury such injury is recognized and paid for as a disability by the Workers' Compensation Board of the Province of Manitoba.

18.7 Employees who have been disabled and have been assigned other duties and are receiving the normal net "take home" pay from the City as set forth in Article 18.3 above, and who have been granted disability pensions by the Workers' Compensation Board pursuant to Subsection 40(3) of the Workers' Compensation Act, will have deducted from their salary and retained by the City an amount equal to such disability pension payments.

18.8 On receipt of notice from the Workers' Compensation Board, the Department will notify an employee who has been in receipt of payments under the Worker's Compensation Act of the date such payment ceases.

18.9 The City shall inform the Union of any decision rendered by the Workers' Compensation Board with regard to any claim for compensation involving any member of the Union within one (1) calendar week of receipt by the City of any such decision, and both the City and the Union shall inform the other of any interventions or appeals initiated involving a claim within one (1) calendar week of that action.

18.10 The wording of this Article is agreed between the parties subject to such changes as may be required arising from the request for ruling by Local 867 to the Deputy Minister of National Revenue of July 5, 1989 and subject to the contents of the letter of the City's Solicitor of July 4, 1989 to the solicitor for Local 867.

ARTICLE 19 – ANNUAL VACATIONS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

Definition

19.1 For the purposes of this Article one (1) week of vacation is equivalent to one (1) tour of duty, and an employee's vacation period shall commence on the first scheduled work day of a regular scheduled tour of duty.

Entitlement – Permanent Employees

19.2 Effective as of January 1, 1992 and yearly thereafter, all permanent employees shall be entitled to receive the following annual vacations with full pay each year.

19.3 Three (3) weeks of vacation after one (1) year of continuous service, and yearly thereafter.

19.4 Four (4) weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her fifth (5th) year of service, and yearly thereafter.
19.5 Five weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her thirteenth (13th) year of service, and yearly thereafter.

19.6 Six (6) weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her twenty-first (21st) year of service and yearly thereafter.

19.7 In any calendar year an employee must work for three (3) weeks or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less, in order to accumulate vacation credits.

19.8 Following any instance of absence from work for a period exceeding one (1) year, accumulation of credits will cease. Upon return to work, accumulation of credits will be prorated in accordance with the actual time worked.

**Entitlement Where Service is Less than One (1) Year**

19.9 Effective December 24, 1995 employees who are not permanent employees or those who work for less than one (1) full year, prior to January 31st, shall receive annual vacation with pay prorated in accordance with the number of weeks worked which would provide for three (3) weeks of annual vacation after fifty-two (52) weeks of service. The calculations shall be to the closest full day.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date Entering Service</th>
<th>Annual Vacation Entitlement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1 to Feb 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>3 Tours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 16 to Mar 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 16 to Apr 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 16 to May 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16 to June 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16 to July 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16 to Aug 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 16 to Sept 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 16 to Oct 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 16 to Nov 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 16 to Dec 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 16 to Jan 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 15 to Jan 31 of current vacation year</td>
<td>0 Days – 6% Pay</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacation Schedules - Operations**

19.10 The Vacation Schedule agreed upon by the parties in December, 1974 (a copy of which is attached as Appendix 4 to this Agreement) shall apply for one (1) complete cycle of that Schedule commencing in the Year 1975, and may be renewed by the parties after the completion of such cycle, subject to the understanding that commencing with the Vacation Schedule in 1976 the following provisions will apply.

19.11 Persons covered by this Collective Agreement shall be entitled to change all or part of their annual leave, statutory leave or relief (lieu) tour, but it is understood and agreed that such changes will be limited as follows:
a) Any changes made by a person must be made with another person on the same platoon.

b) Officer changes will be allowed one (1) rank up and one (1) rank down unless otherwise approved by the Deputy Chief of Operations.

c) A maximum of four (4) changes will be allowed in any calendar year in respect to annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour with the exception that persons entitled to five (5) weeks of annual leave will be allowed a maximum of five (5) changes in respect to annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour. Exceptions to these restrictions may only be made after representation to and agreement of the Deputy Chief of Operations.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services

19.12 Each employee of the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services will be placed in one (1) of eight (8) Holiday Groups. Each of the Group’s annual leave will be divided into two (2) three (3) week groups (see Appendix 5.)

19.13 Time off in lieu of statutory holidays occurring during annual leave will be taken at a time mutually agreed to by the Director of the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services and the employee in question.

19.14 Annual leave and accumulated statutory holidays must be taken and used up by January 31st of the year following.

Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch

19.15 Each employee of the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch will be placed in one (1) of six (6) Holiday Groups. Each of the Group’s annual leave will be divided into two (2) three (3) week groups (see Appendix 6.)

19.16 Any Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch employee may take all or a portion of their annual leave during the open winter period providing there is sufficient staff to operate the Branch.

19.17 Annual leave and accumulated statutory holidays must be taken and used up by January 31st of the year following.

19.18 Any Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy employee may trade all or part of his/her holiday period with another employee, with a maximum of five (5) trades per year.

19.19 Employees of the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services are allowed to use up to a maximum of ten (10) days of the annual leave, one-half (½), one (1) or two (2) days at a time providing they have forty (40) hours or less of accumulated overtime and there is sufficient staff to operate the Branch.

Payment in Lieu of Vacation and Holidays

19.20 During the employee’s last vacation year (Feb 1st to Jan 31st), and upon confirmation by EBB of a retirement date, the employee may request to work and receive payments in lieu of taking
his/her annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour, where applicable, subject to the following conditions:

a) Once such a request has been made, it cannot be revoked by the employee.

b) Once the request has been received by the Department no further holiday changes shall be accepted.

c) The maximum value for leave cash out purposes may not exceed the total of one (1) year of accumulation of annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour. Upon receiving the request the Department shall calculate the value of accumulated leave and amounts in excess of that total must be taken as leave.

d) That leave shall be taken during the originally scheduled leave group time or at a time mutually acceptable to the employee and the Department.

Public Holidays

19.21 The following days in each year shall be considered public holidays:

1. New Year’s Day
2. Good Friday
3. Easter Monday
4. The birthday or day fixed by proclamation for the celebration of the birthday of the reigning Sovereign
5. Canada Day
6. August Civic Holiday
7. Labour Day
8. Thanksgiving Day
9. Remembrance Day
10. Christmas Day
11. Boxing Day

and any day proclaimed by the Government of Canada or the Province of Manitoba as a public holiday, and any day appointed by His/Her Worship the Mayor by proclamation as a holiday for the City, and, in addition, any day on which any of the above holidays are observed by the City.

Time Off for Public Holidays

19.22 In each calendar year employees in the Fire Fighting Branch shall be credited with one hundred and twenty (120) hours (equivalent to ten [10] public holidays) relief from duty, and shall be granted time off with pay for that period. Such time off may be taken in conjunction with the employee’s annual vacation as hereinbefore set forth. Effective January 1, 1981, payment will be made, to Fire Fighters only, for public holidays in excess of ten (10) days at time and one-half (1.5x) the regular salary rate and for the purpose of this Agreement, New Year’s Day, January 1st, will be treated as the eleventh (11th) public holiday.

Work Performed on Public Holidays

19.23 In the event an employee is required to work and such employee does, in fact, work on any of the above noted public holidays, then such employee shall receive additional compensation at the rate of one-half time (.5x) for all hours worked by him/her on such holiday.
Booking Public Holiday or Annual Vacations ((No Disruption of Booked Holidays))

19.24 The parties agree that when an employee books annual leave, public holidays or lieu tour in advance, no change in the circumstances affecting the Department (other than an emergency affecting the whole of the Department) shall disrupt or interfere with the employee enjoying such booked vacation or holiday.

Sick Time While on Annual Leave or Public Holidays

19.25 An employee, who is on annual leave or statutory leave or lieu tour and is hospitalized or incapacitated and unable to work for three (3) days or more, will be permitted, after submitting a Letter of Request and appropriate Medical Documentation, to utilize accumulated sick leave.

19.26 If the period of sick time usage exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days then the employee will be required to submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician.

19.27 Notification to the Department shall be as soon as possible.

19.28 Rescheduling of unused annual leave or statutory holidays and lieu tour will be at a time suitable to the Department.

Proper Remuneration for Annual Vacations

19.29 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is paid the proper remuneration for their vacation, the following will be the criteria followed.

   a) Each member of the Union will be paid his/her vacation pay at his/her confirmed rank at the time of his/her vacation.

   b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.

   c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her vacation that he/she is entitled to the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

   d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who has acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of Lieutenant for one-half (½) the hours of his/her vacation.

Proper Remuneration for Public Holidays

19.30 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is paid the proper remuneration for their public holidays, the following will be the criteria followed:

   a) Each member of the Union will be paid his/her public holiday pay at his/her confirmed rank when he/she is granted time off for public holidays.

   b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.
c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her time off for public holidays that he/she is entitled to the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of a Lieutenant for one-half (½) the hours granted for public holidays.

ARTICLE 20 – EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATION

20.1 Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer shall receive accredited representatives of the Union to discuss, and endeavour to resolve, matters relating to grievances, wages, general working conditions and the administration of this Agreement. The committee of delegates from the Union shall be not greater than five (5) and not less than two (2) in number, exclusive of the Union’s solicitor.

20.2 Notwithstanding Sub-Paragraph 20.1 above, it is agreed that the delegates referred to in that Sub-Paragraph may be accompanied by the Union’s Solicitor, and/or representative from one (1) of any affiliated body, provided that the total representation of such committee shall not exceed six (6) at any time.

20.3 All conferences between Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer and the accredited representatives of the Union will be held by appointment without loss of time to the accredited representative. In the event employees are called into duty, to replace accredited representatives who are attending such conferences while on “on duty” status, then such employee replacements shall be compensated by the City at the regular rate of pay.

20.4 In addition to the foregoing, members of the Executive Committee of the Union and of the Negotiating Committee who are on duty at the time, will be allowed time off to attend all meetings of these committees and/or general or special meetings of the Union which involve matters of labour relations concerning members of the Union, arbitration board hearings to which the Union is a party, and meetings pertaining to matters relating to disciplinary proceedings or possible disciplinary proceedings against members of the Union, and shall not forego their ordinary remuneration by reason of attending such meeting or meetings. Effective January 1, 1985, such time off shall be limited to an all inclusive total of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief Operating Officer. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.5 With respect to Day Workers time off, as outlined in this Clause, will be limited to one hundred and fifty (150) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings, as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one hundred and fifty (150) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief Operating Officer. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.6 The Union will provide substitutes. When the meeting is instituted by City Administration, substitutes will be paid at straight time with a minimum of three (3) hours on the regular payroll
as an overtime adjustment. The following are the Committees and Panels for which the City is responsible for paying substitutes for authorized employees:

1. Negotiation Committee
2. Joint Safety Committee
3. Labour Management Committee
4. Special Committees Appointed by Council and or Labour Management
5. Arbitration Hearings
6. Employee Benefits Board
7. Disciplinary Hearings
8. Medical Advisory Committee

20.7 Representation, of one (1) employee and one (1) observer, on the Medical Advisory Committee shall be by annual appointment through the Council Committee process. The Union shall notify the City of the names of their representatives annually and from time to time, for forwarding to Council for its approval.

20.8 When no apparatus is off duty, or would be placed off duty as a result, Union Committee members will be allowed time off to attend meetings called by either party without substitutes being required.

ARTICLE 21 – CHECK OFF AND UNION SECURITY

21.1 The City agrees with the Union that an employee who is a member of the Union, at the time of execution of this Agreement, or becomes a member of the Union during the term of this Agreement, must maintain his/her membership in the Union in good standing during the life of this Agreement as a condition of continued employment.

21.2 The City agrees to deduct the amount of monthly dues and levies, as determined by the Union, from the salaries of all employees covered by this Agreement, such deductions to be made on the first pay period in each and every calendar month during the continuance of this Agreement.

21.3 The City further agrees with the Union that the deductions, as above set forth, shall continue during the life of this Agreement and, after the expiry date thereof, during the entire period that any negotiations, including arbitration, are proceeding with a view to concluding a new or revised Collective Agreement.

21.4 The Union agrees to advise the City of the amount of the monthly dues and levies to be deducted and all amounts so deducted shall be forwarded by the City to the Treasurer of the Union within fifteen (15) days after such dues and levies have been deducted, wherever possible.

ARTICLE 22 – AMALGAMATION OR MERGER

22.1 In view of the Union’s desire that its members not be detrimentally affected by any amalgamation or merger of fire services of the City or any other civic, Federal or Provincial Service with the Fire Services, the City will use its best efforts to keep the Union informed of all discussions or negotiations in which the City participates concerning any such amalgamation or merger, insofar as such discussions or negotiations affect the welfare of members of the Union. However, this Article shall not be construed to require the City to disclose any confidential information.
ARTICLE 23 - RESPECTFUL WORKPLACE

23.1 The City and the Union jointly affirm that every employee in the Civic Service shall be entitled to a respectful workplace. The environment must be free of behaviour such as discrimination, harassment, disruptive workplace conflict and disrespectful behaviour.

23.2 The principal of fair treatment is a fundamental one and both the City and the Union will not condone any improper behaviour on the part of any person which would jeopardize an employee's dignity and well being or undermine work relationships and productivity.

23.3 In addition, the parties agree that a respectful workplace includes a safe and healthy workplace as defined by the Manitoba Workplace Safety and Health Act.

Definitions

23.4 Although disrespectful behaviour, disruptive workplace conflict and harassment can be defined, in practice they overlap. The following definitions, although not all inclusive, have been designed to accommodate the different types of concerns that may arise.

a) Disrespectful behaviour is improper behaviour that is unwelcome and inappropriate in the workplace. It may happen once or continue over time. It can include:

i) rude comments and swearing as well as spreading unfounded or misinformed rumours that damage people's reputations;

ii) actions that invade privacy or personal property or unwelcome gestures; and

iii) display or distribution of printed or electronic material that offends.

b) A disruptive workplace conflict is defined as an ongoing dispute or communication breakdown between two or more individuals that impacts their ability to work productively and cooperatively in the workplace.

c) Harassment is any behaviour that demeans, humiliates or embarrasses a person, and that a reasonable person should have known would be unwelcome. It includes:

i) verbal abuse;

ii) actions such as touching or pushing;

iii) comments such as jokes and name calling;

iv) displays such as posters and cartoons; or

v) abuses of power such as threats or coercion.

It may be a single incident or continue over time.

d) The Manitoba Human Rights Code prohibits harassment and discrimination related to the following characteristics: ancestry, race, ethnic or national origin, nationality, political belief, religion, family status, sex, including pregnancy, age,
marital status, sexual orientation, source of income, and physical or mental disability.

The parties agree that there shall be no discrimination or harassment as defined by the *Manitoba Human Rights Code*. The parties further agree that there shall be no discrimination or harassment on the basis of place of residence and membership or activity in the Union.

23.5 If the Respectful Workplace Article is not being followed, the process outlined in the Letter of Understanding Re: Respectful Workplace will apply.

**ARTICLE 24 – PROBLEM SOLVING AND GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE**

24.1 The parties agree to amend Article 24 to simplify the descriptions of the procedures outlined therein but have not yet agreed to final wording.

**ARTICLE 25 – ARBITRATION**

25.1 In the event of any difference between the parties relating to the meaning, interpretation, application or alleged violation of this Agreement, or any part thereof, which the parties are unable to settle to the satisfaction of both, pursuant to the terms of Article 24 above, or in the event that a satisfactory settlement cannot be reached between the parties with respect to any grievance in accordance with the terms of said Article 24 above, then either party may submit such difference or such grievance to a Board of Arbitration.

25.2 The Board of Arbitration shall consist of three (3) members who shall be appointed in the following manner:

a) the party submitting the matter to arbitration shall nominate its member to the Board within five (5) calendar days of its submission of the matter to arbitration;

b) the other party to the arbitration shall nominate its member to the Board within twenty-one (21) calendar days of the receipt of the name of the first part's nominee;

and

c) the two (2) members of the Board so nominated shall, within fourteen (14) days of the nomination of the last of them, select a third member who shall be the Chairman of the Board.

25.3 If either party fails to appoint its member to the Board, as provided above, or if any arbitrator so appointed shall fail to serve, or be unable to serve, and another arbitrator is not appointed in his/her place within the time limits hereinbefore specified, then the other party to the arbitration proceedings may request the Minister of Labour of Manitoba to select such arbitrator.

25.4 If the two (2) arbitrators appointed as herein provided shall fail to agree upon the appointment of a Chairman of the Board within the time limits hereinbefore specified, then either of the said two (2) arbitrators may request the Minister of Labour of Manitoba to select such Chairman.

25.5 The parties may, at any time, agree to extend or abridge the time or times for the taking of any step or proceeding under this Article.
25.6 The Board of Arbitration shall have the power to require the attendance of witnesses and the production of documents upon the request of either party to the proceedings. Provided, however, that the Board of Arbitration shall not have the power to require the parties, or any witness to produce any documents which such party or witness could not be compelled to produce in a court of civil jurisdiction in the Province of Manitoba.

25.7 Any difference or grievance submitted to the Board of Arbitration, pursuant to the provisions of this Article, shall be decided by a majority affirmative vote of the said Arbitrators, provided, however, that if the arbitrators are unable to reach a unanimous or majority decision, then the decision of the Chairman of the Board of Arbitration shall be the decision of the said Board. The decision of the Board of Arbitration made pursuant hereto shall be final and binding on all parties to this Agreement.

25.8 Where the proceedings before the Board of Arbitration relate to the suspension, dismissal or discharge of an employee and the Board of Arbitration determines that such suspension, dismissal or discharge is unjust, or contrary to the terms of this Agreement, the Board of Arbitration shall have the power to require that such employee be immediately reinstated to his/her former position, without loss of seniority or any other benefits whatsoever, and shall have the further power to require that such employee be compensated for all time lost in an amount equal to his/her normal earnings during the period he/she was under such suspension, dismissal or discharge, or such alternative remedy as to the Board of Arbitration deems just and equitable under all the circumstances.

25.9 Where an employee has been subjected to any penalty by the City for any alleged act or omission and the Board of Arbitration decides that some penalty is justified, but that the penalty imposed by the City is too severe, the Board of Arbitration shall have the power to rescind or vary any such penalty.

25.10 The expenses and compensation of the arbitrators selected by the parties shall be borne by the respective parties, and the expenses and compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Arbitration shall be borne equally between the parties.

ARTICLE 26 – ADVERSE REPORTS

26.1 When an adverse report is submitted by an Officer the employee affected by such report shall be informed of its nature and its disposition; and in the case of a major offense, the employee affected, the Officer laying the charge and two (2) representatives of the Union shall be present at any hearing by the Chief Operating Officer.

26.2 Any unfavourable report concerning an employee or any report concerning an infraction made prior to the seventh (7th) day of January, 1974 shall be withdrawn from the employee’s personal file.

26.3 Commencing January 1, 1982 any such adverse reports, as set forth above, shall be removed from an employee’s file provided that three (3) years have passed since the event giving rise to such report and that there has been no related occurrence of the circumstances giving rise to such report.
26.4 Upon written request, and/or written consent from an employee, he/she and/or his/her Union Representative shall have access, within a reasonable time after the request, to the official personal file of the employee in the presence of an authorized representative of the City.

ARTICLE 27 – WELLNESS AND FITNESS

27.1 The parties recognize the importance of employees maintaining a healthy lifestyle that includes, in part, maintaining and keeping current adequate exercise equipment. Any request for new equipment should be forwarded through the Joint Safety Committee. The Committee shall determine if such a request is warranted and shall, if possible, designate that the equipment in question shall be purchased from the allocated portion of the Safety and Equipment budget during the current year. Funds, in the equivalent of one-half (½) hour pay for each member in Operations, shall be set aside annually in this allocated portion of the Safety and Equipment Budget. If sufficient funds are not available during the current year’s budget, but the equipment is deemed to be necessary to purchase, required additional funds shall be included in the Fire Paramedic Services Department budget for the following year(s).

27.2 Should agreement fail to be reached as to the necessity of purchasing any particular piece of equipment, the question shall be then forwarded to a Joint Committee of two (2) members designated by Labour and two (2) members designated by Management for further discussion. The decision of this Committee will be final.

27.3 Any exercise equipment, once purchased, shall be maintained by the Department.

27.4 The City shall continue to provide free access to all City run fitness facilities to every member of the Union.

ARTICLE 28 – LIVING CONDITIONS

28.1 Fire Paramedic Services Department facilities will be subject to inspection in even-numbered years by Health and Safety Inspectors. Wherever possible and practical, items requiring attention will be dealt with in the calendar year of the inspection. Otherwise, such items will be included in the estimates of the following year and given high priority by the Fire Paramedic Services Department.

ARTICLE 29 – STAFFING

29.1 Effective March 1, 1980, without diminishing the allocation of personnel to other areas of the Fire Service, the City will increase if Fire Fighter force to provide at all times:

a) a minimum crew for Pumpers; three (3) Fire Fighters and one (1) Officer; and

b) a minimum crew for Rescue Companies; three (3) Fire Fighters and one (1) Officer; and

c) a minimum crew for Aerial Ladders; one (1) Fire Fighter and one (1) Officer; and

d) a minimum crew for Incident Command Vehicles; one (1) Fire Fighter and one (1) Chief Officer.
ARTICLE 30 – CIVIL LIABILITY

30.1 If an action or proceeding is brought against any member of the Union for an alleged tort committed by him/her in the performance of his/her duties, then:

a) The member, upon being served with any legal process or upon receipt of any notification of any action or proceeding as hereinbefore referred to being commenced against him/her, shall advise the City through the Chief Operating Officer of any such notification or legal process;

b) the City shall pay any damages or costs awarded against such member in any such action or proceeding; and/or

c) The City shall pay any sum required to be paid by such member in connection with the settlement of any claim made against such member if such settlement is approved by the City before the same is finalized;

d) Upon the approval of the Department, which approval is not to be unreasonably withheld, the member may retain counsel of his/her choice to represent him/her in any action or proceeding. Where the Department approves the retaining of counsel by the member, the City will pay only such legal fees as approved by the City Solicitor; provided such actions do not constitute a gross disregard or neglect of his/her duty as a Fire Fighter.

30.2 This Section shall not be construed to mean that the City shall pay any costs, expenses or fees for such member incurred during, or as a result of, the City’s internal disciplinary proceedings against such members.

ARTICLE 31 – CRIMINAL LIABILITY

31.1 Where a member is charged with a criminal offense including a Highway Traffic charge in the performance of his/her duties, the member shall have the right to select legal counsel of his/her own choice to defend any such charge.

31.2 The member shall inform the City, through the Chief Operating Officer, of his/her being charged with a criminal offense or Highway Traffic charge. Providing such criminal offense or Highway Traffic charge does not arise from an act or acts which constitute a gross disregard or neglect of his/her duty as a Fire Fighter, the City, on the approval of the Department, shall pay all legal fees as approved by the City Solicitor.

ARTICLE 32 - CONFIDENTIALITY

32.1 The parties hereby agree and undertake that neither they nor any of their bargaining representatives, employees or agents, will disclose any information, documents, statements or any other matters or things which take place or occur during the course of collective bargaining pursuant to the provisions of this Agreement, to any other person, until such time as the parties have either reached agreement on all of the matters in dispute between them or until such time as the collective bargaining procedures have broken off between the said parties.

32.2 The above is subject to the provision that, by mutual agreement of the aforesaid bargaining representatives, the parties may disclose, by means of a joint communiqué, such information,
documents, statements, or any other matters or things which have taken place or occurred in the course of collective bargaining, as are mutually agreed upon.

32.3 The Association is not precluded from having discussions with other Associations representing City employees during the course of collective bargaining.

ARTICLE 33 – NON-FIRE FIGHTING DUTIES

33.1 It is understood and agreed by the parties that Article 33.1 be amended as follows:

No Fire Fighters, other than qualified EMSB staff, shall be required to perform "Major Renovations" to the Fire Stations and Branches. For the purpose of this Article "Major Renovations" shall be defined as structural, covered by a permit or requiring unusual expertise or skill. This Article does not preclude Fire Fighting staff from performing duties or undertaking activities or processes that are deemed to be of maintenance in nature. Maintenance will be defined as such things as cleaning, sweeping and minor painting and repairs.

33.2 Excepting in the case where, under the law, an individual can be required to act by a police authority, no Fire Fighter will be expected or ordered to take part in any action to control crowds or groups of individuals.

ARTICLE 34 – LAY OFF AND RECALL

34.1 In the case of impending lay offs, the City will provide the Union and those members affected with one (1) month’s notice, in writing.

34.2 Lay offs shall occur in reverse order of seniority.

34.3 Recall shall be by order of seniority provided that the member is physically qualified. Any employee who has been laid off and fails to report to work when notified shall lose his/her seniority rights unless such failure to report is due to sickness, compassionate or other grounds considered justifiable by the Chief Operating Officer. Such recall shall provide for two (2) weeks notice to report back to work.

34.4 For the purposes of this Article, seniority shall be determined in accordance with Article 10.

34.5 No new members will be hired while other members are on lay off except for reasons of a special skill or the unavailability of members as provided in Article 34.3 above.

ARTICLE 35 – DENTAL PLAN

35.1 It is hereby agreed by the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg that commencing January 1, 1981, the City shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium cost of a Dental Plan, the terms of which will be supplied by the City to the Union. Pursuant to the terms of the Dental Plan, coverage will be provided to the City’s employees, including members of the Union, as defined by the Collective Agreement, and eligible dependents of such members.

35.2 Subject to the benefits available, pursuant to the foregoing, the basis for payment for eligible services provided shall be:
The basis for payment for eligible services provided shall be the current Manitoba Dental Fee Schedule.

Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter

35.3 The City will undertake to review and consider the practicality and affordability of providing Dental benefits to the families of deceased employees for a period of six (6) months after death and will formulate a corporate policy on this issue by the end of this Agreement.

ARTICLE 36 – VISION CARE

36.1 It is hereby agreed by the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg that, commencing March 1, 1989, the City shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium cost of a Vision Care Plan, the terms of which will be supplied by the City to the Union. Pursuant to the terms of the Vision Care Plan, coverage will be provided to the City's employees, including members of the Union as defined by the Collective Agreement, and eligible dependents of such members.

36.2 Coverage to be one hundred and seventy-five dollars ($175.00) every twenty-four (24) months.

Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter

36.3 The City will undertake to review and consider the practicality and affordability of providing Vision Care benefits to the families of deceased employees for a period of six (6) months after death and will formulate a corporate policy on this issue by the end of this Agreement.

ARTICLE 37 – TRANSFERS

37.1 The City will make all reasonable efforts to provide employees with regular transfers every three (3) to five (5) years taking into account, where possible, the history and work experience of the employees involved in such transfers.

ARTICLE 38 – UNION/MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

38.1 The parties agree that there shall be a joint Union/Management Committee established for facilitating discussions concerning matters of mutual concern. Both parties agree that all discussions will remain confidential to the Executive of the UFFW, Fire Paramedic Services Department Senior Administration, Corporate Services Department and appropriate legal counsel. The Committee shall consist of three (3) representatives from Local 867, three (3) representatives from Management and additional representatives as required by either group. The Committee shall meet no more than nine (9) times per year unless some urgent matter shall arise. At least three (3) days prior to the meeting, each party shall deliver, to the Manager of Human Resources, Fire Paramedic Services Department, and to each other, a notice of the matters to be discussed. The matters to be discussed at said meetings may include such topics as wellness, mental and physical fitness, new department policies, education, renovations to existing fire halls or design and building of new fire halls, etc. and the matters referred to shall form the agenda of the meeting.
ARTICLE 39 – RELIEF (LIEU) TOUR

39.1 Relief from one (1) tour of duty per collective agreement year (hereinafter referred to in this Article as the "relief tour") will be granted to each member of the Operations Branch of the Fire Paramedic Services Department in lieu of the one (1) hour additional payment required to be made by the City to comply with the provisions of the Employment Standards Act of the Province of Manitoba, in relation to the matter of overtime and its application to the forty-two (42) hour average work week presently worked by members of the said Branch.

39.2 Members of the Operations Branch (hereinafter called “the members”) who:

a) enter the service of the Branch at any time following the commencement of the collective agreement year; or,

b) resign, retire or die before serving the Branch for the full collective agreement year,

shall receive a relief tour prorated in accordance with the number of bi-weekly pay periods worked by such member in the collective agreement year.

39.3 In this context, if a member referred to in Articles 39.2(a) or 39.2(b) above has worked a part of a bi-weekly pay period then, for the purposes of the calculation of his/her prorated entitlement, the member:

a) shall receive credit for a full bi-weekly pay period if the portion thereof worked is equal to, or exceeds, one-half (½) of such bi-weekly pay period; or

b) shall not receive any credit for the portion of the bi-weekly pay period worked if it is less than one-half (½) of such bi-weekly pay period.

39.4 The granting of relief tours shall be implemented and be effective from January 1, 1979 for the collective agreement year of 1979, and thereafter until replaced or terminated as provided in Article 2.3 of the Collective Agreement.

39.5 Notwithstanding the provisions of the Employment Standards Act, the Union agrees not to seek retroactive payment of the said one (1) hour additional payment referred to above for the years 1977 and 1978.

39.6 It is hereby agreed, by both parties to this Letter of Understanding, that a joint application will be made to the Manitoba Labour Board for exemption from those provisions of the Employment Standards Act necessary to permit the continuation of the present work schedule of the Operations Branch and in order that neither of the parties hereto, nor the said work schedule, can be found to be in contravention of any of the provisions of said Act.

39.7 A “tour of duty”, as referred to above, shall be defined as consisting of forty-eight (48) hours as follows:

First Shift - 0800 hours to 1800 hours
Second Shift - 0800 hours to 1800 hours
        Twenty-four (24) hours relief from duty
Third Shift  - 1800 hours to 0800 hours
Fourth Shift - 1800 hours to 0800 hours
ARTICLE 40 – FEDERAL ELECTION AND PROVINCIAL ACTS REQUIREMENTS

40.1 The Federal Election Act requires that an employer allow employees four (4) consecutive hours in which to exercise their voting privileges. The Provincial Legislation requires that an employer allow employees three (3) consecutive hours in which to exercise their voting privileges. In order to comply with the legislation, the City of Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF, agree that the Chief Operating Officer of the Fire Paramedic Services Department, or his designate, can, by notice, require Fire Fighters to commence their shift one (1) or two (2) hours earlier in order to meet this requirement and to compensate those so affected at time and one-half (1.5x) rate for the one (1) or two (2) additional hour(s).

ARTICLE 41 – CHANGES OF DAY, TOURS, HOLIDAY ENTITLEMENT

Changes of Day

41.1 All changes of day shall be between employees of the same rank.

41.2 Employees will not be allowed to act in a higher rank while working a full shift other than their normal shift.

41.3 In the event that an employee is due for a promotion, transferring to another Branch, about to retire, about to resign, or about to undergo a change from his/her current status, it is incumbent upon said employee to clear any time owing by him/her.

41.4 It will be the responsibility of the substitute to contract with the applicant for any paying back at some future date, of the time owing to the substitute.

Neither the Union nor the Administration is responsible for the payback of time between two (2) individuals who have contracted between them for a change of day(s).

41.5 Applications for change of day (F14) will not be processed sooner than twenty (20) calendar days prior to the date of the proposed change.

41.6 A change of day may be cancelled through mutual consent of the two (2) contracting parties.

41.7 If a substitute becomes ill or incapacitated due to a compensable injury, and is unavailable for work, it is incumbent on him/her to notify the Station he/she was to report to and the sick line. The absence will be charged to the appropriate account.

Changes of Tours

41.8 In addition to the foregoing, an employee shall be entitled to group changes of day(s) such that he/she may assemble a period of relief from duty which is equivalent to one (1) or two (2) tours of duty. (Tour of duty defined in Article 1.6 of the Collective Agreement).

41.9 Such changes shall be limited to:

a) Four (4) single tours of relief from duty, taken at different times in the calendar year; and
b) Two (2) – two (2) tour period of relief from duty in the calendar year.

41.10 With regard to these periods of relief from duty, any one of them may be combined with any one of an employee’s annual leave, statutory leave or lieu tour.

41.11 If an employee chooses to combine portions of his/her scheduled leave into a larger block, only one (1) single tour or one (1) “two (2) tour” period may be added thereto.

41.12 The Union and the Administration of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department undertake herewith that any changes applied for between employees of the Department should be given fair consideration.

Changes of Annual Holiday Entitlement

41.13 Changes to any part or all of an employee’s annual leave, statutory leave or lieu tour shall continue as per Articles 19.10 and 19.11 of the Collective Agreement.

41.14 An employee may make application to have his/her annual leave moved to some time other than the period shown on the regular leave schedule. Any employee who wishes to make application which will encroach on another annual leave or statutory leave period will make such application and representation in person to the Deputy Chief of Operations, who will have the final authority to allow or disallow such applications.

41.15 The Union and the Administration of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department undertake herewith that any changes applied for between employees of the Department should be given fair consideration.

ARTICLE 42 – STAFF DEVELOPMENT

42.1 The City of Winnipeg will supply and maintain a VCR in each Fire Hall. Additional audio visual equipment, education equipment and aids shall be supplied and maintained for each Fire Hall as required as determined by Union Management Committee discussions.

42.2 Each Fire Hall and Branch shall have a library bookcase in a central and accessible location in the Station or Branch. The Library shall contain:

a) A training course outline and/or manual for each course taught by the Department and where possible those taught for the Department.

b) Each outline, manual and standard shall be updated as required. Each Hall and Branch shall have the necessary stationery supplies to maintain the Library in good order.

c) A copy of City directives, policies and by-laws relevant to the workplace.

42.3 A copy of NFPA Standards and Provincial Fire Commissioner documents referenced in a bulletin or job description for any position within the bargaining unit shall be retained in the office of each Battalion/District Chief.

42.4 The criteria and method of selection of Specialty Team Facilitators shall be published with each request to fill vacancies.
ARTICLE 43 – PUBLICATION OF INFORMATION

43.1 The Fire Paramedic Services Department shall publish a complete list of personnel, known as the Station Roster, in all Fire Stations, Branches, quarterly. The Station Roster shall include names, regimental numbers, rank, certification levels and specialty training. The Fire Paramedic Services Department shall also provide the information to Local 867 quarterly including the address and phone numbers of all employees.

ARTICLE 44 – PHOTO IDENTIFICATION CARDS

44.1 The City of Winnipeg agrees to provide photo identification cards to every employee of the UFFW, Local 867 of IAFF initially and every five (5) years or upon promotion to Chief Officer. The photos will be taken on duty, where possible, and off duty appearance will be on a voluntary basis.

44.2 When a card is lost, for other than work related reasons, the card will be replaced subject to a replacement cost. Damaged cards, which are unserviceable, will be replaced upon presentation of the damaged card.

ARTICLE 45 – DISABILITY BENEFITS

45.1 An employee who has exhausted all disability benefits as per by-laws of the Civic Pension Plan and who is not capable of returning to his/her pre-disability position or other employment within the City of Winnipeg and who has not been placed in an alternate position with the City, despite all reasonable efforts to accommodate him/her, shall be terminated from the employ of the City.

45.2 Only those who have worked for less than one (1) year (eligible for one [1] year of benefits) or less than five (5) years (eligible for five [5] years of benefits) might be affected.

ARTICLE 46 – BULLETIN BOARDS

46.1 Bulletin Boards shall be maintained in the Stations and Branches for the following purposes:

a) A Safety Board shall be supplied, identified and maintained by the Department for safety information only. Two (2) hole ring binders are to be mounted to hang safety notices and memos.

b) A Union Notice Board shall be supplied, identified and maintained by the Union for Union information only. The Union shall be allowed to post the following items:

i) Information notices regarding meetings, Executive and Committee lists, etc.

ii) Information on grievances filed with the administration of the Department, stating only the article in the Collective Agreement or the Manitoba Labour Code, the specifics of the grievance and the outcome.

iii) Union election material.

iv) Political information. The political information shall be of a general nature and not endorse a particular candidate of political party.
v) Retirement notices, sports notices, Burn Fund notices, Historical Society notices, other Fire Paramedic Services Department club notices, etc.

c) The Department shall supply and maintain a bulletin board for Fire Paramedic Services Department related material.

46.2 The content of any notices, or other material posted on bulletin boards, shall meet the requirements of Article 23 – Respectful Workplace.

46.3 Material other than Fire Paramedic Services Department material, unless otherwise mentioned in this Article, shall require Department Administration approval before posting.

ARTICLE 47 – PENSIONS, GROUP INSURANCE AND DEPENDENT'S BENEFITS

Group Life Insurance Plan (Members of the Civic Employees’ Pension Plan)

47.1 The Group Life Insurance Plan is administered by the Employee Benefits Board. For questions or specific information call Employee Benefits at 986-2516. The following summary explains the main features of the Group Life Insurance Plan. It should be used as a guide only. The Group Insurance Plan By-Law 5644/91 must be consulted for the purpose of interpreting or applying the provisions of the Program.

Commencement of Insurance

47.2 On the first day of the pay period after he/she becomes a member of the Plan.

Amount of Insurance

47.3 The amount of insurance on the life of each employee participating in the Plan is equal to one (1), two (2), three (3) or four (4) times his/her yearly earnings rate.

47.4 For this purpose each employee's yearly earnings rate shall be determined by using the following procedure:

a) If a member is employed in a permanent or temporary position working on a full time basis, the member's average earnings for the thirteen (13) pay periods immediately prior to the date as at which the calculation is being made. If the member did not receive earnings in each of these thirteen (13) pay periods, the member's earnings for the period covered by these pay periods shall be divided by the number of pay periods for which the member received earnings; or

b) If a member is employed in a casual, part time or seasonal position, the member's earnings for the twenty-six (26) pay periods immediately prior to the date as at which the calculation is being made, divided by twenty-six (26).

Each employee will be insured for an amount of insurance equal to two times (2x) his/her yearly earnings rate unless he/she indicated that he/she wants the amount of insurance to be equal to one times (1x) the yearly earnings rate. Each employee may apply to increase his/her amount of insurance equal to three (3) or four (4) times his/her yearly earnings rate.
Termination of Insurance

47.5 Each employee's insurance terminates on the last day of the pay period in which he/she terminates service unless he/she is receiving pension from the Civic Employees' Pension Plan. If he/she is receiving a pension he/she can continue to be insured. The Plan provides for a Group Term Conversion privilege. Please contact the Board for information.

Amount of Insurance After Pension Commences

47.6 Prior to Age Sixty-Five (65)

If he/she is not receiving a disability pension but has retired, fifty percent (50%) of the amount of the insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

47.7 After Age Sixty-Five (65) and Prior to Age Seventy (70)

Twenty-five percent (25%) of the amount of insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

47.8 After Age Seventy (70)

Fifteen percent (15%) of the amount of insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

Death Benefit

47.9 The amount of insurance is paid to his/her designated beneficiary or estate in a lump sum.

Disability

47.10 While receiving a disability pension from this Plan, disability income from a group insurance policy issued to the City or in receipt of periodic payments from Workers’ Compensation, provided a member has not yet attained age sixty-five (65) and has paid all contributions which have become due, the amount of insurance will be determined in accordance with Article 47.3 above.

Who Pays for the Cost of My Insurance?

47.11 You and the City share the cost.

47.12 While you are employed by the City, you will contribute:

a) Point one two five percent (.125%) of your bi-weekly earnings, if you elect to be insured for one times (1x) your yearly earnings rate.

b) Point two five percent (.25%) of your bi-weekly earnings, if you elect to be insured for two times (2x) your yearly earnings rate.
c) The entire cost of the additional optional insurance equal to one times (1x) or two times (2x) your yearly earnings rate, if you choose to be insured for three times (3x) or four times (4x) your yearly earnings. The cost of additional insurance is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age of Employee</th>
<th>Smoker</th>
<th>Non-Smoker</th>
<th>Smoker</th>
<th>Non-Smoker</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 30</td>
<td>.06%</td>
<td>.05%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
<td>.10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34</td>
<td>.09%</td>
<td>.06%</td>
<td>.18%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 39</td>
<td>.14%</td>
<td>.08%</td>
<td>.28%</td>
<td>.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 to 44</td>
<td>.24%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
<td>.48%</td>
<td>.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 49</td>
<td>.45%</td>
<td>.20%</td>
<td>.90%</td>
<td>.40%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 to 54</td>
<td>.85%</td>
<td>.33%</td>
<td>1.70%</td>
<td>.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59</td>
<td>1.46%</td>
<td>.54%</td>
<td>2.92%</td>
<td>1.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64</td>
<td>2.25%</td>
<td>.86%</td>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>1.72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 to 69</td>
<td>3.67%</td>
<td>1.55%</td>
<td>7.34%</td>
<td>3.10%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PENSION PLAN (Members of the Civic Employees Pension Plan)

47.13 It is understood and agreed that this Agreement incorporates the terms and conditions of By-Law No. 5300/89 that merges the Pension Plan and Pension Funds established and maintained under the Employee Benefits Program being City of Winnipeg By-Law No. 1125/75 and Prior Pension Plan By-Law No. 2819/80 only insofar as Employee Benefits Program By-Law No. 1125/75 and Prior Pension Plan By-Law No. 2819/80 are applicable to each individual member of the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 and any amendments to the Pension Plans from time to time through negotiation, arbitral award agreement or by amendment with respect to those matters exclusively within the jurisdiction of the Employee Benefits Board or any other Pension Board or committee pursuant to the terms of the said Pension Plans.

47.14 A summary of the principal features of the Pension Plan follows. It is however, understood and agreed that in the event of any conflict between the summary and the respective By-Laws 5300/89 and subsequent amendments, the By-Laws shall prevail. Any employee who is not eligible to be a member of the Civic Employees’ Pension Plan or who is a member of another Civic Pension Plan will be required to seek information with respect to his/her pension benefits from the Employee Benefits Board.

Membership in Plan

47.15 Compulsory

Employees who are employed in a position in which they work full time throughout the year are required to become members of the Plan at the commencement of their employment. Employees who regularly work less than the standard number of hours per week applicable to the position regularly occupied by the employee, are required to become a member when they have earned twenty-five percent (25%) of the maximum pensionable earnings under the Canada Pension Plan in each of two (2) consecutive years.
47.16 Non-Compulsory

Employees who regularly work less than the standard number of hours per week applicable to the position regularly occupied by the employee and have not met the compulsory enrollment, are not required to become members when hired.

47.17 Optional Membership

Each employee, who is exempted from compulsory membership, may become a member at any time, by completing the election form.

Contributions

47.18 Regular

a) By Employee – five and one-half percent (5½%) of Canada Pension Plan Earnings plus six and one-half (6½%) of any earnings in excess of CPP Earnings.

b) By Employer – at least equal to employee’s contributions, plus any additional cost as determined by the Actuary to ensure the Plan is fully funded.

47.19 Supplementary

a) By Employee – one percent (1%) of earnings.

b) By Employer – one percent (1%) of earnings.

NOTE: Earnings do not include overtime.

47.20 Voluntary – Additional Contributions

Members may make additional contributions not exceeding the maximum amount which can be deducted for income tax purposes. The accumulated value shall be used to increase members’ benefits at retirement or earlier death, disability or termination of employment.

Interest Credited to Contributions

47.21 The interest rate is determined annually by the Employee Benefits Board. The current policy of interest rates to be credited on required contributions is based on five (5) year term deposit rates at the chartered banks. Interest credited to voluntary additional contributions is established annually based on the interest income received on fixed income investments of the Pension Fund.

Normal Retirement Date

47.22 A member may elect to retire on the last day of any pay period in which the member:

a) is age fifty-five (55) or older; or

b) has completed at least thirty (30) years of service.
NOTE: "Service" means the period during which a member has been employed by the City or a municipality which became part of the City.

Retirement Pension

47.23 Lifetime Pension

Each member who retires shall receive a pension for life which, each year, shall be equal to the aggregate of:

a) for each year of credited service prior to January 1, 1966, two percent (2%) or his/her best five (5) year average earnings, and

b) for each year of credited service on and after January 1, 1966:
   i) one point four percent (1.4%) of his/her best five year (5) year average Canada Pension Plan earnings, plus
   ii) two percent (2%) of his/her Best Five (5) Year Average Non-Canada Pension Plan Earnings.

47.24 Temporary Pension to Age Sixty-Five (65)

Each member who retires prior to age sixty-five (65) shall receive a temporary pension payable until the last day of the pay period in which the member attains age sixty-five (65). The temporary pension shall be equal each year to the excess of:

a) the aggregate of two percent (2%) of the member's best five (5) year average earnings for each year of credited service;

over

b) the amount determined in Article 47.24(a) of this Section.

47.25 Maximum Yearly Lifetime Pension is the Lesser of:

a) One thousand seven hundred and twenty-two dollars ($1,722) x year of Credited Service; or

b) Two percent (2%) of member's average yearly earnings in the five (5) consecutive years in which his/her yearly earnings were the highest, for each of service.

47.26 Cost of Living Adjustments:

Subject to funding limitations, pensions may be adjusted, equal to the lesser of one hundred percent (100%) of the Canadian Consumer Price Index and seventy-five percent (75%) of the Winnipeg Consumer Price Index, to offset increases in the cost of living after a member retires. Such adjustment shall occur in the pay period which includes July 1st of each taxation year subsequent to the year in which the pension commenced.
Disability Pensions

47.27 Eligibility – If a member is not entitled to a paid-up pension and has been partially or totally disabled for at least twenty-six (26) weeks, he/she may apply for a disability pension.

Pension Payable

47.28 If a member is totally disabled the minimum disability pension payable, which shall include benefits payable from the Canada Pension Plan, Workers’ Compensation or any group insurance policy issued to the City, shall be sixty percent (60%) of the member’s average bi-weekly earnings. The maximum disability pension payable is eighty-five percent (85%) of average bi-weekly earnings. For all purpose of calculating average bi-weekly earnings, the thirteen (13) pay periods prior to the disability date shall be considered for members in a permanent position, twenty-six (26) pay periods prior to the disability date for members in a temporary or seasonal position. Benefits increase in proportion to increases in the regular salary for the position.

47.29 Partial disability pensions are determined using the same method but will be reduced to reflect the reduced severity of the disability.

47.30 Period of Benefit

a) If the member has at least five (5) years of credited service, the pension is payable for as long as he/she continues to be disabled, or to age sixty-five (65), whichever is shorter.

b) If the member has more than one (1) year of credited service but less than five (5) years of service, the pension is payable for as long as he/she is disabled or for five (5) years, whichever is shorter.

47.31 If the member has less than one (1) year of credited service the pension is payable for as long as he/she is disabled or for one (1) year, whichever is shorter.

47.32 The Benefits Board will determine the member’s eligibility for total or partial disability pension after consideration of medical evidence. The Board, following the thirty (30) month period of disability, establishes a degree of disability benefits.

47.33 If a member, before attaining age sixty-five (65), is able to resume employment, his/her pension may be discontinued or reduced.

47.34 If a member, who is receiving a disability pension, dies prior to age sixty-five (65), his/her survivors shall be entitled to the same benefits as they would have received had he/she not become disabled.

47.35 A member who is in receipt of disability pension when he/she attains age sixty-five (65) shall be deemed to have retired and shall be entitled to his/her normal pension for life.
Normal Form of Pension

47.36 Married Members

The normal form of pension of a member who has an eligible spouse on his/her retirement date is a pension payable to the member for the lifetime of the member and, after the member's death, a pension to the spouse for the spouse's remaining lifetime of sixty-six and two-thirds percent (66 2/3%) of the lifetime pension to which the member would have been entitled had the Member continued to live.

47.37 The amount of the member's pension calculated shall be reduced by two percent (2%).

47.38 If the member is survived by the spouse and by more than one (1) dependent child, the spouse's pension shall be increased to:

a) Seventy percent (70%) of the member's pension while there are two (2) dependent children; or

b) Seventy-five percent (75%) of the member's pension while there are three (3) or more dependent children.

47.39 If the member is survived by one (1) or more dependent children, but not by the spouse, a pension of fifty percent (50%) of the lifetime pension to which the member would have been entitled had the member continued to live shall be payable on the terms and conditions specified.

Unmarried Members with Dependent Children

47.40 The normal form of pension of a member who has one (1) or more dependent children and no eligible spouse shall be a pension payable for the lifetime of the member and, after the member's death, a pension payable to the legal guardian of such dependent children on behalf of the dependent children, or to the dependent children if no legal guardian is required by law, of fifty percent (50%) of the lifetime pension to which the member would have been entitled had the member continued to live.

47.41 If there is more than one (1) dependent child, an equal share of the pension shall be paid in respect of each child.

47.42 The portion of the pension payments made in respect of a dependent child shall cease when the child ceases to be a dependent child and subsequent pension payments shall be redistributed to the remaining dependent children, if any.

Unmarried Members with No Dependent Children

47.43 The normal form of pension of a member who does not have an eligible spouse or dependent children shall be a pension payable for the lifetime of the member.
Method of Pension Payment

47.44 Pensions shall be paid in bi-weekly installments with the first installment due on the last day of the pay period following the pay period in which the member retires or is granted a disability pension.

Death Prior to Retirement

47.45 Employees – Less Than Two (2) Years of Service

If a member dies, while an employee but before completing two (2) years of service, the member’s beneficiary or estate, whichever is applicable, shall receive in a lump sum:

a) the member’s required contributions, with interest; plus

b) the accumulated value of the member’s additional contributions, if any; less

c) any payments previously made to the member.

Employees – More Than Two (2) Years of Service – Married

47.46 If a member dies, while an employee and after having completed at least two (2) years of service, and is survived by an eligible spouse, then the spouse shall receive a lifetime pension each pay period equal to:

a) Fifty percent (50%) of the lifetime pension calculated in accordance with the formula, in respect of the member’s earnings and credited service, up to the date of the member’s death; plus

b) the pension, actuarially calculated, which can be provided by the member’s excess contributions; plus

c) if the member was not receiving a disability pension immediately prior to death the pension, actuarially calculated, which can be provided by the accumulated value at the date of the member’s death of the member’s additional contributions, if any; plus

d) if the member was receiving a disability pension immediately prior to death, fifty percent (50%) of the pension which the member was receiving immediately prior to the member’s death as a result of the member’s additional contributions, if any.

47.47 If the member is survived by the spouse and by one (1) or more dependent children, the spouse’s pension, calculated in accordance with Sub Clause 47.46(a) above, shall be increased to:

a) Sixty percent (60%), while there is one (1) dependent child.

b) Seventy percent (70%), while there are two (2) dependent children.

c) Seventy-five percent (75%), while there are three (3) or more dependent children, of the pension calculated.
47.48 If the spouse dies while there is one (1) or more dependent children, the pension shall continue to be paid on the terms and conditions specified in Article 47.49 of this Section.

Employees – More Than Two (2) Years of Service – Unmarried with Dependent Children

47.49 If a member dies while an employee and after having completed at least two (2) years of service and is survived by one (1) or more dependent children, but not by a eligible spouse, a pension shall be paid to the legal guardian of such dependent children, or to the dependent children if no guardian is required by law. The amount of this pension shall be equal to the pension calculated in accordance with Clause 47.46 of this Section.

47.50 If there is more than one (1) dependent child, an equal share of the pension shall be paid in respect of each child.

47.51 The portion of the pension payments made in respect of a dependent child shall cease when the child ceases to be a dependent child and subsequent pension payment shall be redistributed to the remaining children, if any.

Employees – More Than Two (2) Years of Service – Unmarried, No Dependent Children

47.52 If a member dies while an employee and after having completed at least two (2) years of service and is not survived by an eligible spouse or dependent children, the member’s beneficiary or estate, whichever is applicable, shall receive in a lump sum:

a) the member’s required contributions in respect of taxation years prior to 1985, with interest; plus

b) the commuted value of the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years; plus

c) the excess, if any, of the member’s required contributions in respect of 1985 and subsequent taxation years over fifty percent (50%) of the commuted value of the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years.

d) The accumulated value of the member’s additional contributions, if any;

less

e) any payments previously made to the member.

Paid-Up Pensioners

47.53 If a member to whom a paid-up pension has been granted and not subsequently cancelled dies prior to the commencement of his paid-up pension and the member:

a) is survived by a spouse, the spouse shall receive the lifetime pension, actuarially calculated, which can be provided by the lump sum amount determined in accordance with Article 47.52 of this Section;
or

b) is not survived by a spouse, a member’s beneficiary or estate, whichever is applicable, shall receive a lump sum payment in accordance with Article 47.52 of this Section.

Minimum Survivor’s Pension

47.54 If, at the date of death of the member:

a) the value, actuarially calculated, of the pension payable to an eligible spouse and/or dependent children in respect of the member’s credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years determined in accordance with this Section; is less than

b) the commuted value of the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years, the pension payable to the spouse and/or dependent children in respect of the member’s credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years shall be increased to the pension, actuarially calculated, and equivalent in value to the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of these taxation years.

Portability

47.55 In lieu of the pension to which an eligible spouse is entitled in accordance with this Section, the spouse may, within thirty (30) days of receiving notification from the Board of the benefits payable as a result of the death of the member, elect to transfer the commuted value of the pension to another registered plan.

Lump Sump Refund When Pension Payments Cease

47.56 If the pension payments to a member’s spouse or dependent children, if any, cease before the total of these payments, together with any payments previously made to the member, are at least equal to the aggregate of:

a) the member’s required contributions, with interest; and

b) the accumulated value of the member’s additional contributions, if any, the unpaid balance of this aggregate amount shall be paid to the beneficiary or estate of the spouse or last dependent child, whichever is applicable, when the payments cease because of death, or to the dependent child when payments cease because the child ceases to be a dependent child.

Termination of Service

47.57 Less Than Two (2) Years of Service

If, for any reason other than death, a member’s service with the City terminates before the member becomes eligible for a pension and before completing two (2) years of service, the member shall receive in a lump sum:

a) the member’s required contributions, with interest; plus
b) the accumulated value of the member's additional contributions reduced by pre-January 1, 1992 disability pension only. No longer applicable after 1992.

47.58 More Than Two (2) Years of Service

If, for any reason other than death, a member's service with the City terminates before the member becomes eligible for a pension and after having completed at least two (2) years of service, the member is entitled to receive a paid-up pension commencing at his/her retirement date. The amount of the paid-up pension shall be equal to the greater of:

a) the paid-up pension determined in accordance with Article 47.36; and

b) the paid-up pension, actuarially calculated, so that, as at the date the member's service terminated, the value of the paid-up pension is equivalent in value to the lump sum determined in accordance with Article 57.58(a) of this Section.

47.59 Portability

A terminating member who is entitled to a paid-up pension in accordance with Subsection (2) of this Section may elect:

a) in lieu of the paid-up pension to which the member is entitled as a result of the member's additional contributions, if any, to receive a lump sum payment equal to the accumulated value of these additional contributions, and

b) in lieu of the paid-up pension, if any, to which the member is entitled in respect of service prior to July 1, 1976, to receive a lump sum payment equal to:

i) the member's required contributions in respect of service prior to July 1, 1976, with interest;

less

ii) any payments previously made to the member in respect of this period of service;

and

c) if, at the date of termination, the member has not completed at least ten (10) years of service and attained age forty-five (45), in lieu of the paid-up pension, if any, to which the member is entitled in respect of credited service between July 1, 1976 and the last day of the 1984 taxation year, to receive a lump sum payment equal to:

i) the member's required contributions in respect of credited service between July 1, 1976 and the last day of the 1984 taxation year;

less

ii) any payments previously made to the member in respect of this period of service; and
d) in lieu of the paid-up pension to which the member is entitled in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years and any other paid-up pension in respect of which no election has been made under Clauses (a), (b) and (c) above, to transfer the commuted value of this paid-up pension to another registered plan.

If the member does not make an election under this Subsection within thirty (30) days of receiving notification from the Board of the benefits payable, the member shall be deemed to have elected the paid-up pension provided in accordance with Article 47.59(b) of this Section.

47.60 Commutation of Paid-Up Pension

A member to whom a paid-up pension has been granted may, prior to the commencement of the pension and to the extent permitted by the Pension Benefits Act, elect to receive a lump sum payment or transfer determined according to Article 47.59(c). If the full amount is refunded or transferred, neither the member nor his/her beneficiary shall be entitled to any further benefits from the Plan. If a portion of the amount is refunded or transferred, the member’s benefits shall be proportionately reduced.

47.61 Application for Commencement of Pension

It shall be the responsibility of a member to whom a paid-up pension has been granted, or his/her beneficiary if the member has died, to apply for any benefits for which the member is eligible.

General Provisions

47.62 A member may change his/her beneficiary by completing the form prescribed by the Board.

47.63 The assignment of any benefits under the Plan is not permitted other than the appointment of a beneficiary to receive any death benefits.

47.64 A member, at retirement, may elect a refund of the accumulated value of his/her additional contributions in lieu of the additional pension which otherwise could have been received.

47.65 A member or beneficiary entitled to a refund may elect to have the money transferred to a pension plan established for that person.

47.66 The Board may enter into a reciprocal agreement for the purpose of transferring some or all of the benefits of the persons transferring to or from employment with the City to another public employer who maintains a pension plan involving employee contributions.

47.67 This Plan does not affect the City’s right to discharge an employee, and an employee so discharged shall be entitled to the benefits provided in respect to service prior to the date of such discharge.

47.68 There shall be an actuarial valuation of the Pension Fund every three (3) years. No change in the Plan shall be made until a report has been obtained from a qualified actuary.

47.69 In no event will the total payments made to a member and his/her beneficiary be less than the value of his/her contributions with interest.
47.70 Actuarial surpluses disclosed after December 31, 1988 will be used, with equal priority, to:

a) reduce the City's contributions to a level not less than the employees' contributions (however, this would not include any City contributions associated with benefit improvements resulting from a future contract settlement);

b) transfer funds to the Supplementary Account to offset the liability of that Account for indexing of pensions for a period of ten (10) years in the future;

c) create and maintain a contingency reserve within a Regular Account up to a maximum of five percent (5%) of the Account's actuarial liability to buffer the effect of unfavourable experience.

If the surplus allocated to Items (a), (b) or (c) is sufficient to meet the target specified for that item, any further surplus will be allocated, with equal priority, to the remaining items. If all three (3) items are satisfied, the remaining surplus will be available to make further benefit improvements.

47.71 Dependent’s Benefits

The City and the Union agree that the City shall provide payment of benefits to the dependents of employees killed in the course of their employment as follows.

47.72 Definitions:

In this Section:

a) “Accident” means a chance event occasioned by a physical or natural cause; but also includes:

i) a willful and intentional act that is not the act of the employee; and

ii) any event arising out of, and in the course of, employment, or anything that is done and the doing of which arises out of, and in the course of employment; and

iii) conditions in a place where an industrial process, trade or occupation is carried on, that occasion a disease to an employee in the course of employment; and as a result of which an employee dies.

b) “Child” means a child of an employee and the child of a husband or wife by a former marriage and an illegitimate child, as well as any other child to whom the employee stood in loco parentis.

c) “Common law wife” means a woman who, although not legally married to a male employee, has, during the entire period of the three (3) years immediately preceding his death, cohabited with him as his wife or lived with him as such, and has a general reputation as such in the community in which they live.

d) “Dependent widower” means a widower who is wholly dependent upon the earnings of an employee at the time of his/her death.
e) "Employee" means a person who is employed by and on the payroll of the City of Winnipeg.

f) "Employment" means in the course of employment with the City of Winnipeg.

g) "Monthly salary rate" means the monthly salary including service pay, if applicable, calculated using the basic monthly rate for the confirmed rank, or position, occupied by the employee at the time of his/her death, and as such monthly salary exists from time to time following his/her said death, and the regular monthly hours of work for the said rank or position.

h) "Widow" means a dependent widow or a dependent common law wife, either of whom becomes eligible to receive compensation under the provisions of the Workers' Compensation Act by reason of an accident.

47.73 Where an accident occurs, the benefits, as provided in this Section, shall be paid by the City to each of them, the dependent children and widow, or dependent widower, of the deceased employee, to whom compensation is made available under the provisions of the Workers' Compensation Act by reason of the same accident.

The cost of the benefits payable under this Section shall be borne solely by the City.

47.74 Except, as herein otherwise provided, the benefits payable by the City hereunder, shall, in each case, consist of a monthly payment, which when added to the total of the monthly payments available to the employee's dependents under the Workers' Compensation Act, the Canada Pension Plan and any past, present or future pension plan covering employees of the City of Winnipeg, is calculated to produce an aggregate amount equal to the following percentage of the employee's monthly salary rate, namely:

Where the employee is survived by:

a) A widow or dependent widower and no children – sixty percent (60%).

b) A widow or dependent widower and one (1) dependent child – seventy percent (70%).

c) A widow or dependent widower and two (2) dependent children – eighty percent (80%).

d) A widow or dependent widower and three (3) or more dependent children – ninety percent (90%).

e) A dependent child but no widow or dependent widower – twenty percent (20%) for each child to a maximum of eighty percent (80%).

47.75 In no event shall the total of any monthly payment made by the City under Article 47.74 be less than twenty-five dollars ($25.00)

47.76 The benefits payable hereunder shall begin to accrue on the fifteenth (15th) day following the date of the employee's death.
47.77 Where a widow or dependent widower marries, the monthly payment provided by Article 47.74 shall cease, but, in lieu thereof, the City shall pay to such widow or dependent widower a lump sum equal to the monthly payments payable by the City under Article 47.74 for twenty-four (24) months based on the monthly salary rate existing at the time of such marriage.

47.78 Payments made to, or in respect of, a child shall cease when the child attains the age of sixteen (16) years, except in cases where the child remains unmarried and continues to attend at school or university on a full time basis, but in no event shall payments be made to or in respect of any child after he or she has attained the age of twenty-five (25) years.

47.79 Any benefits provided in respect of a child shall be paid to the widow, dependent widower or other person having the custody or control of the child until such time as the child has attained the age of eighteen (18) years, after which the benefits payable, if any, shall be paid directly to the child.

47.80 Where the Chief Financial Officer, or his designate, is of the opinion that for any reason it is necessary or desirable that a payment in respect of a dependent child shall not be made directly to his/her parent, the said Commissioner may direct that the payment may be made to such person or be applied in such manner, as he/she may direct for the advantage of the child.

47.81 Where any one (1) of a number of dependent children becomes entitled to separate payments under Article 47.79, the amount of those payments shall be based upon the equal share of that child in the total benefit then available in respect of all of the dependent children.

47.82 Changes in the eligibility status of any one (1) of a number of dependents shall be reflected in the amount of the monthly payments and the person or persons to whom those payments are made, and for this purpose the remaining dependents shall thereafter be entitled to receive the same compensation as though they had been the only dependents at the date of the death of the employee, based upon the provisions of the Workers' Compensation Act in force at that date.

Miscellaneous

47.83 This Section shall be administered by the Chief Financial Officer, or his designate, under the supervision of the Committee on Finance.

47.84 Any questions touching upon the due administration of this Section shall be referred to the Committee on Finance and that Committee shall thereupon report on such matters to the Council.

47.85 The Council shall have final control over the administration of this Section.

47.86 Affidavits, in a form to be prescribed by the City, shall be filed with the Chief Financial Officer, or his designate, annually by all dependent widows and dependent widowers receiving benefits under this Section and on behalf of all children over the age of sixteen (16) receiving benefits. Failure to comply with this requirement may result in benefits being suspended until such affidavits are filed.

47.87 This Article shall be deemed to be in effect from the 1st day of January, 1973.
ARTICLE 48 – PRINTING OF AGREEMENT

48.1 Within three (3) months of the signing of the Memorandum of Agreement or Arbitrated Agreement, a printed contract will be made available to the members of the UFFW.

ARTICLE 49 – LABOUR MANAGEMENT

49.1 Meetings will be held every third (3rd) Wednesday of the stipulated months. Any cancellation of this date will be followed by an alternative date agreed upon by the City and Union.

ARTICLE 50 – SECONDMENT

50.1 The Union will be notified of any secondment of a member of the Local.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF the City has hereunto affixed its corporate seal attested by the hands of its proper officers in that behalf, and the Association has caused this Agreement to be executed by its proper officers in that behalf.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED

In the presence of:

THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]
Mayor

[Signature]
City Clerk

UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG, LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS

[Signature]
President

APPROVED AS TO DETAILS:

[Signature]
Secretary, UFFW Local 867 of IAFF

[Signature]
Chief of Corporate Human Resources and Corporate Services

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

[Signature]
City Solicitor
APPENDIX 1

General Wage Increases

2000– Two and one-half percent (2.5%) – Effective Pay Period #1

2001– Two and one-half percent (2.5%) – Effective Pay Period #1

The 2001 increase is based on an amount equal to the percentage increase resulting from the mean average of the twelve (12) monthly Consumer Price Index figures for the period from December 1, 1999 to November 30, 2000 (Winnipeg Region all items) compared to the mean average twelve (12) monthly Consumer Price Index figures for the period from December 1, 1998 to November 30, 1999 to a maximum of two and one-half percent (2.5%) but which amount shall be no less than two percent (2.0%).

WAGES – ACADEMY OFFICERS

Academy Instructors who have thirty-six (36) months in the Branch and have obtained NFPA Level II Instructor status will be paid at one hundred and twenty-one percent (121%). Those currently at one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%) will continue to be paid at one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%).

ON SHIFT TRAINERS (FACILITATORS)

i. These Trainers shall receive a two percent (2%) pay increment applicable to the entire year, subject to a maximum of one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%).

ii. When training or preparing for training as authorized by the City, these additional Trainers shall receive an additional two percent (2%) pay for time worked in the said training and authorized preparation time, to a maximum of one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%).

PROGRESSION TO FIRST CLASS FIRE FIGHTER

The time for progression beyond the entry level to the first step shall be reduced by a period of three (3) months, effective with the current recruit class which began in September, 2000.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>RANK CODE</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>BI-WKLY DIFF</th>
<th>HOURS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 2/00</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 31/00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PP#19 - 1.0%</td>
<td>PP#1 - 2.50%</td>
<td>PP#1 - 2.50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER</td>
<td>7156</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$23.38 $1,964 $51,064</td>
<td>$23.96 $2,013 $52,338</td>
<td>$24.56 $2,063 $53,638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter First Class</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
<td>$21.51 $1,807 $46,982</td>
<td>$22.05 $1,852 $48,152</td>
<td>$22.60 $1,898 $49,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Step</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>92%</td>
<td></td>
<td>$18.70 $1,571 $40,846</td>
<td>$19.17 $1,610 $41,860</td>
<td>$19.64 $1,650 $42,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Step</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>85%</td>
<td></td>
<td>$16.83 $1,414 $36,764</td>
<td>$17.25 $1,449 $37,674</td>
<td>$17.68 $1,485 $38,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Step</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>80%</td>
<td></td>
<td>$15.20 $1,277 $33,202</td>
<td>$15.58 $1,309 $34,034</td>
<td>$15.98 $1,342 $34,892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Step</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>72%</td>
<td></td>
<td>$14.02 $1,178 $30,628</td>
<td>$14.37 $1,207 $31,382</td>
<td>$14.73 $1,237 $32,162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry Level</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>60%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR</td>
<td>7161</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$24.55 $2,062 $53,612</td>
<td>$25.17 $2,114 $54,964</td>
<td>$25.80 $2,167 $56,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 10 years' service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$25.02 $2,102 $54,652</td>
<td>$25.65 $2,155 $56,030</td>
<td>$26.30 $2,209 $57,434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$26.89 $2,259 $58,734</td>
<td>$27.56 $2,315 $60,190</td>
<td>$28.25 $2,373 $61,698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 15 years' service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$26.89 $2,259 $58,734</td>
<td>$27.56 $2,315 $60,190</td>
<td>$28.25 $2,373 $61,698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT</td>
<td>7211</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$31.56 $2,651 $68,926</td>
<td>$32.35 $2,717 $70,642</td>
<td>$33.15 $2,785 $72,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPTAIN</td>
<td>7031</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$39.28 $2,946 $76,596</td>
<td>$40.27 $3,020 $78,520</td>
<td>$41.28 $3,096 $80,496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT CHIEF</td>
<td>7062</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$37.71 $2,828 $73,528</td>
<td>$38.65 $2,899 $75,374</td>
<td>$39.61 $2,971 $77,246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DEPUTY CHIEF</td>
<td>7061</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$36.13 $2,710 $70,460</td>
<td>$37.04 $2,778 $72,228</td>
<td>$37.96 $2,847 $74,022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>150%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$32.74 $2,750 $71,500</td>
<td>$33.56 $2,819 $73,294</td>
<td>$34.39 $2,889 $75,114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>144%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.12 $2,259 $58,734</td>
<td>$30.87 $2,315 $60,190</td>
<td>$31.64 $2,373 $61,698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>138%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$28.55 $2,141 $55,666</td>
<td>$29.27 $2,195 $57,070</td>
<td>$30.00 $2,250 $58,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATTALION CHIEF</td>
<td>7063</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.64 $2,298 $59,748</td>
<td>$31.40 $2,355 $61,230</td>
<td>$32.19 $2,414 $62,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td>7330</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$32.73 $2,455 $63,830</td>
<td>$33.55 $2,516 $65,416</td>
<td>$34.39 $2,579 $67,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Incumbent only)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.12 $2,259 $58,734</td>
<td>$30.87 $2,315 $60,190</td>
<td>$31.64 $2,373 $61,698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td>7335</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$28.55 $2,141 $55,666</td>
<td>$29.27 $2,195 $57,070</td>
<td>$30.00 $2,250 $58,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-6 Months - Completed NFPA Level I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>109%</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.12 $2,259 $58,734</td>
<td>$30.87 $2,315 $60,190</td>
<td>$31.64 $2,373 $61,698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-24 Months - Completed NFPA Level II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>117%</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.64 $2,298 $59,748</td>
<td>$31.40 $2,355 $61,230</td>
<td>$32.19 $2,414 $62,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24-30 Months - Completed NFPA Level III</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>117%</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.64 $2,298 $59,748</td>
<td>$31.40 $2,355 $61,230</td>
<td>$32.19 $2,414 $62,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td>7331</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.64 $2,298 $59,748</td>
<td>$31.40 $2,355 $61,230</td>
<td>$32.19 $2,414 $62,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(With 10 yrs service in Fire Prevention Branch or 25 yrs service in Dept-Incumbent only)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td>7334</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$32.73 $2,455 $63,830</td>
<td>$33.55 $2,516 $65,416</td>
<td>$34.39 $2,579 $67,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF FIRE PREVENTION</td>
<td>7332</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$35.35 $2,651 $68,926</td>
<td>$36.23 $2,717 $70,642</td>
<td>$37.13 $2,785 $72,410</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1999 TO 2001 SALARY SCHEDULE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 2/00</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 31/00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE</td>
<td>HOURS</td>
<td>PP#19 - 1.0%</td>
<td>PP#1 - 2.50%</td>
<td>PP#1 - 2.50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### DIRECTOR OF FIRE PREVENTION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 31/00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>150%</td>
<td>7333</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$39.28</td>
<td>$2,946 $76,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>144%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$37.71</td>
<td>$2,828 $73,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>138%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$36.13</td>
<td>$2,710 $70,460</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### ACADEMY OFFICER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-6 Months - Completed NFPA Level I</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>7352</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$28.55</td>
<td>$2,141 $55,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-24 Months - Completed NFPA Level II</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td>7353</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.12</td>
<td>$2,259 $58,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24-30 Months - Completed NFPA Level III</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>7354</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.64</td>
<td>$2,298 $59,748</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### NEW STEP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>121%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$32.48</td>
<td>$2,436 $63,336</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### SENIOR ACADEMY OFFICER (Training Officer)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>125%</td>
<td></td>
<td>7351</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$32.73</td>
<td>$2,455 $63,830</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF TRAINING

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>135%</td>
<td></td>
<td>7122</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$35.35</td>
<td>$2,651 $68,926</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### SAFETY AND EQUIPMENT OFFICER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>135%</td>
<td></td>
<td>7341</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$35.35</td>
<td>$2,651 $68,926</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### DIRECTOR OF TRAINING

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>150%</td>
<td>7121</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$39.28</td>
<td>$2,946 $76,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>144%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$37.71</td>
<td>$2,828 $73,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>138%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$36.13</td>
<td>$2,710 $70,460</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### DIRECTOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7263</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$32.18</td>
<td>$2,574 $66,924</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### SUPERVISOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7261</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$32.18</td>
<td>$2,574 $66,924</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### EMERGENCY SERVICES MECHANIC

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7262</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$24.90</td>
<td>$1,992 $51,792</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### FIRE DEPT BUILDING MAINTENANCE PERSON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7251</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$26.55</td>
<td>$2,124 $55,224</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT UTILITY PERSON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7421</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$18.21</td>
<td>$1,457 $37,882</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### BREATHING APPARATUS TECHNICIAN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7025</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$23.33</td>
<td>$1,866 $48,516</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### PART-TIME MECHANIC (Salary under review)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
### 1999 TO 2001 SALARY SCHEDULE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>BI-WKLY HOURS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 12/99 PP#19 - 1.0%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 2/00 PP#1 - 2.50%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 31/00 PP#1 - 2.50%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FIRE INSPECTOR - Level I (Salary under review)</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**On Shift Trainers (Facilitators) will receive a 2% pay increment applicable to the entire year subject to a maximum of 125%**
# APPENDIX 2

## Company Officer Development Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MODULE</th>
<th>ASSIGNMENT</th>
<th>MARK REQUIRED</th>
<th>CORE COURSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Company Officer</td>
<td>Essay</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making a Difference</td>
<td>Essay</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incident Command</td>
<td>Scenarios</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equity/Diversity</td>
<td>Case Study/Action Plan</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Service Instructor Level I</td>
<td>Lesson Plan</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WFD Program Overviews</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Cause and Determination</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forms and Reports</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stress Management</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organizational Behaviour</td>
<td>Develop scenario and review</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Incident Stress</td>
<td>Case Study Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report Writing</td>
<td>Sample Report(s)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRD/Interviewing Skills</td>
<td>Case Study Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradigms</td>
<td>Pre Course Essay</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harassment in the Workplace</td>
<td>Case Study Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Rise Command</td>
<td>Scenario Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee Assistance Training</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note Taking</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications CAD System</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprinklers and Standpipes</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Relations/Customer Service</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building Construction</td>
<td>Rev./Disc. Const. Meth.</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighting Strategies</td>
<td>Scenario Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encountering the Media</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Insp. &amp; Prev. Level I</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collective Agreement</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risk Management</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disciplinary Action</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Planning</td>
<td>Review Plan and Discuss</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case Studies</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NFPA 1500</td>
<td>Essay</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civic Policies</td>
<td>Review Policies and Discuss</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budgeting</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules and Regulations</td>
<td>Review R and R and Discuss</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX 3
Assignment Evaluation Criteria

Essay assignment shall be assessed by the following criteria:

CONTENT:
- good grasp of topic
- evidence of purposeful reading and thinking 10

ORGANIZATION:
- concise
- material organized logically 4

ORIGINALITY:
- evidence of own ideas and work
- recommendations proposed 5

WRITING AND STYLE:
- sentence and paragraph construction
- grammar, punctuation and spelling 3

USE OF SOURCE MATERIAL:
- use of related literature on topic
- quality of source materials
- adequate referencing system (footnotes, bibliography) 3

TOTAL 25
Participation Evaluation Criteria

Participation shall be assessed by the following criteria:

GROUP DYNAMICS:
- offers unsolicited feedback
- promotes a safe learning environment
- provides a constructive learning environment

LEARNING SKILLS:
- shows a willingness to learn
- shares knowledge with peers

PROBLEM SOLVING:
- offers solutions and recommendations
- seeks out source information

INTERPERSONAL SKILLS:
- shows respect for self and others
- encourages peers to higher achievement

TOTAL 40
# APPENDIX 4

## ANNUAL LEAVE ROTATION SCHEDULE

Fire Paramedic Services Department – Operations Branch

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2001</th>
<th>2002</th>
<th>2003</th>
<th>2004</th>
<th>2005</th>
<th>2006</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Approximately July 31st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approximately August 1st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## APPENDIX 5

**ACADEMY OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES**

Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule
Six Week Holiday – 2 x 3 Weeks (8 Groups)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEASON</th>
<th>2001</th>
<th>2002</th>
<th>2003</th>
<th>2004</th>
<th>2005</th>
<th>2006</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WINTER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January to March</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SPRING:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March to June</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUMMER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June to August</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FALL:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August to November</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WINTER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November to December</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Holiday Schedule starts second Monday in January and continues to second Monday in December
# APPENDIX 6

**FIRE PREVENTION AND PUBLIC EDUCATION**

**Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule**

**Six Week Holiday Entitlement = 2 x 3 Week Periods**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOLIDAY PERIODS</th>
<th>1999</th>
<th>2000</th>
<th>2001</th>
<th>2002</th>
<th>2003</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WINTER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February 22 to March 12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15 to April 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5 to April 23</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SPRING:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26 to May 14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17 to June 4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7 to June 25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUMMER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28 to July 16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19 to August 6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 9 to August 27</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FALL:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 30 to September 17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 20 to October 8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 11 to November 29</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Revised 99-01-01

**FIRE PREVENTION HOLIDAY GROUPS**

- **GROUP #1** - J. Doig, G. Rondeau, R. Kajpust*
- **GROUP #2** - J. Mendres, G. Cannell, M. Ruta*
- **GROUP #3** - R. Kelsch, M. Proulx, D. Graham*
- **GROUP #4** - F. Olynyk, G. Wahl, T. Kozokowsky*
- **GROUP #5** - T. Tanner, F. Roberts, D. Hadder*
- **GROUP #6** - R. Yallits, N. Shaw, K. Kosnick-Dobson*

*Denotes Vacancy
APPENDIX 7

PRE-RETIREMENT LEAVE

The following policy is utilized corporately for pre-retirement purposes and is subject to change.

1. An employee anticipating retirement must decide not less than thirty (30) days in advance if they are electing to retire or take pre-retirement leave.

2. If an employee is taking pre-retirement leave then the date of retirement is fixed such that the employee's decision to retire is irrevocable and the City will fill the position vacated on a permanent basis as required.

3. In the case of employees electing pre-retirement leave, the selected date of retirement should be determined in consultation with their Human Resource Representative and the City will fill the position vacated on a permanent basis as required.

4. A careful calculation will be made of all entitlements (i.e. unused credits) under whatever collective agreement or contractual formula applies.

5. Pre-retirement leave commences upon the full utilization of all unused entitlements (holidays, stat days, overtime, etc.).

6. When the retirement date and/or the date of pre-retirement leave is determined, the Chief Operating Officer, or his designate, must be notified through the provision of a retirement notice of the pre-retirement leave form.
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 1

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: PERMANENT REHABILITATIVE EMPLOYMENT

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

Rehabilitation is a mutual responsibility of the employer and employee as well as Management and Union. All components will work cooperatively to foster an atmosphere conducive to rehabilitation.

The Program, set out in this Letter of Understanding, is intended to supplement, not replace, programs previously established, such as Workers' Compensation Rehabilitation.

The Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF, hereby agree to this Letter of Understanding. This Letter may be terminated at any time by one (1) party giving to the other a minimum of thirty (30) days notice of its intention to withdraw from the understanding. The Program will be reviewed annually, jointly by the Fire Paramedic Services Department Administration (FPA) and Local 867 of IAFF.

1. Identification of Regular Positions

The Fire Paramedic Services Department Administration (FPA) will identify positions (either permanent or regular temporary) which, subject to the approval of the Union, shall be identified as rehabilitative positions. Vacancies in these positions shall be filled in accordance with the provisions of this Letter of Understanding.

The FPA will regularly review the initial group of positions for the purpose of adding or deleting positions. Any additions will be subject to the approval of the Union. Deletions may be made at the discretion of the FPA, following discussions with the Union.

2. Eligibility

Those employees who have been accepted by the Department as permanently, partially disabled (i.e. they will probably never be able to return to their former occupation) are eligible for the rehabilitative positions. Included will be employees permanently, partially disabled and:

a) utilizing sick leave credits or sick leave of absence for medical reasons without pay; or

b) receiving disability benefits; or

c) receiving Workers' Compensation benefits.

3. Designated Positions

Two (2) Fire Prevention Officers
Two (2) Breathing Apparatus Technicians

4. Rate of Pay

The rate of pay assigned to positions utilized in this Program shall be that provided for in the Collective Agreement.

5. Filling of Positions

a) A list of eligible employees will be developed and maintained by bargaining unit seniority (in order of date entered Civic Service). Copies of the list and any amendments will be forwarded to the Union without delay.

b) Vacancies will be posted in all departments on a specially identified bulletin which will clearly signify first consideration will be given to permanently, partially disabled employees.

Application from this group will be dealt with by a Placement Committee consisting of representatives as per the Collective Agreement. Union Representatives will attend as observers. Consideration will include performance appraisal, including work established as part of Employee Benefits Rehabilitative or Workers' Compensation Rehabilitative Programs, if applicable.

The senior applicant who meets the requirements of the position will be offered the job.

If the position cannot be filled by a permanently, partially disabled employee from Local 867 or, subject to the Union’s concurrence, by a permanently, partially disabled employee from another bargaining group, it will revert to the regular provisions of the Collective Agreement.

c) Lateral transfers will be dealt with in accordance with the Collective Agreement.

d) Employees who have been denied positions shall have the right to grieve in accordance with the provisions of the Collective Agreement.

e) The Union and all applicants will be advised, in writing, of the name and relevant seniority date of employees placed under this Letter of Understanding.

6. Disputes Re: Position Suitability on Medical Grounds

In the event of a dispute on medical grounds, the matter will be referred to an independent physician agreed to by the parties.

7. Training

The training of a disabled/injured staff member where City funds are being expended, shall be consistent with the terms of the City of Winnipeg Staff Training and Development Policy and/or terms outlined by the Employee Benefits Board.
8. **Upon Placement**

Upon placement into a rehabilitative position, employees will hold seniority within their previous branch on the rehabilitative list and, as well, beginning when they commence the rehabilitative duties within the new branch. They shall retain this seniority until such time as either:

i) the employee recovers to a degree that he/she can resume his/her former position, he/she will do so under the terms of the Collective Agreement, to wit, after thirty-six (36) months from induction into the branch the employee is locked in the Fire Prevention Branch;

ii) the employee promotes or laterals out of the rehabilitative position into a regular position.

9. **Probation Period**

If Management, during the twenty-four (24) month period referred to in the Rehabilitative Job Description, has found the employee to be unsuitable, they must provide two (2) weeks notice to the Placement Committee of their findings, outlining reasons and steps taken to alleviate their concerns. If, during this twenty-four (24) month period, the employee finds the position unsuitable, he/she must provide two (2) weeks written notice to the Placement Committee and Management, outlining reasons.

10. **Grievances**

Nothing herein prevents an employee from grieving if he/she believes the terms of this Letter of Understanding have been violated, or from being subject to discipline if he/she violates the terms of this Letter of Understanding.

11. **Priority of Collective Agreement**

In all respects other than those identified herein, the provisions of the Collective Agreement apply.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

24th day of April, A.D., 2001

[Signature]

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 2

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OFFICER'S TRAINING COURSE

WHEREAS the provisions of the Collective Agreement in force and effect between the parties hereto provide for the establishment of an Officer's Training Course for the ranks of District Chief, Captain and Lieutenant;

AND WHEREAS the parties hereto entered into a Letter of Understanding dated July 19, 1984 establishing terms and conditions concerning implementation and conduct of such courses;

AND WHEREAS the parties are desirous of establishing certain further terms and conditions concerning the implementation and conduct of such courses;

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. A member who is eligible to attend an Officer's Training Course but who indicates, in writing, to the Department intention of retiring within six (6) months of the date of commencement of said Officer's Training Course, and who further makes the appropriate application for pension benefits to the Employee Benefits Board, shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of said Officer's Training Course without the necessity of attending or completing same.

2. If, for any reason, the member revokes his/her written intention to retire or his/her application for pension benefits, as mentioned above, the member, if he/she has been promoted to the highest rank, shall revert to his/her previous rank and will not be eligible for further promotion to, nor be allowed to act in, the senior rank for a period of one (1) year from the date of revocation and until such time thereafter when he/she shall have successfully completed the Officer's Training Course for that rank.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

24th day of April, A.D., 2007

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 3
Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: ACTING IN THE FIRE PREVENTION AND PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH

The parties agree to further discussions on this subject.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

24th day of April, A.D., 2006

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 4

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: BARGAINING PROTOCOL

The City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to the following protocol:

1. If, at any time, Management of the Fire Paramedic Services Department deems it necessary to communicate with members of branches on bargaining issues, such communication will only take place with the concurrence of, and in the presence of, representatives of UFFW, Local 867.

2. Issues, which are the subject of ongoing negotiations between UFFW, Local 867 and the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department, will be held in confidence until resolved. If enquiries are made concerning those issues it shall be noted that such issues are the subject of ongoing negotiations between the UFFW, Local 867 and the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department, and shall not be discussed further.

3. Once the Management of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department has developed a proposed change in a management system that impacts on the Collective Agreement within the Fire Paramedic Services Department, Management shall:

   a) make a presentation to the affected branch/staff in regard to the proposed change, concept and reasons and clarify any questions that the affected branch/staff may have. These discussions will take place with the concurrence and in the presence of UFFW, Local 867 Representatives.

   b) Any actions that impact the Collective Agreement flowing from the proposed change will be negotiated with UFFW, Local 867.

4. The City and the UFFW, Local 867 acknowledge that any breach of this protocol is a serious matter and any breach hereof shall be dealt with expeditiously by contacting the City's Labour Relations Officer who shall take appropriate action.

It should be further noted that a copy of this protocol shall be provided to all members of the Management of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department and all supervisory ranks within the Fire Paramedic Services Department and a copy shall be posted at each Fire Station and kept on file.
SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

24th day of April, A.D., 2000

Carol S.

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 5

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: RETIREMENT SUPPLEMENT

It is understood and agreed that the City will retain Mr. Don Smith (Western Compensation & Benefits Consultants) to design a Retirement Supplement Plan to replace the existing Sick Leave Cash Out benefit. The terms of reference will include the requirement that the Plan shall be implemented effective January 1, 1999 and will incorporate the following principles.

FOR NEW FIRE FIGHTERS HIRED AFTER EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHANGE

The City will contribute one percent (1%) of salary to either Pension Plan or RRSP, payable bi-weekly throughout service as a Fire Fighter with the City.

FOR EXISTING FIRE FIGHTERS

Combination of:

a) The City will contribute one percent (1%) of salary to either Pension Plan or RRSP, payable bi-weekly through service as a Fire Fighter with the City.

b) Lump sum retirement benefit equal to the lesser of:

   i) Maximum tax sheltered rollover of “retiring allowance” to RRSP under the Income Tax Act (basically two thousand dollars[$2,000] per year, or part year, of service with the City up to and including 1995);

   ii) a) projected Sick Leave Cash Out benefit (based on assumption of future Sick Leave utilization equal to average experienced by Winnipeg Fire Fighters); less

      b) estimated income tax at forty-five percent (45%) on the excess of projected Sick Leave Cash Out benefit [(a) above] over the maximum tax sheltered rollover [(i) above]; less

      c) projected value at retirement of one percent (1%) pension/ RRSP contribution ; and

   c) additional contribution to either Pension Plan or RRSP in bi-weekly installments over the next five (5) years equal in value to the present value of excess, if any, of (b)(ii) over (b)(i).

SICK LEAVE UTILIZATION

It is further understood and agreed that the proposed Retirement Supplement benefit valuation is calculated on the assumption that Sick Leave utilization remains constant at 1997 levels. Should the level of Sick Leave utilization in the City of Winnipeg UFFW bargaining unit average
more than one hundred and fifty percent (150%) of the 1997 levels in any calendar year after 1997, the parties agree to meet, without delay, and in any event within ten (10) calendar days of learning of this result, to assess the causes of the increased Sick Leave utilization and to make every reasonable effort to reduce Sick Leave utilization to the said 1997 levels, or lower. Such efforts may include health and safety counseling or improvements, or any other mutually acceptable effective solution.

Further, it is understood and agreed that the proposed retirement supplement applies solely to employees in those job classifications represented by the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 as at December 31, 1997.

It is also understood and agreed that, should the proposed Retirement Supplement Plan prove to be inappropriate to either party, the Arbitrator remains seized of the responsibility to rule on the positions brought forth by the parties in making a determination of the continued utilization of the Plan.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this
        24th day of April, A.D., 2000

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 6

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: INPUT ON TRAINING PROGRAMS

The parties have agreed that, from the date of signing of this Letter, until December 31, 1999, the following modification to the process for input into Training Programs shall be in force.

For the process entitled Progression to First Class Fire Fighter, Clause 9.6, the wording shall be amended to read, "...review, and discuss effectiveness in performance of the test system, and review and discuss modifications to the test system."

For the process entitled Company Officer Development Program – Operations Branch, Clause 9.33, the wording shall be amended to read "The requirement as to the depth of learning in each topic and the procedures used in the assessment and method of evaluation will be subject to input from the Union."

The Parties further agree that, for the purpose of these matters, either party may withdraw agreement for the Letter at any time after December 31, 1998, and for any reason which that party considers valid. Such withdrawal shall be accomplished by informing the other Party, in writing, of their intention, and setting a date for that withdrawal of not less than thirty (30) days from that Letter of Intent.

Should either Party desire to renew this Letter they shall, no less than thirty (30) days prior to the expiration date, inform the other Party of their intent to discuss renewal. If neither Party indicates a desire to renew this Letter of Understanding, then on January 1, 2000, the wording shall revert to the existing language.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 24th day of April, A.D., 2000

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 7

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters Of Winnipeg, local 867 of IAFF

RE: RESPECTFUL WORKPLACE

1. INTRODUCTION

Keeping in mind the principles of a respectful workplace as outlined in Article 3, issues shall be addressed quickly and thoroughly. At any time, all individuals shall have the right to Union representation. Individuals have the right at any time, to file a grievance under Article 31 or to file a Manitoba Human Rights Commission complaint.

2. PROCESS

If Article 3 – Respectful Workplace has been violated, the following will apply:

Directly to Step 3

Depending on the nature of the incident, Management or the Union has the right to proceed directly to Step 3. All matters involving violence will proceed directly to Step 3. Most other situations will begin at Step 1.

Step 1 – Resolving the Problem on Your Own

Keeping in mind the principles of a respectful workplace, attempt to resolve the problem directly with the other party by:

- Raising the issue with the other party in a timely manner.
- Discussing the problem with them openly in an attempt to resolve the issue.
- Asking them to stop the offending behaviour.

If you want support or assistance in approaching the person, you may consult your supervisor, Union Steward, co-worker or Departmental Human Resource Representative.

If the issue involves your immediate Supervisor, you may contact the Departmental Human Resource Representative or your Union Representative. Discussions or resolutions in this Step are considered to be “without prejudice” to either party and will not be used by the parties at subsequent stages of this process or at other proceedings under Article 3.

If for any reason you are unable to approach the other person, or after approaching them, you do not feel the problem has been resolved, proceed to Step 2.
Step 2 – Problem Solving

Report the issue to your immediate Supervisor. You may request the help of a Union Representative if you wish. As soon as possible, the Supervisor will conduct an assessment and attempt to resolve the issue in a problem solving and educational manner.

If unresolved, proceed to Step 3.

Step 3 – Resolution of Issue

The immediate Supervisor or the Union Representative or the employee shall report the issue to the Manager or designate. The Manager, or designate, in cooperation with the Departmental Human Resource Representative shall attempt to resolve the issue.

Failing satisfactory resolution at this stage, individuals may exercise their rights under Article 31 – Grievances.

3. COMMUNICATION AND FOLLOW UP

Management will inform all parties of the progress of the issue during the course of its resolution. When the matter is resolved, Management will notify the parties of its resolution as soon as possible and will quickly follow up with action required to restore and maintain a respectful workplace.

4. MALICIOUS OR VEXATIOUS COMPLAINT

Anyone filing a malicious or vexatious complaint under Article 3 may be subject to disciplinary action.

5. REVIEW

The City and the Union agree to meet no less than twice per year to review the viability of Article 3 and this Letter of Understanding. If both parties agree, changes can be made to this Letter of Understanding prior to the expiry date of the Collective Agreement.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

24th day of April, A.D., 2001

[Signature]

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 887 OF IAFF
THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG,
LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF FIRE FIGHTERS

COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

DECEMBER 27, 1999 to DECEMBER 26, 2001
Booking Public Holiday or Annual Vacations ((No Disruption of Booked Holidays))

19.24 The parties agree that when an employee books annual leave, public holidays or lieu tour in advance, no change in the circumstances affecting the Department (other than an emergency affecting the whole of the Department) shall disrupt or interfere with the employee enjoying such booked vacation or holiday.

Sick Time While on Annual Leave or Public Holidays

19.25 An employee, who is on annual leave or statutory leave or lieu tour and is hospitalized or incapacitated and unable to work for three (3) days or more, will be permitted, after submitting a Letter of Request and appropriate Medical Documentation, to utilize accumulated sick leave.

19.26 If the period of sick time usage exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days then the employee will be required to submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician.

19.27 Notification to the Department shall be as soon as possible.

19.28 Rescheduling of unused annual leave or statutory holidays and lieu tour will be at a time suitable to the Department.

Proper Remuneration for Annual Vacations

19.29 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is paid the proper remuneration for their vacation, the following will be the criteria followed.

   a) Each member of the Union will be paid his/her vacation pay at his/her confirmed rank at the time of his/her vacation.

   b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.

   c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her vacation that he/she is entitled to the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

   d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who has acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of Lieutenant for one-half (½) the hours of his/her vacation.

Proper Remuneration for Public Holidays

19.30 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is paid the proper remuneration for their public holidays, the following will be the criteria followed:

   a) Each member of the Union will be paid his/her public holiday pay at his/her confirmed rank when he/she is granted time off for public holidays.

   b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.
c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her time off for public holidays that he/she is entitled to the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of a Lieutenant for one-half (½) the hours granted for public holidays.

ARTICLE 20 – EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATION

20.1 Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer shall receive accredited representatives of the Union to discuss, and endeavour to resolve, matters relating to grievances, wages, general working conditions and the administration of this Agreement. The committee of delegates from the Union shall be not greater than five (5) and not less than two (2) in number, exclusive of the Union’s solicitor.

20.2 Notwithstanding Sub-Paragraph 20.1 above, it is agreed that the delegates referred to in that Sub-Paragraph may be accompanied by the Union’s Solicitor, and/or representative from one (1) of any affiliated body, provided that the total representation of such committee shall not exceed six (6) at any time.

20.3 All conferences between Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer and the accredited representatives of the Union will be held by appointment without loss of time to the accredited representative. In the event employees are called into duty, to replace accredited representatives who are attending such conferences while on “on duty” status, then such employee replacements shall be compensated by the City at the regular rate of pay.

20.4 In addition to the foregoing, members of the Executive Committee of the Union and of the Negotiating Committee who are on duty at the time, will be allowed time off to attend all meetings of these committees and/or general or special meetings of the Union which involve matters of labour relations concerning members of the Union, arbitration board hearings to which the Union is a party, and meetings pertaining to matters relating to disciplinary proceedings or possible disciplinary proceedings against members of the Union, and shall not forego their ordinary remuneration by reason of attending such meeting or meetings. Effective January 1, 1985, such time off shall be limited to an all inclusive total of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief Operating Officer. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.5 With respect to Day Workers time off, as outlined in this Clause, will be limited to one hundred and fifty (150) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings, as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one hundred and fifty (150) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief Operating Officer. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.6 The Union will provide substitutes. When the meeting is instituted by City Administration, substitutes will be paid at straight time with a minimum of three (3) hours on the regular payroll
THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG, LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS

COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

DECEMBER 27, 2001 to DECEMBER 26, 2003
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 1</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1.1 to 1.6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 2</td>
<td>Effective Date, Duration, Revision and Termination</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2.1 Effective Date</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2.2 to 2.6 Duration, Revision and Termination</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 3</td>
<td>Preamble, Scope of Agreement and Recognition of the Union</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3.1 Preamble and Scope of Agreement</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3.2 Recognition of the Union</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 4</td>
<td>Classification of Employees</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4.1 to 4.2 Designation of Employees</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4.3 to 4.4 New Classification and Reclassification</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4.5 to 4.6 Senior Fire Fighter</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4.7 Job Descriptions</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 5</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5.1 to 5.13 General</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5.14 to 5.18 Uniform Clothing Issue and Issue Dates</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5.19 to 5.20 Operations Branch</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5.21 Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5.22 to 5.26 Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5.27 to 5.28 Emergency Mechanical Services Branch</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5.29 Assistant Deputy Chief</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 6</td>
<td>Permission for Executive to Visit Station</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 7</td>
<td>Supplementary Rules, Regulations and Working Conditions</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7.1 to 7.6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 8</td>
<td>Priority of Collective Agreement</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8.1 to 8.2</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 9</td>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9.1 to 9.2 Definitions</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9.3 to 9.14 Progression to First Class Fire Fighter</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9.15 to 9.20 Promotion to Officer Rank in the Operations Branch</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9.21 to 9.24 Company Officer Development Program - Operations Branch</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9.25 to 9.35 Promotions</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# TABLE OF CONTENTS - 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Article</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 9</td>
<td>Promotions (con't)</td>
<td>Assignment and Promotion to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9.36 to 9.50</td>
<td>Promotions to Administrative Positions</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9.51</td>
<td>Removal From Eligibility List or Reduction in Rank – Operations</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9.52 to 9.54</td>
<td>Refusal to Seek Promotion</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9.55</td>
<td>Disability</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9.56</td>
<td>Collective Agreement, Grievance and Arbitration Procedures</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9.57</td>
<td>On Shift Trainers (Facilitators)</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9.58 to 9.63</td>
<td>Hiring in Fire Prevention</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9.64 to 9.67</td>
<td>Transfers Between the Operations Branch and the EMS Branch</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 10</td>
<td>Seniority</td>
<td>Transfers Between the Operations Branch and the EMS Branch</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.1 to 11.4</td>
<td>Rates of Pay</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>Rates of Pay</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.6 to 11.7</td>
<td>Rates of Pay</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>Temporary Assignment to Higher Rank</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.9 to 11.10</td>
<td>Temporary Assignment to Higher Rank</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.11</td>
<td>Stand By Duty</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.12</td>
<td>Night Shift Premium</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.13</td>
<td>Red Circling</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.14</td>
<td>Interest on Retroactive Wage Award</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 12</td>
<td>Hospital and Medical</td>
<td>Operations Branch</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12.10</td>
<td>Operations Branch</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12.11</td>
<td>Varying Hours of Work for Special Circumstances</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12.12</td>
<td>Changing Shifts or Days Off</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12.13</td>
<td>Personal Vehicle Allowance</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12.14</td>
<td>Extended Hours of Work – EMS Branch</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 14</td>
<td>Overtime</td>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>Call Back to Work</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>Mileage Allowance on Call Back to Duty</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>Commencing Work Early</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>Continuing Overtime</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 14</td>
<td>Overtime (con't)</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>Acting Rank Overtime</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>When Paid</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>Accumulation and Usage of Accumulated Overtime</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.8 to 14.12</td>
<td>Inquests, Court Proceedings</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 15</th>
<th>Training Courses</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15.1 to 15.2</td>
<td>Attendance at External Training Courses</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>Selection for Internal Training Courses</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>Temporary Training Officers</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>Allowing Fire Fighters to Keep Up Paramedic Training</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 16</th>
<th>Sick Pay and Cash Out Provisions</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16.1 to 16.6</td>
<td>Accumulation</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.7 to 16.11</td>
<td>Notification of Sickness</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.12 to 16.15</td>
<td>Sick Pay</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.16</td>
<td>Sick Leave Cash Out</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 17</th>
<th>Leave of Absence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>Family Leave</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.2 to 17.9</td>
<td>Compassionate and Bereavement Leave</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.10</td>
<td>Leave of Absence Without Pay for Union Work</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.11 to 17.22</td>
<td>Maternity Leave</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.23 to 17.30</td>
<td>Parental Leave</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 18</th>
<th>Compensation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18.1 to 18.10</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 19</th>
<th>Annual Vacations and Public Holidays</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19.1</td>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.2 to 19.8</td>
<td>Entitlement – Permanent Employees</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.9</td>
<td>Entitlement Where Service is Less Than One (1) Year</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.10 to 19.11</td>
<td>Vacation Schedules – Operations</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.12 to 19.14</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.15 to 19.19</td>
<td>Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.20</td>
<td>Payment in Lieu of Vacation and Holidays</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.21</td>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.22</td>
<td>Time Off For Public Holidays</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.23</td>
<td>Work Perfomred on Public Holidays</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.24</td>
<td>Booking Public Holiday or Annual Vacations</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.25 to 19.28</td>
<td>Sick Time While on Annual Leave or Public Holidays</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.29</td>
<td>Proper Remuneration for Annual Vacations</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.30</td>
<td>Proper Remuneration for Public Holidays</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 20</td>
<td>Employee Representation</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.1 to 20.8</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 21</td>
<td>Check Off and Union Security</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.1 to 21.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 22</td>
<td>Amalgamation or Merger</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 23</td>
<td>Respectful Workplace</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.1 to 23.3</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.4</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 24</td>
<td>Problem Solving and Grievance Procedure</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 25</td>
<td>Arbitration</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.1 to 25.10</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 26</td>
<td>Adverse Reports</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.1 to 26.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 27</td>
<td>Wellness and Fitness</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.1 to 27.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 28</td>
<td>Living Conditions</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 29</td>
<td>Staffing</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 30</td>
<td>Civil Liability</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.1 to 30.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 31</td>
<td>Criminal Liability</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1 to 31.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Confidentiality</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.1 to 32.3</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Non-Fire Fighter Duties</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.1 to 33.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Lay Off and Recall</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.1 to 34.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Dental Plan</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.1 to 35.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Vision Care</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.1 to 36.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.3</td>
<td>Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Transfers</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Union/Management Committee</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Relief (Lieu) Tour</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.1 to 39.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Federal Elections and Provincial Acts Requirement</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Change of Day, Tour, Holiday Entitlement</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.1 to 41.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.8 to 41.12</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.13 to 41.15</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Staff Development</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.1 to 42.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABLE OF CONTENTS - 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 43 Publication of Information .......................................................... 51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.1 .......................................................... 51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 44 Photo Identification Cards .......................................................... 52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.1 to 44.2 ......................................................... 52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 45 Disability Benefits ........................................................................ 52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.1 to 45.2 .......................................................... 52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 46 Bulletin Boards ................................................................................. 52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46.1 to 46.3 .......................................................... 52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 47 Pensions, Group Insurance and Dependent’s Benefits ......................... 53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.1 Group Life Insurance Plan ........................................................................... 53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.2 Commencement of Insurance ........................................................................ 53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.3 to 47.4 Amount of Insurance ........................................................................ 53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.5 Termination of Insurance .............................................................................. 53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.6 to 47.8 Amount of Insurance After Pension Commences .................................. 54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.9 Death Benefit .................................................................................................. 54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.10 Disability ....................................................................................................... 54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.11 to 47.12 Who Pays For the Cost of My Insurance ........................................ 54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.13 to 47.14 Pension Plan ................................................................................... 55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.15 to 47.17 Membership in Plan ....................................................................... 55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.18 to 47.20 Contributions .................................................................................. 56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.21 Interest Credited to Contributions ................................................................ 56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.22 Normal Retirement Date ............................................................................... 56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.23 to 47.26 Retirement Pension ........................................................................ 57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.27 Disability Pensions ....................................................................................... 57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.28 to 47.35 Pension Payable ............................................................................. 58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.36 to 47.39 Normal Form of Pension ................................................................ 58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.40 to 47.42 Unmarried Members with Dependent Children ................................ 59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.43 Unmarried Members with No Dependent Children ...................................... 59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.44 Method of Pension Payment ......................................................................... 59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.45 Death Prior to Retirement ............................................................................. 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.46 to 47.48 Employees – More than Two Years of Service – Married .................... 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.49 to 47.51 Employees – More than Two Years of Service Unmarried with Dependent Children .............................................................. 61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.52 Employees – More than Two Years of Service Unmarried, No Dependent Children .............................................................. 61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.53 Paid Up Pensioners ...................................................................................... 61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.54 Minimum Survivor’s Pension ....................................................................... 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.55 Portability ....................................................................................................... 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.56 Lump Sum Refund When Pension Payments Cease ........................................ 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.57 to 47.61 Termination of Service .................................................................... 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.62 to 47.82 General Provisions .......................................................................... 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 47</td>
<td>Pensions, Group Insurance and Dependent’s Benefits (con’t)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.83 to 47.87</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 48</td>
<td>Printing of Agreement</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 49</td>
<td>Labour Management</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 50</td>
<td>Secondment</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 51</td>
<td>Internet/Intranet</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No.</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Permanent Rehabilitative Employment</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Officer’s Training Course</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Acting in the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Bargaining Protocol</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Retirement Supplement</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Input on Training Programs</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Respectful Workplace</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Fire-Medic Program</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Re: 5.2.1 Footwear</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Optional Compensation for Leave Entitlement</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Temporary Position</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Annual Leave Schedule for Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Fire Fighter Clothing Entitlement-Point System</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LETTERS OF UNDERSTANDING - 2

Page

Letter of Understanding No. 14
Fire Investigations Branch

103
THIS AGREEMENT made and entered into the 1st day of September, 2004.

BETWEEN:

THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

(Hereinafter called the "City")

OF THE FIRST PART

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF FIRE FIGHTERS

(Hereinafter called the "Union")

OF THE SECOND PART

WHEREAS the City of Winnipeg was created on the first day of January, 1972, by an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba entitled as Chapter 105 of the Statutes of Manitoba, 1971, and is comprised of the former City of Winnipeg, the former City of East Kildonan, the former Rural Municipality of Fort Garry, the former City of North Kildonan, the former Rural Municipality of Old Kildonan, the former City of St. Boniface, the former City of St. James-Assiniboia the former City of St. Vital, the former City of Transcona, the former Town of Tuxedo and the former City of West Kildonan.

AND WHEREAS United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 was certified under the Labour Relations Act by the Manitoba Labour Board on the 8th day of March, 1973 under Certificate No. MLB2512 as certified bargaining agent for a unit described as follows:

"All employees of the Fire Paramedic Services Department of the City of Winnipeg, except Chief Operating Officer, Deputy Fire Chiefs, clerical and office staff and those excluded by the Act."

NOW THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises and the covenants and agreements of the parties hereto hereinafter contained, and by them to respectively observed, kept and performed, the parties hereto covenant and agree as follows:

ARTICLE 1 – DEFINITIONS

Definitions

1.1 Wherever used in this Agreement the following words shall have the following meanings:

"Union" means the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF;

"Department" means the Fire Paramedic Services Department of the City of Winnipeg;
1.2 “Chief” means the Chief Operating Officer of the Fire Paramedic Services Department and shall include his/her authorized Deputies;

1.3 “Permanent Employee” means an employee of the Department who has worked continuously for three (3) calendar months or more and is filling a position which, in the opinion of the Chief Operating Officer, is of a permanent nature necessitating continuous service for a period of a full year or more, and whose employment was not stated to be of a temporary nature at the time of his/her employment.

1.4 “Probationary Employee” means an employee of the Department who has not completed a training and probationary period of eighteen (18) months, which training and probationary period shall be divided into two (2) steps, the first step being six (6) months in duration and the second step being one (1) year in duration. Provided that for pension purposes an employee shall be considered to be filling a position of a permanent nature after his/her first two (2) calendar months of employment.

1.5 “Sickness” shall be deemed to include disability due to an accident not covered by the provisions of the Workers’ Compensation Act.

1.6 “Tour of Duty” is defined as consisting of forty-eight (48) hours as follows:

- first shift – 0800 hours to 1800 hours
- second shift – 0800 hours to 1800 hours – twenty-four (24) hours relief from duty
- third shift – 1800 hours to 0800 hours
- fourth shift – 1800 hours to 0800 hours

ARTICLE 2 – EFFECTIVE DATE, DURATION, REVISION AND TERMINATION

Effective Date

2.1 This Agreement shall come into effect on the 27th day of December, 2001.

Duration, Revision and Termination

2.2 This Agreement shall be binding upon the parties hereto from its effective date until December 26, 2003, and thereafter until replaced or terminated as hereinafter provided.

2.3 If either party desires to negotiate a renewed or revised collective agreement it shall, not later than the 1st of October prior to the expiry date of the Collective Agreement, by written notice with a copy of its proposals attached thereto, require the other party to commence collective bargaining.

2.4 A party receiving the proposals referred to in Article 2.3 above shall have until October 31st to make counter proposals (or amended counter proposals), provided that such counter proposals shall be confined to the scope of such original proposals.

2.5 The proposals and counter proposals referred to in Articles 2.3 and 2.4 above shall be the terms of reference as referred to in Section 10(2) of the Fire Paramedic Services Department Arbitration Act.
Upon notice being given by either party under the preceding Subsections each party agrees to commence negotiations forthwith for revision of this Agreement or a new Agreement.

ARTICLE 3 – PREAMBLE AND SCOPE OF AGREEMENT AND RECOGNITION OF THE UNION

Preamble and Scope of Agreement

3.1 The parties agree that it is desirable, and in the best interests of both parties, that harmonious relations be established and maintained between the City and its employees covered by this Agreement and, for the purpose of maintaining the efficient operation of the Fire Fighting Service, the parties desire to make provisions herein by which grievances and disputes between them, and other matters relative to the welfare of the City and of the employees concerned, can be discussed and settled quickly and amicably.

Recognition of the Union

3.2 The City recognizes the Union as the sole and exclusive bargaining agent for those employees of the City referred to in the Certificate of the Manitoba Labour Board as set forth in the preamble hereto and, as well, such further and other class or classes of employees, as may be agreed upon by the parties during the currency of this Agreement, or any extension thereof.

ARTICLE 4 – CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES

Designation of Employees

4.1 All employees covered by this Agreement will be designated into two (2) groups as follows:

(i) probationary employees; and
(ii) permanent employees.

4.2 For pension purposes, an employee will serve a probationary period of two (2) calendar months before he/she is considered to be filling a position of a permanent nature.

New Classification and Reclassification

4.3 The City will not reclassify an existing classification during the life of this Agreement except as a result of negotiations or mutual agreement between the parties.

4.4 The City may, after consultation with the Union, introduce new classifications during the life of this Agreement subject to the following:

(i) when filling any vacancy resulting from the introduction of any new classification the City agrees to give fair consideration to members within the Department.

Senior Fire Fighter

4.5 First Class Fire Fighters with ten (10) years of service or more shall be paid at the rate of Senior Fire Fighter (1 or 2) in accordance with the rank differentials as set out in Appendix 1.

4.6 First Class Fire Fighters with fifteen (15) years of service or more shall be paid at the rate of Senior Fire Fighter II in accordance with the rank differential as set out in Appendix 1.
Job Descriptions

4.7 The City agrees that in the event job descriptions for classifications, as set forth in Appendix 1 (Salary Schedule and Wage Table) of this Agreement, are being altered or amended, during the life of this Collective Agreement, the Union will be notified and given the opportunity to discuss same with the Department prior to said alterations or amendments being implemented.

ARTICLE 5 – CLOTHING

Clothing – General

5.1 The City will make all reasonable efforts to ensure an adequate supply of issue items are available to meet regular and seasonal requirements of the employees.

5.2 All uniform clothing to be issued shall be Union Made and current in make and style.

5.3 The style of all clothing issues shall be jointly considered and agreed to by the City and the Union. Compliance with NFPA standards for structural fire fighting clothing to be mutually agreed to by the Union and the City.

5.4 The parties agree that, in accordance with the provision above, the clothing issue may be reviewed from time to time at the request of either party. Any changes to the issue during the course of the Collective Agreement must be by mutual agreement.

5.5 The City will provide six (6) dry cleaning coupons for uniforms per year plus one (1) jacket, or one (1) parka coupon every one (1) year to all uniformed personnel, with the exception of the following who will receive fourteen (14) dry cleaning coupons per year, plus one (1) jacket, or one (1) parka coupon every one (1) year.

- Fire Prevention Officers
- Academy Instructors
- Safety and Equipment Officers
- Assistant Deputy Chiefs
- **Platoon Chiefs**
- Battalion Chiefs
- District Chiefs.

5.6 Each Officer shall be provided with two (2) sets of Rank Epaulets to be replaced as required.

5.7 Where clothing issue to all personnel is issued on a cyclical basis, 1/1/85 shall be used as the start date of the cycle, with the exception of the flame resistant shirts and pants, in which case the start date shall be 1/1/93.

5.8 There will be no retroactive issuance of clothing to personnel who did not make application for same. Retroactive issuance will be made in cases where stock or sizes were not available when personnel made their request.

In the event that clothing items are not available when requested, the affected member will be issued a written acknowledgement for later issuance which will not affect that person’s subsequent allotment.
5.9 For the purposes of this Article, “as required” refers to any item of clothing specified in this Article that, through reasonable wear and tear, or damage incurred during the performance of a member’s duty, becomes unserviceable or unfit for wear.

5.10 Requests for issuance of clothing shall be made to the Station Captain or the Branch Head. If the member and the Captain do not agree than an article of clothing is required, it shall be referred to the Deputy Chief whose decision shall be final, and not subject to grievance or arbitration.

5.11 Shirts and fatigue pants shall be of a mutually agreed style and material, meeting or exceeding standards set out in NFPA 1975.

5.12 In acknowledgement of the changeover to NFPA compliant clothing, each member of the Operations Branch so issued will receive an initial issue of five (5) shirts and four (4) pairs of fatigue pants. These numbers shall be in effect with any future changeover of style and/or material.

5.13 Each member of the Operations Branch may be issued one (1) T-shirt and one (1) sweatshirt, or one (1) T-shirt and one (1) pair of sweatpants, made of a material having a high natural fibre content, in exchange for one (1) of their regular issued shirts.

Uniform Clothing Issue and Issue Dates

5.14 Years are considered to be calendar years, and not to be calculated from the date of last issue.

5.15 If a person receives his/her clothing allotment (which falls within a two [2] year cycle) at any time in the second year of a two (2) year cycle (e.g. 1994), he/she will be eligible to apply for and receive their full allotment at any time during the next two (2) year cycle (1995 to 1996).

5.16 If items are a three (3) year issue, applicable clothing will be issued within each three (3) year period, not three (3) years from last issue.

Issue periods for the two (2) year cycle shall be:

January 1, 1985 to December 31, 1986
January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1988
January 1, 1989 to December 31, 1990
January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1992
January 1, 1993 to December 31, 1994
January 1, 1995 to December 31, 1996
January 1, 1997 to December 31, 1998
January 1, 1999 to December 31, 2000
January 1, 2001 to December 31, 2002
January 1, 2003 to December 31, 2004 etc.

Issue periods for the three (3) year cycle shall be:

January 1, 1985 to December 31, 1987
January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1990
January 1, 1991 to December 31, 1993
January 1, 1994 to December 31, 1996
January 1, 1997 to December 31, 1999  
January 1, 2000 to December 31, 2002  
January 1, 2003 to December 31, 2005 etc.

5.17 One (1) military style sweater in exchange for one (1) regular shirt issue for the ranks of District Chief and above.

5.18 Overshoes, as required, for District Chiefs and above to a maximum of one (1) pair every two (2) years.

Operations Branch

5.19 All items will be issued as required, subject to maximum limits where noted, within noted cycles:

- Uniform Jacket: Not more than one (1) every three (3) years
- Uniform Trousers: Not more than two (2) pairs every three (3) years
- Flame Resistant Shirts: Not more than four (4) shirts every two (2) years
- Flame Resistant Pants: Not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years
- Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket: Not more than one (1) of either, every three (3) years
- Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes: Not more than one (1) pair per year

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of white shirts, members will receive five (5) shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on the basis otherwise noted in this Article.

The following items will be supplied as required.

- Neckties
- Vented Summer Cap
- Winter Hat
- Fire Fighting Mitts or Gloves
- Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
- Turn-out Pants with Winter Liner
- Safety Helmet and suitable Winter Liner
- Rubber Boots
- Nomex Hood

The initial issue to new members shall be:

- Five (5) Flame Resistant Shirts
- One (1) Pair of Leather Boots
- One (1) Pair of Oxfords
- One (1) Winter Hat
- One (1) Summer Hat
- One (1) Winter Parka
- One (1) Bomber Jacket
- Two (2) Nomex Hoods
- Two (2) Pairs of Mitts or One (1) Pair of Mitts and One (1) Pair of Gloves
- Two (2) Pairs of Rubber Boots
- Four (4) Pairs of Flame Resistant Pants
Two (2) Neckties

5.20 UFFW agrees to have the sweatshirt issue resolved as part of the Labour/Management Clothing Committee.

Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch

5.21 All items will be issued, as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Limit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Jacket</td>
<td>not more than one (1) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers (winter weight)</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers (summer weight)</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Shirts</td>
<td>not more than four (4) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neckties</td>
<td>not more than two (2) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zippered Rubber Overshoes</td>
<td>one (1) pair every two (2) year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leather Gloves</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket, Vented Summer Cap, Winter Hat, and Safety Cap and Winter Liner</td>
<td>not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coveralls</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of white shirts, members will receive five (5) shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch to receive dress uniform as per schedule.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services

5.22 All items will be issued, as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Limit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coveralls</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair every two (2) years (to be cleaned by the employer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Jacket</td>
<td>not more than one (1) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers</td>
<td>summer weight or winter weight, as required – not more than four (4) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Shirts</td>
<td>not more than four (4) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neckties</td>
<td>not more than two (2) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leather Gloves</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket</td>
<td>not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vented Summer Cap</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Hat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turn-out Pants with Winter Liner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rubber Boots
Overshoes - one (1) pair every two (2) years

5.23 Safety Cap with suitable Winter Liner to be issued to ranks of Director of Training and Assistant Director of the Academy. Safety and Equipment Officer to receive Safety Helmet.

5.24 Fire Fighters acting as Temporary Academy Instructors for a period of five (5) months or longer will be entitled to receive any additional clothing allowance enjoyed by the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services.

5.25 Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services to receive Dress Uniform.

5.26 Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

5.27 All items will be issued as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

- Uniform Jacket - not more than one (1) every two (2) years
- Uniform Trousers - not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years
- Uniform Shirts - not more than four (4) every two (2) years
- Neckties - not more than two (2) per year
- Safety Boots - not more than two (2) pairs per year
- Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket - not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years
- Work Mitts - not more than one (1) pair per year
- Leather Gloves - not more than one (1) pair per year
- Coveralls - not more than two (2) pairs per year (to be cleaned by the Employer)
- Work Pants - not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years
- T-Shirts - not more than two (2) every two (2) years
- Sweatshirts - not more than two (2) every two (2) years
- Vented Summer Cap
- Winter Hat
- Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
- Safety Cap and suitable Winter Liner
- Rubber Boots

One (1) pair of Turn-out Pants will be available for the on-call employee.

5.28 Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Assistant Deputy Chief

5.29 Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.
ARTICLE 6 – PERMISSION TO EXECUTIVE TO VISIT STATIONS

6.1 Notwithstanding any rules and regulations of the Department to the contrary, members of the Executive of the Union shall be permitted to enter any Fire Hall in the City at any time upon informing the Officer in charge of the Fire Hall that he/she is on business of the Union.

ARTICLE 7 – SUPPLEMENTARY RULES, REGULATIONS AND WORKING CONDITIONS

7.1 The Chief Operating Officer of the Department, upon request by either party hereto, may discuss rules and regulations with the Union governing special working conditions for the various divisions of the Department and all such rules and regulations, if and when agreed upon, shall be supplemental to the general conditions of employment set forth in this Agreement.

7.2 These supplementary rules and regulations shall specify the policy of the Department with respect to any matter, which is mutually agreed upon. However, such supplementary rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with, or vary, or change any of the other terms or conditions set forth in this Agreement.

7.3 Such supplementary rules and regulations, when agreed upon, shall be signed by the Chief Operating Officer on behalf of the City and by the proper Officers of the Union on behalf of the Union.

7.4 When Notice of Termination or Notice For Revision of this Agreement is given by either party to the other pursuant to Article 2 of this Agreement, then such Notice shall be as well a notice of termination of all Supplementary Agreements made pursuant to Subsection 7.1 of this Article, and notwithstanding any provisions respecting termination of Supplementary Agreements contained within such Supplementary Agreements. Provided, however, that on the execution of a new Collective Agreement, all Supplementary Agreements affected by such Notice as aforesaid (except insofar as they may be inconsistent with such new Collective Agreement) shall be revived and shall continue in force subject to such variations as may be made from time to time in accordance with Subsection 7.1 of this Article.

7.5 Notwithstanding anything contained herein, the terms and conditions contained in each Supplementary Agreement shall continue in full force and effect as long as the terms or conditions other than wages, of this Collective Agreement remain in effect in accordance with the provisions of the Labour Relations Act.

7.6 Regulation No. 60 of the Department Regulations shall be amended in the last portion thereof to read as follows:

“Drill or instruction periods of a minimum of two (2) hours shall be carried out daily except Saturdays, Sundays and holidays. Drill or instruction periods may be carried out on Saturdays at the discretion of the Captain.”

ARTICLE 8 – PRIORITY OF COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

8.1 The Executive of the Association agrees with the City that it will instruct, and to the best of its ability ensure, that all of its members will observe all regulations made by the City for the government of the Fire Paramedic Services Department. Provided always, and it is hereby agreed by the parties hereto, that where there is any conflict between any of such regulations
and the provisions of this Agreement, then the provisions of this Agreement shall prevail and shall govern all relations between the parties.

8.2 The City will pay fifty percent (50%) of the cost of providing each member of the bargaining unit with a printed copy of the Collective Agreement from year to year. The said copy of the Collective Agreement shall be of the same size and stock as the regulations of the Department, and shall be designed so as to fit into the same binder containing those departmental regulations.

ARTICLE 9 – PROMOTIONS

Definitions

9.1 In this Article the following words shall have the following meanings:

9.2 “Panel” means the Assessment and Selection Panel established by this Article; “Member” means a member of the Union within the scope of this Agreement; “Seniority” means seniority as defined in Article 10 of this Agreement.

Progression to First Class Fire Fighter

9.3 Fire Fighters will qualify for the rank by satisfactorily completing four (4) written progressive tests and serving at least five (5) years in the Department.

9.4 One (1) of the said progressive tests shall be conducted in each of four (4) successive calendar years until the four (4) tests have been successfully completed with a passing grade of seventy percent (70%).

9.5 The subject material of the four (4) progressive tests shall be taken from the I.F.S.T.A. manuals or other job related material. Employees shall be given four (4) months advance notice of the date of the progressive test and shall be provided a study guide outlining major topics of that test, appropriate reference material and an opportunity to review the subjects with an Academy Instructor.

9.6 The Union shall have the right to review and discuss the effectiveness in performance of the test system and review, discuss and agree to modifications to the test system.

9.7 The progressive tests shall be conducted in a manner that will not interfere with an employee’s earned annual vacation or public holiday leave provided for under this Agreement.

9.8 The progressive tests shall be held when an employee is on duty. If this is not possible, then an employee who is off duty and is required to write such a test, shall be paid as provided for in Article 14 of this Agreement.

9.9 Should the employee not successfully complete a test the Department shall ensure that the employee has an opportunity to rewrite the test within sixty (60) days with no penalty.

9.10 Upon successfully completing the test, or retest, the employee shall be eligible to receive their annual increment.
9.11 Failure to successfully complete the rewrite shall cause the annual increment to be withheld until successful completion of the next test in a period of approximately one (1) year.

9.12 The employee shall have the option to write the regular test and the makeup test in the next test period to achieve parity with his/her classmates.

9.13 Should the Department suspend the delivery of a progressive test for any reason the employee’s progression to the next increment shall not be extended because of that interruption.

9.14 Articles 9.3 and 9.9 through 9.13 shall only apply to employees hired after December 24, 1995.

Promotion to Officer Rank in the Operations Branch

9.15 Promotion to the rank of Lieutenant and Captain will be made by seniority from a list of eligible candidates after assessment and review of the candidate’s career record, and;

9.16 After a candidate has successfully completed the Company Officer’s Development Program, and;

9.17 After the candidate has been approved by the Medical Health Officer of the City as being of a degree of medical fitness appropriate to the rank for which the promotion is sought. If an employee is not approved by the Medical Health Officer of the City, as aforesaid, he/she shall be entitled to appeal the decision of the Medical Health Officer to the Chief Operating Officer and the Chief Operating Officer may obtain an independent medical opinion as to the employee’s medical fitness appropriate to the rank for which the promotion is sought.

9.18 After the satisfactory completion of a one (1) year probationary period, the employee shall be confirmed in the rank.

9.19 If an employee’s performance during his/her probationary period is found to be unsatisfactory at any time during that period, he/she shall be advised at the time in detail as to the unsatisfactory aspects of his/her performance.

9.20 An employee who has been promoted to the rank of Lieutenant or Captain prior to the commencement dates of courses developed for Captains and Lieutenants, shall be deemed to have met the qualifications required by this Promotion Article and be deemed to be an incumbent of the rank he/she has been promoted to, although he/she may be required to participate in the Company Officer’s Development Program.

Company Officer Development Program – Operations Branch

9.21 A Company Officers Development Program hereinafter called “the Program” will be established within the organization of the Fire Paramedic Services Department.

9.22 Employees will be offered the opportunity to attend the course by seniority and must successfully complete the Program, as per the pass/fail criteria outlined in Appendix 2, before being eligible for promotion.

9.23 A candidate who is in the Program, or who is eligible to be in the Program, will be allowed to act. Acting will be by seniority relative to the Platoon to which the employee is assigned.
9.24 The City shall take such reasonable steps as are necessary to ensure that Fire Fighters have the opportunity to take and complete the Company Officer Training Course prior to being placed in the position of Acting Officer status.

Promotions

9.25 The Department will take all reasonable steps to facilitate and truncate the period of time required for a member to challenge a failure of a core module, but the intention is that the opportunity for same shall be within sixty (60) days.

9.26 The member who has failed the core module shall not be allowed to act in a higher rank until successful completion of the core module.

9.27 The Department will make efforts to begin Company Officer Training earlier in the employee's career, such efforts will be made prior to the expiry of this Agreement.

9.28 An employee who fails to complete the Program under either Article 9.22 or 9.25 shall not be rescheduled to attend the Program on Department time and expense.

9.29 An employee who chooses not to participate in the Program will not be eligible to act within, or be promoted to, the next higher rank. If subsequently the employee decides that he/she wishes to participate in the Program the employee can reapply and will be dealt with in a manner consistent with Article 9.55 of the Collective Agreement.

9.30 If an employee is entitled to participate in the Program and for reasons of illness or other incapacity is unable to do so, said member, on return to duty, will be entitled to act in the next higher rank but will not be promoted until such time as said member has successfully completed the Program.

9.31 If a member, entitled to participate in a promotional course, is incapacitated to a degree that the member is unable to perform normal fire fighting duties, and is therefore on sick leave or W.C.B. Benefits, but is sufficiently fit that he/she is able to attend the promotional course, he/she shall not be prevented from doing so.

9.32 Attendance at the Program shall not be allowed to interfere with the employee’s earned annual vacation period or his/her public holiday leave unless the employee indicates his/her desire to attend the Program in writing and has his/her vacation period changed to another date or dates with the approval of the Department.

9.33 Modifications to the content of the Program, or the method of evaluation, shall be accomplished through the process outlined in Appendix 3.

9.34 The requirement as to the depth of learning in each topic and the procedures used in the assessment and method of evaluation of the Program, will be subject to input from, and agreement by, the Union.

9.35 Academy attendance for the classroom component of the Program will be held Monday to Friday inclusive, subject to the provisions of Article 13 – Hours of Work. This does not restrict the parties from agreeing to the delivery of modules to prospective candidates in advance of full time attendance.
Assignment and Promotion to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services.

9.36 It is understood and agreed by the parties that it will not be mandatory for present incumbents only, at the date of signing of the Agreement, in these Branches to take Level I, II or III courses, however, these courses will be made available to these members on a seniority basis.

9.37 It is understood and agreed by the parties that salary increments will not be withheld if training courses are not available in the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department to the members.

9.38 Assignment to fill vacancies in the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services shall be made by seniority from a list of applicants, created in January of each year, or additionally if exhausted, provided they have attained a minimum of First Class Fire Fighter.

9.39 Employees selected for assignment to the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch as a Fire Inspector or a Public Fire Educator and employees selected for assignment to the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services as an Instructor, shall, within six (6) months, complete and formally meet Level I requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031, 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.40 After completing six (6) months and meeting the Level I requirements the employee shall be promoted to the respective Branch.

9.41 Employees in these Branches shall, within eighteen (18) months of date of assignment, complete and formally meet Level II requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.42 Employees in these Branches shall, within thirty (30) months of date of assignment, complete and formally meet Level III requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.43 Attendance and participation in the Level I, II and III instruction shall be on Department time and shall not interfere with the employee’s earned annual vacation or public holidays.

9.44 Methods for delivery and assessment for Level I, II and III instruction shall be subject to discussion by the Department and the Union.

9.45 Delivery and assessment for Level I, II and III instruction may be assigned to a third party mutually agreed to by the parties.

9.46 Effective eighteen (18) months after signing January 1, 1999, and providing those employees of the respective Branches have been given an opportunity to attend the training, acting in a higher rank in the respective Branch will require the employee to be enrolled in, or complete and formally meet the requirements of, Level III of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.47 Rates of pay for all service worked in the Branch will be at the salary, for the position appointed to, as stated in Appendix 1 of the current working Agreement.
9.48 Upon promotion, as stated in Article 9.40, an employee will serve a one (1) year probationary period in the Branch.

9.49 The Deputy Chief of Support Services, in the case of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch and Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, has the authority to remove an employee from either Branch during the in-service training period and the probationary period for just cause, or to reduce an employee in rank for just cause.

9.50 Should an employee of the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services wish to return to the Branch from which he/she entered their present Branch, the following conditions will apply:

a) The employee must be medically fit to fulfill the duties as per the job description of the position to which he/she is returning, as determined by the City of Winnipeg EOSH return to work process.

b) If the employee has been assigned and/or promoted to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services for a period not exceeding five (5) years, no condition other than Article 9.50(a) above shall apply. Upon return he/she will be placed on the seniority list for promotion in the same relative position held prior to leaving the Branch. Promotion and/or acting in a higher rank shall be subject to the employee meeting the requirements of Articles 9.15 through 9.20.

c) If the employee has been assigned and/or promoted to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services for a period exceeding five (5) years the following conditions shall apply:

i) Paragraph 9.50(a) above shall apply.

ii) Employees who stay in the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branches over the five (5) year period will have been deemed to have chosen to become permanent employees within the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branches.

iii) Employees who leave the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branches after the five (5) year period shall return to Operations and their seniority shall be zero (0) and start to accumulate as a new recruit.

iv) Employees in the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branches who are at the date of signing in those Branches and have been in these Branches for three (3) or more years will be given a period of two (2) years from the signing of the contract to decide if they wish to become permanent within the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branches. If they return to Operations they will fall under the wording of the last contract and have to participate in the adjustment period as stipulated within the contract under the old Article 9.5.14.3.

d) An employee that requests to leave the Branch will be transferred no sooner than
two (2) weeks and no later than three (3) months from the date of that request, inclusive of any banked time owing.

Promotions to Administrative Positions

9.51 Promotions to the ranks of Assistant Deputy Chief, Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch, Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Director of Emergency Mechanical Services, Platoon Chief, District Chief, Assistant Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch, Assistant Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Supervisor of Emergency Mechanical Services, Safety and Equipment Officer shall be by appointment at the sole discretion of the Chief Operating Officer, which discretion shall be reasonably exercised “subject to the following conditions”:

a) Vacancies in the above positions will be bulletined.

b) The Bulletin will identify the required and preferred qualifications for a successful candidate. It will also indicate what type of testing will be involved, and what topics may be tested, if that is the City’s intent.

c) Interviews of applicants for any of the above ranks will be conducted by a Selection Panel composed of the Chief Operating Officer, Deputy Chief of Operations, Deputy Chief of Support Services and Manager of Human Resources or designates and one (1) Observer designated by Local 867 of IAFF. That Observer serves as a witness only, and is not part of the Selection Board and is not part of the decision making process.

d) Time spent by an employee acting in any of the above ranks on an acting basis shall not be considered as a guarantee of subsequent promotion or appointment to any vacancy in such ranks but will only form part of the career record of the employee so acting.

e) After an evaluation of the employee’s service record, training record and resume, related to the stated qualifications, those employees selected by the Panel will be interviewed by seniority.

f) Senior selected candidates from each Branch will be given first consideration, however applications for the positions of Director of Fire Prevention and Public Education, Director of EMSB, Director of Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Safety and Equipment Officer may be received from any Branch.

g) Any candidate who has made application for promotion to any of the above ranks and is not chosen or appointed to fill such vacancy shall have the right to make application to fill any vacancies in such ranks as they occur in the future.

h) Upon completion of the Selection Process and prior to the notification of the general membership, the successful candidate will be advised. Thereafter the unsuccessful candidate(s) will be notified, in writing, of the Selection Process outcome and reasons, and offered an opportunity for feedback as to the reasons of his/her unsuitability. If requested, this feedback review will be scheduled with the Candidate and the Manager of Human Resources, or designated as per Article 9.51 (c).
Removal from Eligibility List or Reduction in Rank in Operations Branch

9.52 Recommendation to the Chief Operating Officer for removal of a member from the Eligibility List for promotion and/or the reduction of a member from the rank he/she then holds for just cause will be reviewed by the Assessment and Selection Panel prior to a decision being rendered by the Chief Operating Officer.

9.53 In such cases, the Chairman of the Panel shall be the Deputy Chief of Support Services. The Deputy Chief of Operations shall present the case of the Department to the Panel. The Panel shall allow the member concerned, with the assistance of the Union if he/she so desires, to attend the meeting of the Panel and make such submission to the Panel as he/she wishes. After the hearing, as aforesaid, the Panel shall advise the Chief Operating Officer of the recommendation it is making.

9.54 Prior to the Chief Operating Officer making his/her decision, he/she shall review the entire case and shall call the member concerned to appear before him for that purpose. The member shall be entitled to appear with legal counsel. The Chief Operating Officer shall render his/her decision in the matter to the member concerned and the Union as soon as possible following such review.

Refusal to Seek Promotion

9.55 Employees may at any time submit a letter stating that they do not wish to act in a higher rank. Such letters may be withdrawn at any time; however, in the event of such withdrawal, said employee shall not become eligible to resume acting in a higher rank or attend the Company Officer Development Program for a period of twelve (12) continuous months immediately following the withdrawal of the letter. This to take effect January 1, 1999.

Disability

9.56 A member of the Department, who has turned down or been passed over for promotion because of disability or injury and who returns to the service of the Department, shall be considered for the next promotion to the rank for which he/she is qualified by seniority provided he/she has served in an acting capacity in that rank for a minimum of twelve (12) months. If he/she has not completed this acting period he/she will be required to serve in an acting capacity for the twelve (12) months or the remaining portion that would total twelve (12) months before being eligible for promotion to the rank at which he/she has been acting. Such returning member shall also be allowed to act in such higher rank as his/her seniority warrants until such time as he/she has been given the opportunity to qualify for and successfully complete the Officers’ Training course and, upon successful completion, shall receive the first promotion for which he/she is eligible provided that he/she has completed his/her minimum twelve (12) months in an acting capacity.

Collective Agreement, Grievance and Arbitration Procedures

9.57 It is understood and agreed by all parties hereto that the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties shall apply MUTATIS MUTANDIS to all grievances, disputes or differences of opinion arising between the parties under this Article.
On Shift Trainers (Facilitators)

9.58 There may be On Shift Trainers in a faculty model for the Programs of Hazardous Materials, Technical Rescue, and Water Rescue to a maximum of twelve (12), one (1) for each subject for each shift.

9.59 The City shall provide the twelve (12) designated Trainers with training on how to train.

9.60 These special Trainers shall continue to be assigned at Stations where the special equipment is available in order to enhance their expertise, and in order that they be available for fire scenes involving that skill or equipment. The positions will be for periods of four (4) years maximum with rotation and reposting expected at that time.

These Trainers shall receive a two percent (2%) pay increment applicable to the entire year, subject to a maximum of one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%).

9.61 For vacancies, subject to Section 9.60 the opportunities shall be posted and the senior qualified applicant on the shift in question in respect of the particular skill being trained shall be awarded the position.

9.62 Additional On Shift Trainers for any program may be selected by the City as per Section 9.60 above.

   a) knowledge of the skill area to be taught; and
   
   b) aptitude to teach (which does not require a pre-appointment teaching certification).

When training or preparing for training as authorized by the City, these additional Trainers shall receive an additional two percent (2%) pay for time worked in the said training and authorized preparation time, to a maximum of one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%).

9.63 The purpose of the use of additional On Shift Trainers is not to undermine or erode the role of the Academy, to erode the number for Fire Fighters on active duty on suppression on a particular shift or to avoid the application of Sections 9.58 and 9.59 in positions of essentially the same training activity and responsibility.

Hiring in Fire Prevention

9.64 First opportunity for any position in Fire Prevention will be given to the senior Fire Fighter applicant, at the appropriate Fire Fighter Fire Prevention rate.

9.65 If the City so posts a position and no qualified Fire Fighter applies for it, then the City is at liberty to post a position for a Level I Fire Inspector at a rate to be agreed upon by committee. Qualified applicants from EMSB shall be granted the position, on a permanent basis, on the basis of seniority and shall receive the greater of the rate for this position or their former rate at EMSB. That rate will be frozen until the junior level Fire Inspector rate catches up to that rate. However, if the EMSB has taken the Fire Inspector position due to the elimination of his EMSB position, he/she shall receive fifty percent (50%) of the general wage adjustments for the bargaining unit, until the junior Fire Inspector rate catches up to that adjusted rate. If there are insufficient such qualified applicants, the City may hire from outside on a two (2) year term basis.
The Level I Fire Inspector position shall be within the bargaining unit of UFFW, and subject to the benefits under the Collective Agreement. When the term expires, the City shall post to see whether a qualified Fire Fighter applies for the position, failing which the term may be renewed.

Term Fire Inspectors will receive benefits on a prorated basis but the method of applying prorated benefits will be consistent with the pro-ration factors applied in other City of Winnipeg collective agreements.

ARTICLE 10 - SENIORITY

10.1 In determining an employee’s length of service for seniority purposes, computation of such service shall begin from the date on which the employee began work in the Department except as provided in Article 10.3 below.

10.2 If more than one (1) employee commenced employment on the same day, seniority shall be determined by the registration number given to the employee at the time he/she commenced employment with the lower number being the more senior.

10.3 Former employees reentering the service of the Department after their continuity of service has been broken for any reason (emergency service in Her Majesty’s Armed Forces and lay off being excepted) shall be considered as new employees, and their length of service for seniority purposes shall commence as of the date they last reentered the service of the Department. In cases of lay off, service for benefits purposes will not accrue, but will be deemed to be continuous with employment before the commencement of that leave.

10.4 Rights seniority within the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch relating to such aspects as promotion, will be determined by the employee’s commencement date within the Branch. In the case of broken service with the Branch, the most recent commencement date will be the basis for the calculation of seniority.

Transfers between the Operations Branch and the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

10.5 In the event that an employee transfers or is promoted from the Operations Branch to the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch or vice versa, seniority will apply as follows:

a) Benefits Seniority (relating to such conditions of employment as vacation accrual amount of sick leave and other such employee benefits) will continue to be based upon Departmental seniority.

b) Rights Seniority (relating to such aspects as promotion within the Branch, assignment of work and scheduling of vacation) will be governed by the date the employee commences work within the Branch.

ARTICLE 11 – RATES OF PAY

Rates of Pay

11.1 Rates of pay for the various classifications of employees covered by this Agreement shall be as set out in Appendix 1 attached hereto. Rates of pay relative to new classifications shall be subject to negotiation and agreement between the parties.
Long Service Pay

11.2 It is understood and agreed that the City will provide Long Service Pay entitlements to the approximately twelve (12) positions in the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch.

Temporary Assignment to Higher Rank

11.3 In the event that an employee is temporarily assigned, by the Chief Operating Officer, the duties and responsibilities of a rank carrying a higher rate of pay, then such employee shall be paid at the rate of pay of such higher rank for all time spent by him in such higher rank.

11.4 When a permanent appointment to a rank follows a period of temporary appointment to that rank, the employee shall be paid a salary based upon the authorized annual increments for that rank, taking into account the service accumulated during his/her temporary appointment.

11.5 An employee may be assigned to the position of Temporary Training Officer. At no time shall there be more than one (1) position within the Department, except under unforeseen conditions where one (1) or more Training Officers are off duty for a long term illness.

However, the foregoing does not abrogate the right of the Chief Operating Officer to assign any other Fire and Paramedic Services Department member on special assignment, after discussion and agreement by the Union.

Stand By Duty

11.6 Upon assignment, by the Chief Operating Officer, an employee will be granted two (2) hours of pay for each eight (8) hour period of standby duty, or portion thereof, and in the event of call out, will be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) for the first four (4) hours, and double time (2x) after the first four (4) hours plus one (1) hour of traveling time at the said overtime rate commencing from the time of call out and ending with the completion of the duty which required the call out.

11.7 If a public holiday falls during the time an employee is on standby duty, he/she shall not receive standby pay for that time, but will receive a compensating day off in lieu thereof.

Night Shift Premium

11.8 Effective March 1, 1989, employees will receive a shift premium of sixty cents (60¢) per hour for all hours worked between the hours of 6:00p.m. and 8:00 a.m.

“Red Circling”

11.9 In those cases where an employee’s salary is in excess of the established rates for the position he/she holds as set forth in Appendix 1, attached hereto, then such employee shall receive fifty percent (50%) of the amount of the general increase granted in the year 1974, and in all years subsequent thereto unless the result produced thereby causes his/her rate to become less than the established rate, in which case a flat dollar increase shall be applied in an amount sufficient to bring his/her salary into line.
11.10 The provisions of the immediately preceding paragraph are the result of the adoption of Plan “C” by the Council of the City, and the declared position of the Manitoba Professional Fire Fighters’ Association, dated May 18th, 1972 to the “In Depth Study Committee on the Feasibility of Amalgamating the Fire Departments within the City of Winnipeg.”

Interest on Retroactive Wage Award

11.11 The City shall pay interest to all employees covered by this Agreement at its average cost of money or at the interest being paid by the Royal Bank of Canada on its bonus savings account as at the date of the Award, whichever is the lesser, for the period from the date of the application to the Minister of Labour for the establishment of an Arbitration Board pursuant to the provisions of The Fire Departments Arbitration Act up to the date of the payment to such employees on the amount of any retroactive pay increases.

ARTICLE 12 – HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL

12.1 The City agrees that should the government reintroduce premiums or charges for hospital and medical services coverage during the life of this Agreement, which employees would be obliged by law to pay, then the City agrees with the Union that such premiums or charges may be subject to negotiations between the parties for any succeeding collective agreement.

ARTICLE 13 – HOURS OF WORK

Operations Branch

13.1 In this Division, there shall be two (2) shifts – a day shift of ten (10) hours in duration and a night shift of fourteen (14) hours in duration.

13.2 The shift cycle will consist of four (4) weeks of forty-eight (48) hours of work per week, two (2) weeks of thirty-four (34) hours of work per week and two (2) weeks of thirty-eight (38) hours of work per week, for an average of forty-two (42) hours of work per week for each week of the shift cycle over an eight (8) week period, as set forth in Appendix 3 attached hereto.

13.3 Employees in this Division shall work a four (4) platoon system.

13.4 Classroom components of training courses will be the same hours per week as the hours worked by the Branch that is providing the training. A work week shall be defined as 8:00 a.m. Sunday to 8:00 a.m. Sunday. Statutory holidays shall be observed on the day in which they fall, but shall not affect the Statutory Holiday entitlement as per Article 19.21.

13.5 The normal work week for the Assistant Deputy Chiefs shall consist of thirty-seven and one-half (37½) hours between the hours of 0700 hours and 2200 hours, Monday to Friday.

Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch

13.6 The normal work week for employees in this Branch shall consist of an average of thirty-seven and one-half (37½) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday. Such work week shall function as follows:

a) Participation - All employees must participate.
b) **Hours of Work** - 8:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. and 1:00 p.m. to 4:30 p.m.

c) The Branch will be divided into four (4) groups.

d) Each group will be allowed either every second Monday or every second Friday as a designated day off, with the exception of those weeks in which there is a statutory holiday, in which case there will be no additional day off.

e) The hours of work for the Director and Assistant Director of the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch shall be 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday to Friday with one (1) hour for lunch.

**Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch**

13.7 The work week for employees in this Division shall consist of thirty-seven and one-half (37½) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday.

13.8 The employer may extend the work week beyond Monday to Friday days only, subject to the following limitations:

a) the hours of work will not exceed thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per week;

b) the shift will end no later than 10:00 p.m. on weekdays and 4:30 p.m. on Saturday;

c) there will be no shifts on Sundays;

d) Ken McMullen, Les Browne or Kevin Peterson will not be required to work other than Monday to Friday without his agreement;

e) no employee will be required to work more than twenty-five percent (25%) of his shifts (calculated over a contract year) other than Monday to Friday days without his/her agreement; and

f) employees who work Saturdays will be entitled to two (2) consecutive days off or an alternate day off, at the employee’s choosing, if the employee so declares when assigned the Saturday work.

**Emergency Mechanical Services Branch**

13.9 The work week for employees in the E.M.S.B. shall consist of forty (40) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday.

**Varying Hours of Work for Special Circumstances**

13.10 With respect to Subsections 13.5, 13.6, 13.7 and 13.9 above, the parties agree that the Chief Operating Officer may change the daily hours of work of such employees to meet special circumstances, provided that such change does not increase the hours of work per day or per calendar week as therein set forth.
Changing Shifts or Days Off

13.11 The parties agree that nothing in this Agreement relating to hours of work prevents the Chief Operating Officer from granting the request of an employee for a shift or day off provided he/she has arranged for another employee to substitute for him.

13.12 It will be the responsibility of the substitute to contract with the applicant for any paying back at some future date, of time owing to the substitute.

Personal Vehicle Allowance

13.13 Employees using their personal vehicles when required for any Departmental assignment shall be compensated in accordance with City Policy.

Extended Hours of Work – EMSB

13.14 The Union will agree that the hours of work at EMSB may be extended from 7:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. Monday to Friday.

13.15 No existing staff person will be required to work a scheduled shift beyond his current shift without his agreement.

13.16 The Union agrees to the establishment of permanent part time positions at the Junior Maintenance level to perform designated mechanical functions, the functions and rate to be settled by committee established by the parties for that purpose.

13.17 Full time EMSB employees will be entitled to the same shift premium on the same basis as other full time bargaining unit members. In addition, for full time EMSB employees only, they will receive the premium for all hours worked on the evening shift.

13.18 Benefits for part time employees are to be listed and agreed upon through the committee referred to in Section 13.16 above.

13.19 SCBA repair employees will be allowed to work a modified week on a consistent pattern of four (4) shifts of ten (10) hours each within the Monday to Friday period. Those two (2) employees shall not be allowed to schedule the same day off, except with the City’s consent. They shall receive general holiday entitlement through a system to be agreed upon by the committee referred to in Sections 13.16 and 13.18 above, with no additional cost to the City over what such holidays cost now.

13.20 Part time employees will be given preference in order of seniority for full time positions, subject to having the qualifications and ability to do the job. Seniority will be determined on the basis of hours actually worked by the said part time employees.

13.21 Part time employees shall receive prorated benefits for time worked in accordance with the UFFW Collective Agreement but the method of applying prorated benefits will be consistent with the pro-ration factors applied in other City of Winnipeg collective agreements.
ARTICLE 14 – OVERTIME

Definition

14.1 For the purposes of this Article overtime pay shall mean one and one-half times (1.5x) an employee’s regular hourly rate of pay for the first four (4) hours of overtime, and double time (2x) thereafter.

Call Back to Work

14.2 In the event that an employee is called back to work after leaving the Fire Paramedic Services Department premises he/she shall be paid a minimum of two (2) hours at the overtime rate if the amount of time spent by him/her amounts to less than two (2) hours, and if the time spent exceeds two (2) hours then he/she shall be paid for all time spent at the said overtime rate. In addition, such employee shall receive pay for one (1) hour of traveling time at the said overtime rate if he/she is not regularly scheduled to work on the day of the call back, or in those cases where the call back period is not contiguous with his/her regularly schedule shift of duty on that day.

Mileage Allowance on Call Back to Duty

14.2(a) The City shall pay, to an employee, a mileage allowance consistent with current City rates when a member is required to use his/her personal vehicle as a result of the call out or standby provisions of this Agreement.

Commencing Work Early

14.3 In the event an employee, who is on Fire Paramedic Services Department premises, is directed to commence duties before his/her regular starting time, then he/she shall receive pay at the overtime rate for a period of one-half (½) hour. Where the time on duty is less than one-half (½) hour or pay at the overtime rate for one (1) hour where the time on duty is more than one-half (½) hour up to one (1) hour, and so on from hour to hour.

Continuing Overtime

14.4 An employee required to remain on duty at the end of his/her regular shift shall be paid at the overtime rate for all time so spent as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Range</th>
<th>Payment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One (1) minute to fifteen (15) minutes</td>
<td>Fifteen (15) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sixteen (16) minutes to thirty (30) minutes</td>
<td>Thirty (30) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirty-one (31) minutes to forty-five (45)</td>
<td>Forty-five (45) minutes minimum minutes payment at time and one-half (1.5x)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forty-six (46) minutes to sixty (60) minutes</td>
<td>Sixty (60) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

and so on from hour to hour, or portion thereof.
Acting Rank Overtime

14.5 Employees who are in an acting higher rank and entitled to payment of overtime for any of the reasons above set forth, shall receive their overtime pay based on the wage classification of such acting rank.

When Paid

14.6 Payment of all overtime shall be made on or before the end of the month next following the month in which such overtime was worked.

Accumulation and Usage of Accumulated Overtime

14.7 Employees of Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch can accumulate overtime to a maximum of eighty (80) hours. By September 30th of each year, all such employees must reduce their accumulated overtime to forty (40) hours or less. By December 31st of each year, all such employees must reduce their accumulated overtime to the number of hours equivalent to two (2) working days or the overtime will be paid out. A minimum of twenty-four (24) hours notice shall be given when using accumulated overtime.

Inquests, Court Proceedings, etc.

14.8 Whenever an employee is off duty other than on Annual Leave and is required to appear and does in fact appear as a witness in any proceedings arising out of the performance of his/her duties, such as, and without restricting the generality of the foregoing, coroner’s inquests, fatal accident enquiries, court proceedings, or any Departmental enquiries, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) for all hours, or any part thereof, during which he/she is so engaged, plus, in addition, one (1) hour of traveling time at the said rate of time and one-half (1.5x), and at the rate of double time (2x), for all time in excess of four (4) hours excluding travelling time, during which he/she is so engaged. Provided, however, that overtime payments shall not be made to an employee whose negligence or misconduct has necessitated the Departmental enquiry, where such negligence or misconduct has been established by such Departmental enquiry.

14.9 Whenever an employee is on annual leave and is required to appear as a witness in any proceedings arising out of the performance of his/her duties, such as, and without restricting the generality of the foregoing, coroner’s inquests, fatal accident enquiries, court proceedings, or any Departmental enquiries, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) the regular hourly rate of pay for a minimum period of eight (8) hours for each day, or portion of a day, during which he/she is so engaged, and, in addition, he/she shall receive one (1) additional day of leave for each day of his/her annual leave that is disrupted, which shall be allocated at the discretion of the Chief Operating Officer. Whenever possible such additional day shall be added at the end of that employee’s period of annual leave.

14.10 If the time spent by an employee on such appearance exceeds eight (8) hours, which shall include his/her travelling time, then all time in excess of said eight (8) hours shall be paid at the rate of two times (2x) the regular hourly rate of pay. Provided, that upon request of the employee concerned, compensating time off will be allowed in lieu of the overtime pay referred to above, on the basis of one and one-half (1½) hours for each hour to the credit of such
employee up to eight (8) hours, and two (2) hours for each hour to the credit of such employee in excess of eight (8) hours.

14.11 Further, if such employee is outside the area of the City of Winnipeg when required to appear as above set forth, then he/she shall receive mileage allowance for the use of a motor vehicle calculated on the City of Winnipeg rate (travel within Manitoba rate) for all distance traveled, and return, or the equivalent of economy air fare, whichever is the lesser amount, in order to make such appearance.

14.12 The maximum travelling allowance to any employee for such appearance will be eight (8) hours at time and one-half (1.5x) the regular hourly rate of pay, and one (1) additional day of leave as mentioned above plus the mileage allowance or economy air fare – whichever is applicable. This travelling allowance will apply only to a day preceding the day of any such appearance. In the event an employee returns to his/her point of origin the day following such appearance, then this maximum allowance will also apply to the second travel day. This only applies if the employee is unable to return to his/her point of origin the same day as such appearance.

ARTICLE 15 – TRAINING COURSES

Attendance at External Training Courses

15.1 To be handled in accordance with the City’s General Policy on this subject.

15.2 The City shall pay a per diem rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day for courses out of the City where room and board are provided, with the exception of courses at City operated facilities, such as Shoal Lake or Slave Falls.

Selection for Internal Training Courses

15.3 Upon determination by the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services, that the following courses are to be held, participants shall be chosen according to the criteria below.

a) Driver Training

   i) Through consultation with the appropriate Captain, and by seniority, all Fire Fighters who have completed their probation will be selected by the following.

   ii) Driver must be the First Line Driver of the apparatus, or if the First Line Driver has attended and received certification, then the Second Line (Spare) Driver will receive the training.

   iii) All First Line Drivers are to receive certification first.

   iv) After receiving training and certification the Certified Driver will be used, where possible, as the Driver of the apparatus.

b) High Angle/Technical Rescue

   i) There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of even numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. A Fire Fighter will be
selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

ii) Candidates must have previously attended Level 1 Certification.

c) **Hazardous Material (HAZMAT)**

i) There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of odd numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. A Fire Fighter will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

d) **First Responder**

i) There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of odd numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. First Class Fire Fighter and above will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

**Temporary Training Officers**

15.4 The Employer may establish more than one (1) temporary Training Officer at a time with the consent of the Union.

**Allowing Fire Fighters to Keep Up Paramedic Training**

15.5 The Fire and Paramedic Service will continue to pursue within reasonable limits opportunities for Fire Fighters to maintain and achieve the Paramedic level within an amalgamated service, recognizing that the ultimate authority as to the extent of these opportunities rests with other entities.

**ARTICLE 16 – SICK PAY AND CASH OUT PROVISIONS**

**Accumulation**

16.1 Subject to Clause (e), effective January 1, 1979, every employee shall be granted sick leave credits at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) working days per month to a maximum of fifteen (15) working days per year. For this purpose, sick leave credits shall be calculated on the basis of actual working time and paid leave.

16.2 An employee shall be charged for all sick leave paid to him/her during his/her employment with the Department.

16.3 There shall be no limit to the accumulation of sick leave hours with pay.
16.4 An employee who has exhausted all sick leave available to him/her will not commence further accumulation of sick leave credits until he/she has returned to work and has completed three (3) weeks of work or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less.

16.5 In any calendar year an employee must work for three (3) weeks or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less, in order to be entitled to commence accumulating sick leave credits.

16.6 Following any instance of absence from work for a period exceeding one (1) year, accumulation of credits will cease. Upon return to work, accumulation of credits will be prorated in accordance with actual time worked.

**Notification of Sickness**

16.7 The employee must notify his/her Division as early as possible, (being specific as to his/her condition), but not less than one (1) hour before the regularly scheduled starting time, where such an absence can be reasonably predicted. The employee shall notify his/her Division as early as possible of return to work, where such a return can be reasonably predicted. The designated Fire Paramedic Services Department number to be called is the Sick Line (986-7425/986-SICK).

16.8 The employer may require an employee to submit documentation attesting to the necessity of the employee to be absent from work on account of illness or injury. Moreover, even if the employer does not specifically request medical documentation with respect to a particular absence, the employee must submit such documentation whenever one (1) or more of the following exists:

a) If the absence has resulted from an injury sustained while on duty for which Workers’ Compensation is being claimed; or

b) If absence for which Sick Leave is claimed exceeds three (3) consecutive calendar days; or

c) If the Department has reason to question the claim for sick leave and after consultation with and investigation by the Assistant Deputy Chief, or his/her designate, has required the employee to produce medical documentation; or

d) If the Department has, pursuant to Paragraphs (a), (b) or (c) herein, advised the employee that all future requests for sick leave must be supported by an acceptable medical certificate.

e) Medical documentation shall be submitted in accordance with the existing practice and in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Paramedic Services Department.

f) Failure on the part of the employee to notify the Fire Paramedic Services Department of any absence for which sick leave is claimed, in accordance with this Article, or the failure to provide medical documentation in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Paramedic Services Department may result in denial of sick leave in respect of such absence.

g) The City shall ensure that the Union will be notified monthly of all sickness, injuries as well as monthly and yearly (S.E.O.) statistics.
16.9 An employee who is on accumulated sick leave will be permitted to utilize any portion of accumulated annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour to extend the period of paid leave after exhausting sick leave and after submitting a letter of request and appropriate medical documentation.

a) If the period of combined sick leave and annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days, then the employee will be required to submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician prior to returning to work. After receiving the authorization to return to work from the treating physician the employee shall contact Department Headquarters to arrange an appointment.

16.10 Medical documentation shall be submitted in accordance with the existing practice and in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Paramedic Services Department.

16.11 Failure on the part of the employee to notify the Fire Paramedic Services Department of any absence for which sick leave is claimed, in accordance with this Article, or the failure to provide medical documentation in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Paramedic Services Department may result in denial of sick leave in respect of such absence.

Sick Pay

16.12 An employee who retires from the civic service, or dies prior to retirement, shall be entitled, or his/her estate shall be entitled as the case may be, to receive any unused accumulated sick leave time standing to his/her credit at that time in the form of retirement leave with pay or a lump sum payment on the following basis:

a) One hundred percent (100%) of the unused sick leave accrual during his/her last five (5) years of service.

b) In addition twenty-five percent (25%) payment of the unused sick leave accrual standing to his/her credit for service prior to the last five (5) years up to a maximum of six (6) calendar months of payment.

16.13 In the event that a lump sum payment is requested, the rate of pay used to calculate a lump sum payment shall be the greater of:

(a) the rate of pay of the member’s confirmed rank; or

(b) the average rate of pay of the member over the preceding twenty-six (26) pay periods prior to his/her retirement or death.

16.14 Any sick leave credits used by a member shall be debited against the sick leave credits first earned by the member and standing to his/her credit over his/her entire service career.

16.15 It is intended that Articles 16.13(a) and 16.13(b) shall not be considered effective upon the implementation of any new Sick Leave Cashout Plan or alternative as may be agreed upon or arbitrated, between parties.
Sick Leave Cashout

16.16 This issue to be resolved separate from this most recent (2002 to 2003) round of bargaining.

ARTICLE 17 – LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Family Leave

17.1 An employee shall be allowed to utilize a maximum of three (3) days per year of accumulated sick leave credits for the purpose of providing care for his spouse or dependant child, parents, parents-in-law, and children for whom the employee serves in loco parentis, who are ill. Management may require proof of illness of the family member.

Compassionate and Bereavement Leave

17.2 “Immediate family” of an employee as used in this Article shall mean and include the following:

17.3 Spouse, child, daughter-in-law, son-in-law, father, mother, brother, sister, spouse’s father or mother, stepfather, stepmother, stepbrother, stepsister, stepson, stepdaughter, grandparents, grandchildren and spouse’s grandparents.

17.4 The term “immediate family” shall include relationships established as a result of a common law union, provided that the common law relationship is registered with the Department at the time of employment. Otherwise there shall be a one (1) year waiting period to qualify for benefits, upon providing written notification to the Chief Operating Officer of the existence of such a common law relationship. This recognition will not be extended to bereavement leave entitlements of less than three (3) consecutive calendar days.

17.5 If a death occurs on a working day, an employee will be granted that day or part of that day in addition to the three (3) following consecutive calendar days. If the funeral service is delayed due to unforeseen circumstances, then the day of the funeral service will be granted as well.

17.6 Any additional leave will be considered on compassionate grounds by the Chief Operating Officer after presentation of the facts to his/her office. Such additional leave will be deducted from the employee’s sick leave credits.

17.7 In the event of the death of an employee’s brother-in-law or sister-in-law, the employee shall be granted two (2) days leave of absence with no loss of pay and with no time to be repaid to the Department.

17.8 An employee shall be granted one-half (½) day of leave without loss of salary or wages to attend a funeral as a pallbearer.

17.9 Leaves of absence may be granted for compassionate reasons.

Leave of Absence Without Pay for Union Work

17.10 With the approval of the Chief Operating Officer and the Civic Pension Board, leave of absence without pay will be granted to a maximum of two (2) employees at any one (1) time to perform work for the benefit of the Union.
Maternity Leave

17.11 The City shall grant Maternity Leave to a female Fire Fighter, for a maximum of forty (40) weeks, under one (1) of two (2) Plans (depending upon which criteria she meets) upon authorization by the Chief Operating Officer on recommendation of the Occupational Health Physician or the pregnant Fire Fighter's attending physician.

17.12 A pregnant Fire Fighter, immediately upon learning of her pregnancy, should advise the Chief Operating Officer and provide the City’s Occupational Health Physician with:

a) A certificate from a duly qualified medical practitioner certifying that she is pregnant and specifying the estimated date of delivery.

b) A medical consent form, in the form required by the Department, completed by the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, indicating, in the physician’s opinion, how long the Fire Fighter will be capable of performing all her normal Fire Paramedic Services Department duties.

c) Regular updates, in the form required by the Department, completed by the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, indicating, in the physician’s opinion, whether the Fire Fighter is able to continue performing all of her normal Fire Paramedic Services Department duties.

17.13 The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg and the City of Winnipeg encourage a Fire Fighter to advise the aforementioned authorities of her pregnancy so that efforts can be made to find and arrange alternate work prior to her going on a leave of absence. When, in the opinion of the Fire Fighter's attending physician, or when it is reasonably determined the Fire Fighter is no longer capable of performing all of her normal Fire Paramedic Services Department duties, the Fire Fighter will be assigned to perform appropriate duties in accordance with the following:

a) The Department shall undertake to make all reasonable efforts to place the Fire Fighter in a position which she is physically capable of performing at her regular rate of pay. The Fire Fighter shall not be entitled to “bump” other employees of the bargaining unit if no appropriate duties are available and, in this regard, placement will be subject to:

b) The understanding that employees of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department, placed in accordance with the City of Winnipeg Rehabilitation Program will have priority to any and all positions falling within appropriate duties as defined herein.

c) If no appropriate duties are available within the bargaining unit, the employee may be assigned to perform other duties and be compensated at the rate of pay established for those other duties. In the event her rate of pay is less than that of a Fire Fighter she will be allowed to use accumulated unused holiday credits, lieu tour and statutory holidays to increase her pay to one hundred percent (100%) of her regular rate of pay until the start of her maternity leave.

17.14 The Department is under no obligation to create a job for the Fire Fighter if appropriate duties are not available. Depending on the appropriate duties available, the Fire Fighter may be required to work shifts and hours other than her normal work pattern.
17.15 If no appropriate duties are available, the Fire Fighter shall go on immediate leave of absence without pay until such time as appropriate duties become available or she commences her maternity leave, whichever is earlier.

Plans A and B

17.16 Maternity leave shall be provided under Plan A or Plan B below. An employee may elect maternity leave under either Plan A or Plan B, depending upon which criteria she meets.

Plan A

17.17 The City shall grant maternity leave under Plan A to a pregnant Fire Fighter who has completed six (6) continuous months of service with the City.

17.18 Submits to the Chief Operating Officer an application, in writing, for leave under Plan A at least four (4) weeks before the date specified by her in the application as the date on which she intends to commence such leave.

17.19 Maternity leave under Plan A shall be considered as leave of absence without pay.

Plan B

17.20 The City shall grant maternity leave under Plan B to a pregnant Fire Fighter who meets the following criteria:

a) Has completed twelve (12) months of continuous service with the City at the time she notifies the City of her pregnancy.

b) Submits to the Chief Operating Officer an application, in writing, for paid maternity leave under Plan B at least four (4) weeks before the date specified by her in the application as the date on which she intends to commence such leave.

c) Provides the City with proof that she has applied for Employment Insurance benefits and that Human Resource Development Canada has agreed that the employee has qualified for and is entitled to such Employment Insurance benefits pursuant to Section 22, Employment Insurance Act, 1997.

d) Must apply for, and must be in receipt of, Employment Insurance benefits before they can receive payments under the Plan.

17.21 An applicant for maternity leave under Plan B must sign an agreement with the City to provide that:

a) She will return to work and remain in the employ of the City on a full time basis for at least six (6) months following her return to work.

b) She will return to work on the expiration of her maternity leave and, where applicable, parental leave, unless the date is modified by the City in accordance with Article 17.22(g).
17.22 During the period of maternity leave, an employee who qualifies is entitled to a maternity leave allowance in accordance with Plan B as follows:

a) For the first two (2) weeks an employee shall receive ninety-three percent (93%) of her weekly rate of pay as a Fire Fighter, taking into account any other earnings received by the employee as a Fire Fighter.

b) For up to a maximum of fifteen (15) additional weeks, payments equivalent to the difference between the Employment Insurance benefits the employee is eligible to receive and ninety-three percent (93%) of her weekly rate of pay as a Fire Fighter, taking into account any other earnings received by the employee.

c) Employees have no vested right to payment under the Plan except to payments during a period of unemployment specified in the Plan.

d) Payments in respect of guaranteed annual remuneration or in respect of deferred remuneration or severance pay benefits are not reduced or increased by payments received under the Plan.

e) At least two (2) weeks prior to her return to work after Maternity Leave (Plan A or Plan B), the employee shall notify the Chief Operating Officer of the date of her intended return and shall supply the City’s Occupational Health Physician with a Medical Consent Form, in the form required by the Department, completed by her attending physician and subject to confirmation by the City’s Occupational Health Physician, attesting to her ability to perform all her normal Fire Fighter duties. On return from maternity leave, the employee shall be placed in a position comparable to and not less than the same wages as her position prior to her commencement of maternity leave and without loss of seniority benefits which had accumulated at the date of her departure.

f) For the purpose of calculating pension and other benefits of a Fire Fighter to whom leave of absence is granted, in accordance with this Section, employment after the termination of that leave shall be deemed to be continuous with employment before the commencement of that leave.

g) The City may, notwithstanding any of the above, vary the length of maternity leave upon proper certification by the attending physician.

h) Nothing in this Section is intended to prevent the Chief Operating Officer from requiring the Fire Fighter to provide a medical certificate at any time from her physician that she is able to perform normal Fire Fighter duties.

Parental Leave

17.23 The City will grant a leave of absence not to exceed fifty-two (52) continuous weeks to any employee who has completed twelve (12) months of service with the City for the purpose of the actual care and custody of a child after becoming a natural or adoptive parent. The employee shall submit an application, in writing, stating the duration of leave requested, to his/her department head for parental leave at least four (4) weeks before the day on which leave is intended to commence, except in the case of an employee intending to take maternity leave, in which case the employee shall submit her application for parental leave at the same time as her application for maternity leave.
17.24 Parental leave must commence no later than the first anniversary of the birth or adoption of the child or the date on which the child comes into the actual care and custody of the employee. However, where an employee intends to take parental leave in addition to maternity leave, the employee must commence the parental leave immediately on expiration of the maternity leave without a return to work after expiration of the maternity leave.

17.25 Parental leave shall be considered leave of absence without pay.

17.26 Sick leave credits, annual leave credits, long service pay, statutory holiday and clothing issue will not accrue for any period of time the employee is absent on parental leave.

17.27 During the period of parental leave, the employee may, on request in advance of the leave, pay both his/her portion and the City’s portion of fringe benefit costs within the policies and regulations governing said benefits.

17.28 The employee returning to work after parental leave shall provide the City with at least four (4) weeks notice, in writing, prior to the date of returning to work except in the case of an employee taking more than seventeen (17) weeks of parental leave, in which case at least twelve (12) weeks notice, in writing, shall be required.

17.29 On return from parental leave, the employee will be placed in a comparable position at not less than the same wages as his/her position prior to the commencement of parental leave and without loss of seniority.

17.30 An employee on parental leave shall remain eligible for promotion providing the employee is available when required by the Department.

ARTICLE 18 – COMPENSATION

18.1 Any employee employed in a temporary or long term WCR position shall be entitled to their annual leave as scheduled in their position prior to being assigned to the WCR position or as agreed to between the Department and the employee, except where the long term WCR position is in another department and the work is seasonal, the employee’s annual leave may have to be scheduled at a mutually agreed upon time.

18.2 Employees covered by this Agreement who are incapacitated due to sickness or accident arising out of their regular employment shall be allowed compensation as follows:

a) During the time such employee is totally incapacitated to the extent of his/her normal net “take home” pay applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of such sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or acting rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of such incapacity, this shall be accomplished by providing the “Adjusted Gross Salary” of his/her rank less “Normal Deductions” while so absent in accordance with the definitions of “Adjusted Gross Salary” and “Normal Deductions” as set out in Articles 18.2(b) and 18.2(c).

b) Pursuant to Article 18.2(a), “Adjusted Gross Salary” means the basic salary of the confirmed or acting rank that the employee was entitled to receive at the time of his/her injury as set out in Article 11.1 (Appendix 1), less:
i) an amount equal to the difference between the employee’s regular deductions for income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions and the deductions for income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions applicable to earnings in excess of the benefits provided under Manitoba Workers’ Compensation legislation;

ii) any payments received by the employee pursuant to the Canada Pension Plan;

iii) any payments received by the employee pursuant to a Disability Insurance Plan under which the City pays all or part of the premium thereof.

c) Pursuant to Article 18.2(a), “Normal Deductions” means those items which would have been deducted from the basic salary of the employee in the normal course of events had the employee not been injured on duty, notwithstanding deductions for federal and provincial income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions, which shall be adjusted to reflect the non-taxable status of Workers’ Compensation benefits. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, these items shall include any and all required or authorized deductions for contributions to any City Pension Plan; Unemployment Insurance contributions; Union dues; Group Insurance premiums; Canada Savings Bond deductions; Credit Union deductions; charity deductions; or any other deductions that might have been payable by the employee from time to time or authorized by the employee from time to time subsequent to the date of injury.

d) In the event that legislation is passed, which makes Workers’ Compensation benefits taxable, it is agreed that the provisions of Article 18.2(a) shall no longer be applicable and, in that event, employees covered by this Agreement who are incapacitated due to sickness or accident arising out of their regular employment shall be allowed compensation to the extent to the full salary applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of such sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or acting rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of such incapacity.

18.3 Where such employee is not totally incapacitated and is employable, and is offered suitable employment within the City, procured for him/her by the City or approved by the Chief Operating Officer, then an amount sufficient to bring his/her earnings up to the normal net take home pay, as defined in Article 18.2(a) applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of his/her sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or existing rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of his/her disability. Should the employee not accept such offer of suitable employment, all supplementary payments from the City beyond the benefits provided under Manitoba Workers’ Compensation Legislation shall cease.

a) Nothing in this Section shall be construed to in any way affect or interfere with any right or benefit accruing to such employee under any provincial or federal statute, and without limiting the generality of the foregoing, this shall include the Workers’ Compensation Act of Manitoba except as hereinafter expressed in this Article.

b) Should any dispute arise as to whether any such employee is totally incapacitated or whether the offered employment is suitable and agreement cannot be reached between the parties, then any such questions shall be referred to an independent medical practitioner specializing in the applicable field of related injury, the selection of said practitioner, to be mutually agreed upon between the parties, and the decision of the
said practitioner shall be final and binding upon the parties for the purposes of this Section.

18.4 Payments by the City under Articles 18.2 and 18.3 above shall be made only until such time as the said employee is in receipt of a service disability pension under the Civic Pension By-Law;

18.5 In the event that such employee is dismissed for just and sufficient cause, payments under this Article shall cease as of the date of such dismissal.

18.6 Before an employee shall be eligible for payment under this Article on account of sickness, such sickness, and the cause thereof, shall be certified by the Medical Health Officer of the City, and in cases of injury such injury is recognized and paid for as a disability by the Workers’ Compensation Board of the Province of Manitoba.

18.7 Employees who have been disabled and have been assigned other duties and are receiving the normal net “take home” pay from the City as set forth in Article 18.3 above, and who have been granted disability pensions by the Workers’ Compensation Board pursuant to Subsection 40(3) of the Workers’ Compensation Act, will have deducted from their salary and retained by the City an amount equal to such disability pension payments.

18.8 On receipt of notice from the Workers’ Compensation Board, the Department will notify an employee who has been in receipt of payments under the Worker’s Compensation Act of the date such payment ceases.

18.9 The City shall inform the Union of any decision rendered by the Workers’ Compensation Board with regard to any claim for compensation involving any member of the Union within one (1) calendar week of receipt by the City of any such decision, and both the City and the Union shall inform the other of any interventions or appeals initiated involving a claim within one (1) calendar week of that action.

18.10 The wording of this Article is agreed between the parties subject to such changes as may be required arising from the request for ruling by Local 867 to the Deputy Minister of National Revenue of July 5, 1989 and subject to the contents of the letter of the City’s Solicitor of July 4, 1989 to the solicitor for Local 867.

ARTICLE 19 – ANNUAL VACATIONS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

Definition

19.1 For the purposes of this Article one (1) week of vacation is equivalent to one (1) tour of duty, and an employee’s vacation period shall commence on the first scheduled work day of a regular scheduled tour of duty.

Entitlement – Permanent Employees

19.2 Effective as of January 1, 1992 and yearly thereafter, all permanent employees shall be entitled to receive the following annual vacations with full pay each year.

19.3 Three (3) weeks of vacation after one (1) year of continuous service, and yearly thereafter.
19.4 Four (4) weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her fifth (5th) year of service, and yearly thereafter.

19.5 Five weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her thirteenth (13th) year of service, and yearly thereafter.

19.6 Six (6) weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her twenty-first (21st) year of service and yearly thereafter.

19.7 In any calendar year an employee must work for three (3) weeks or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less, in order to accumulate vacation credits.

19.8 Following any instance of absence from work for a period exceeding one (1) year, accumulation of credits will cease. Upon return to work, accumulation of credits will be prorated in accordance with the actual time worked.

**Entitlement Where Service is Less than One (1) Year**

19.9 Effective December 24, 1995 employees who are not permanent employees or those who work for less than one (1) full year, prior to January 31st, shall receive annual vacation with pay prorated in accordance with the number of weeks worked which would provide for three (3) weeks of annual vacation after fifty-two (52) weeks of service. The calculations shall be to the closest full day.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRORATED SCHEDULE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date Entering Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1 to Feb 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 16 to Mar 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 16 to Apr 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 16 to May 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16 to June 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16 to July 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16 to Aug 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 16 to Sept 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 16 to Oct 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 16 to Nov 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 16 to Dec 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 16 to Jan 15 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 15 to Jan 31 of current vacation year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacation Schedules - Operations**

19.10 The Vacation Schedule agreed upon by the parties in December, 1974 (a copy of which is attached as Appendix 4 to this Agreement) shall apply for one (1) complete cycle of that Schedule commencing in the Year 1975, and may be renewed by the parties after the completion of such cycle, subject to the understanding that commencing with the Vacation Schedule in 1976 the following provisions will apply.
19.11 Persons covered by this Collective Agreement shall be entitled to change all or part of their annual leave, statutory leave or relief (lieu) tour, but it is understood and agreed that such changes will be limited as follows:

a) Any changes made by a person must be made with another person on the same Platoon.

b) Officer changes will be allowed one (1) rank up and one (1) rank down unless otherwise approved by the Deputy Chief of Operations.

c) A maximum of four (4) changes will be allowed in any calendar year in respect to annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour with the exception that persons entitled to five (5) weeks of annual leave will be allowed a maximum of five (5) changes in respect to annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour. Exceptions to these restrictions may only be made after representation to and agreement of the Deputy Chief of Operations.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services

19.12 Each employee of the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services will be placed in one (1) of eight (8) Holiday Groups. Each of the Group’s annual leave will be divided into two (2) three (3) week groups (see Appendix 5.)

19.13 Time off in lieu of statutory holidays occurring during annual leave will be taken at a time mutually agreed to by the Director of the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services and the employee in question.

19.14 Annual leave and accumulated statutory holidays must be taken and used up by January 31st of the year following.

Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch

19.15 Each employee of the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch will be placed in one (1) of six (6) Holiday Groups. Each of the Group’s annual leave will be divided into two (2) three (3) week Groups (see Letter of Understanding No. 12)

19.16 Any Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch employee may take all or a portion of their annual leave during the open winter period providing there is sufficient staff to operate the Branch.

19.17 Annual leave and accumulated statutory holidays must be taken and used up by January 31st of the year following.

19.18 Any Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy employee may trade all or part of his/her holiday period with another employee, with a maximum of five (5) trades per year.

19.19 Employees of the Fire Prevention/Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services are allowed to use up to a maximum of ten (10) days of the annual leave, one-half (½), one (1) or two (2) days at a time providing they have forty (40) hours or less of accumulated overtime and there is sufficient staff to operate the Branch.
Payment in Lieu of Vacation and Holidays

19.20 During the employee’s last vacation year (Feb 1st to Jan 31st), and upon confirmation by EBB of a retirement date, the employee may request to work and receive payments in lieu of taking his/her annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour, where applicable, subject to the following conditions:

a) Once such a request has been made, it cannot be revoked by the employee.

b) Once the request has been received by the Department no further holiday changes shall be accepted.

c) The maximum value for leave cash out purposes may not exceed the total of one (1) year of accumulation of annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour. Upon receiving the request the Department shall calculate the value of accumulated leave and amounts in excess of that total must be taken as leave.

d) That leave shall be taken during the originally scheduled leave group time or at a time mutually acceptable to the employee and the Department.

Public Holidays

19.21 The following days in each year shall be considered public holidays:

1. New Year’s Day  6. August Civic Holiday  
2. Good Friday     7. Labour Day     
3. Easter Monday   8. Thanksgiving Day 
4. The birthday or day fixed by proclamation for the celebration of the birthday of the reigning Sovereign 9. Remembrance Day  
11. Boxing Day  

and any day proclaimed by the Government of Canada or the Province of Manitoba as a public holiday, and any day appointed by His/Her Worship the Mayor by proclamation as a holiday for the City, and, in addition, any day on which any of the above holidays are observed by the City.

Time Off for Public Holidays

19.22 In each calendar year employees in the Fire Fighting Branch shall be credited with one hundred and twenty (120) hours (equivalent to ten [10] public holidays) relief from duty, and shall be granted time off with pay for that period. Such time off may be taken in conjunction with the employee's annual vacation as hereinafter set forth. Effective January 1, 1981, payment will be made, to Fire Fighters only, for public holidays in excess of ten (10) days at time and one-half (1.5x) the regular salary rate and for the purpose of this Agreement, New Year's Day, January 1st, will be treated as the eleventh (11th) public holiday.

Work Performed on Public Holidays

19.23 In the event an employee is required to work and such employee does, in fact, work on any of the above noted public holidays, then such employee shall receive additional compensation at the rate of one-half time (.5x) for all hours worked by him/her on such holiday.
Booking Public Holiday or Annual Vacations ((No Disruption of Booked Holidays)

19.24 The parties agree that when an employee books annual leave, public holidays or lieu tour in advance, no change in the circumstances affecting the Department (other than an emergency affecting the whole of the Department) shall disrupt or interfere with the employee enjoying such booked vacation or holiday.

Sick Time While on Annual Leave or Public Holidays

19.25 An employee, who is on annual leave or statutory leave or lieu tour and is hospitalized or incapacitated and unable to work for three (3) days or more, will be permitted, after submitting a Letter of Request and appropriate medical documentation, to utilize accumulated sick leave.

19.26 If the period of sick time usage exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days then the employee will be required to submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician.

19.27 Notification to the Department shall be as soon as possible.

19.28 Rescheduling of unused annual leave or statutory holidays and lieu tour will be at a time suitable to the Department.

Proper Remuneration for Annual Vacations

19.29 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is paid the proper remuneration for their vacation, the following will be the criteria followed.

a) Each member of the Union will be paid his/her vacation pay at his/her confirmed rank at the time of his/her vacation.

b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.

c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her vacation that he/she is entitled to at the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who has acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of Lieutenant for one-half (½) the hours of his/her vacation.

Proper Remuneration for Public Holidays

19.30 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is paid the proper remuneration for their public holidays, the following will be the criteria followed:

a) Each member of the Union will be paid his/her public holiday pay at his/her confirmed rank when he/she is granted time off for public holidays.
b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.

c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her time off for public holidays that he/she is entitled to the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of a Lieutenant for one-half (½) the hours granted for public holidays.

ARTICLE 20 – EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATION

20.1 Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer shall receive accredited representatives of the Union to discuss, and endeavour to resolve, matters relating to grievances, wages, general working conditions and the administration of this Agreement. The committee of delegates from the Union shall be not greater than five (5) and not less than two (2) in number, exclusive of the Union’s solicitor.

20.2 Notwithstanding Sub-Paragraph 20.1 above, it is agreed that the delegates referred to in that Sub-Paragraph may be accompanied by the Union’s Solicitor, and/or representative from one (1) of any affiliated body, provided that the total representation of such committee shall not exceed six (6) at any time.

20.3 All conferences between Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer and the accredited representatives of the Union will be held by appointment without loss of time to the accredited representative. In the event employees are called into duty, to replace accredited representatives who are attending such conferences while on “on duty” status, then such employee replacements shall be compensated by the City at the regular rate of pay.

20.4 In addition to the foregoing, members of the Executive Committee of the Union and of the Negotiating Committee who are on duty at the time, will be allowed time off to attend all meetings of these committees and/or general or special meetings of the Union which involve matters of labour relations concerning members of the Union, arbitration board hearings to which the Union is a party, and meetings pertaining to matters relating to disciplinary proceedings or possible disciplinary proceedings against members of the Union, and shall not forego their ordinary remuneration by reason of attending such meeting or meetings. Effective January 1, 1985, such time off shall be limited to an all inclusive total of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief Operating Officer. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.5 With respect to Day Workers time off, as outlined in this Clause, will be limited to one hundred and fifty (150) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings, as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one hundred and fifty (150) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief Operating Officer. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.
20.6 The Union will provide substitutes. When the meeting is instituted by City Administration, substitutes will be paid at straight time with a minimum of three (3) hours on the regular payroll as an overtime adjustment. The following are the Committees and Panels for which the City is responsible for paying substitutes for authorized employees:

1. Negotiation Committee
2. Joint Safety Committee
3. Labour Management Committee
4. Special Committees Appointed by Council and or Labour Management
5. Arbitration Hearings
6. Employee Benefits Board
7. Disciplinary Hearings
8. Medical Advisory Committee

20.7 Representation, of one (1) employee and one (1) observer, on the Medical Advisory Committee shall be by annual appointment through the Council Committee process. The Union shall notify the City of the names of their representatives annually and from time to time, for forwarding to Council for its approval.

20.8 When no apparatus is off duty, or would be placed off duty as a result, Union Committee members will be allowed time off to attend meetings called by either party without substitutes being required.

ARTICLE 21 – CHECK OFF AND UNION SECURITY

21.1 The City agrees with the Union that an employee who is a member of the Union, at the time of execution of this Agreement, or becomes a member of the Union during the term of this Agreement, must maintain his/her membership in the Union in good standing during the life of this Agreement as a condition of continued employment.

21.2 The City agrees to deduct the amount of monthly dues and levies, as determined by the Union, from the salaries of all employees covered by this Agreement, such deductions to be made on the first pay period in each and every calendar month during the continuance of this Agreement.

21.3 The City further agrees with the Union that the deductions, as above set forth, shall continue during the life of this Agreement and, after the expiry date thereof, during the entire period that any negotiations, including arbitration, are proceeding with a view to concluding a new or revised Collective Agreement.

21.4 The Union agrees to advise the City of the amount of the monthly dues and levies to be deducted and all amounts so deducted shall be forwarded by the City to the Treasurer of the Union within fifteen (15) days after such dues and levies have been deducted, wherever possible.

ARTICLE 22 – AMALGAMATION OR MERGER

22.1 In view of the Union’s desire that its members not be detrimentally affected by any amalgamation or merger of fire services of the City or any other civic, Federal or Provincial Service with the Fire Services, the City will use its best efforts to keep the Union informed of all discussions or negotiations in which the City participates concerning any such amalgamation or merger, insofar as such discussions or negotiations affect the welfare of members of the Union.
However, this Article shall not be construed to require the City to disclose any confidential information.

ARTICLE 23 -RESPECTFUL WORKPLACE

23.1 The City and the Union jointly affirm that every employee in the Civic Service shall be entitled to a respectful workplace. The environment must be free of behaviour such as discrimination, harassment, disruptive workplace conflict and disrespectful behaviour.

23.2 The principal of fair treatment is a fundamental one and both the City and the Union will not condone any improper behaviour on the part of any person which would jeopardize an employee’s dignity and well being or undermine work relationships and productivity.

23.3 In addition, the parties agree that a respectful workplace includes a safe and healthy workplace as defined by the Manitoba Workplace Safety and Health Act.

Definitions

23.4 Although disrespectful behaviour, disruptive workplace conflict and harassment can be defined, in practice they overlap. The following definitions, although not all inclusive, have been designed to accommodate the different types of concerns that may arise.

a) Disrespectful behaviour is improper behaviour that is unwelcome and inappropriate in the workplace. It may happen once or continue over time. It can include:

i) rude comments and swearing as well as spreading unfounded or misinformed rumours that damage people’s reputations;

ii) actions that invade privacy or personal property or unwelcome gestures; and

iii) display or distribution of printed or electronic material that offends.

b) A disruptive workplace conflict is defined as an ongoing dispute or communication breakdown between two or more individuals that impacts their ability to work productively and cooperatively in the workplace.

c) Harassment is any behaviour that demeans, humiliates or embarrasses a person, and that a reasonable person should have known would be unwelcome. It includes:

i) verbal abuse;

ii) actions such as touching or pushing;

iii) comments such as jokes and name calling;

iv) displays such as posters and cartoons; or

v) abuses of power such as threats or coercion.

It may be a single incident or continue over time.

d) The Manitoba Human Rights Code prohibits harassment and discrimination related to the following characteristics: ancestry, race, ethnic or national origin, nationality, political belief, religion, family status, sex, including pregnancy, age, marital status, sexual orientation, source of income, and physical or mental disability.
The parties agree that there shall be no discrimination or harassment as defined by the Manitoba Human Rights Code. The parties further agree that there shall be no discrimination or harassment on the basis of place of residence and membership or activity in the Union.

23.5 If the Respectful Workplace Article is not being followed, the process outlined in the Letter of Understanding Re: Respectful Workplace will apply.

**ARTICLE 24 – PROBLEM SOLVING AND GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE**

24.1 The parties agree to amend Article 24 to simplify the descriptions of the procedures outlined therein but have not yet agreed to final wording.

**ARTICLE 25 – ARBITRATION**

25.1 In the event of any difference between the parties relating to the meaning, interpretation, application or alleged violation of this Agreement, or any part thereof, which the parties are unable to settle to the satisfaction of both, pursuant to the terms of Article 24 above, or in the event that a satisfactory settlement cannot be reached between the parties with respect to any grievance in accordance with the terms of said Article 24 above, then either party may submit such difference or such grievance to a Board of Arbitration.

25.2 The Board of Arbitration shall consist of three (3) members who shall be appointed in the following manner:

a) the party submitting the matter to arbitration shall nominate its member to the Board within five (5) calendar days of its submission of the matter to arbitration;

b) the other party to the arbitration shall nominate its member to the Board within twenty-one (21) calendar days of the receipt of the name of the first party nominee;

and

c) the two (2) members of the Board so nominated shall, within fourteen (14) days of the nomination of the last of them, select a third member who shall be the Chairman of the Board.

25.3 If either party fails to appoint its member to the Board, as provided above, or if any arbitrator so appointed shall fail to serve, or be unable to serve, and another arbitrator is not appointed in his/her place within the time limits hereinbefore specified, then the other party to the arbitration proceedings may request the Minister of Labour of Manitoba to select such arbitrator.

25.4 If the two (2) arbitrators appointed as herein provided shall fail to agree upon the appointment of a Chairman of the Board within the time limits hereinbefore specified, then either of the said two (2) arbitrators may request the Minister of Labour of Manitoba to select such Chairman.

25.5 The parties may, at any time, agree to extend or abridge the time or times for the taking of any step or proceeding under this Article.
25.6 The Board of Arbitration shall have the power to require the attendance of witnesses and the production of documents upon the request of either party to the proceedings. Provided, however, that the Board of Arbitration shall not have the power to require the parties, or any witness to produce any documents which such party or witness could not be compelled to produce in a court of civil jurisdiction in the Province of Manitoba.

25.7 Any difference or grievance submitted to the Board of Arbitration, pursuant to the provisions of this Article, shall be decided by a majority affirmative vote of the said Arbitrators, provided, however, that if the arbitrators are unable to reach a unanimous or majority decision, then the decision of the Chairman of the Board of Arbitration shall be the decision of the said Board. The decision of the Board of Arbitration made pursuant hereto shall be final and binding on all parties to this Agreement.

25.8 Where the proceedings before the Board of Arbitration relate to the suspension, dismissal or discharge of an employee and the Board of Arbitration determines that such suspension, dismissal or discharge is unjust, or contrary to the terms of this Agreement, the Board of Arbitration shall have the power to require that such employee be immediately reinstated to his/her former position, without loss of seniority or any other benefits whatsoever, and shall have the further power to require that such employee be compensated for all time lost in an amount equal to his/her normal earnings during the period he/she was under such suspension, dismissal or discharge, or such alternative remedy as to the Board of Arbitration deems just and equitable under all the circumstances.

25.9 Where an employee has been subjected to any penalty by the City for any alleged act or omission and the Board of Arbitration decides that some penalty is justified, but that the penalty imposed by the City is too severe, the Board of Arbitration shall have the power to rescind or vary any such penalty.

25.10 The expenses and compensation of the arbitrators selected by the parties shall be borne by the respective parties, and the expenses and compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Arbitration shall be borne equally between the parties.

ARTICLE 26 – ADVERSE REPORTS

26.1 When an adverse report is submitted by an Officer the employee affected by such report shall be informed of its nature and its disposition; and in the case of a major offense, the employee affected, the Officer laying the charge and two (2) representatives of the Union shall be present at any hearing by the Chief Operating Officer.

26.2 Any unfavourable report concerning an employee or any report concerning an infraction made prior to the seventh (7th) day of January, 1974 shall be withdrawn from the employee’s personal file.

26.3 Commencing January 1, 1982 any such adverse reports, as set forth above, shall be removed from an employee’s file provided that three (3) years have passed since the event giving rise to such report and that there has been no related occurrence of the circumstances giving rise to such report.

26.4 Upon written request, and/or written consent from an employee, he/she and/or his/her Union Representative shall have access, within a reasonable time after the request, to the official personal file of the employee in the presence of an authorized representative of the City.
ARTICLE 27 – WELLNESS AND FITNESS

27.1 The parties recognize the importance of employees maintaining a healthy lifestyle that includes, in part, maintaining and keeping current adequate exercise equipment. Any request for new equipment should be forwarded through the Joint Safety Committee. The Committee shall determine if such a request is warranted and shall, if possible, designate that the equipment in question shall be purchased from the allocated portion of the Safety and Equipment budget during the current year. Funds, in the equivalent of one-half (½) hour pay for each member in Operations, shall be set aside annually in this allocated portion of the Safety and Equipment Budget. If sufficient funds are not available during the current year’s budget, but the equipment is deemed to be necessary to purchase, required additional funds shall be included in the Fire Paramedic Services Department budget for the following year(s).

27.2 Should agreement fail to be reached as to the necessity of purchasing any particular piece of equipment, the question shall be then forwarded to a Joint Committee of two (2) members designated by Labour and two (2) members designated by Management for further discussion. The decision of this Committee will be final.

27.3 Any exercise equipment, once purchased, shall be maintained by the Department.

27.4 The City shall continue to provide free access to all City run fitness facilities to every member of the Union.

ARTICLE 28 – LIVING CONDITIONS

28.1 Fire Paramedic Services Department facilities will be subject to inspection in even-numbered years by Health and Safety Inspectors. Wherever possible and practical, items requiring attention will be dealt with in the calendar year of the inspection. Otherwise, such items will be included in the estimates of the following year and given high priority by the Fire Paramedic Services Department.

ARTICLE 29 – STAFFING

29.1 Effective March 1, 1980, without diminishing the allocation of personnel to other areas of the Fire Service, the City will increase its Fire Fighter force to provide at all times:

a) a minimum crew for Pumpers; three (3) Fire Fighters and one (1) Officer; and

b) a minimum crew for Rescue Companies; three (3) Fire Fighters and one (1) Officer; and

c) a minimum crew for Aerial Ladders; one (1) Fire Fighter and one (1) Officer; and

d) a minimum crew for Incident Command Vehicles; one (1) Fire Fighter and one (1) Chief Officer.

ARTICLE 30 – CIVIL LIABILITY

30.1 If an action or proceeding is brought against any member of the Union for an alleged tort committed by him/her in the performance of his/her duties, then:
a) The member, upon being served with any legal process or upon receipt of any notification of any action or proceeding as hereinbefore referred to being commenced against him/her, shall advise the City through the Chief Operating Officer of any such notification or legal process;

b) the City shall pay any damages or costs awarded against such member in any such action or proceeding; and/or

c) The City shall pay any sum required to be paid by such member in connection with the settlement of any claim made against such member if such settlement is approved by the City before the same is finalized;

d) Upon the approval of the Department, which approval is not to be unreasonably withheld, the member may retain counsel of his/her choice to represent him/her in any action or proceeding. Where the Department approves the retaining of counsel by the member, the City will pay only such legal fees as approved by the City Solicitor; provided such actions do not constitute a gross disregard or neglect of his/her duty as a Fire Fighter.

30.2 This Section shall not be construed to mean that the City shall pay any costs, expenses or fees for such member incurred during, or as a result of, the City’s internal disciplinary proceedings against such members.

ARTICLE 31 – CRIMINAL LIABILITY

31.1 Where a member is charged with a criminal offense including a Highway Traffic charge in the performance of his/her duties, the member shall have the right to select legal counsel of his/her own choice to defend any such charge.

31.2 The member shall inform the City, through the Chief Operating Officer, of his/her being charged with a criminal offense or Highway Traffic charge. Providing such criminal offense or Highway Traffic charge does not arise from an act or acts which constitute a gross disregard or neglect of his/her duty as a Fire Fighter, the City, on the approval of the Department, shall pay all legal fees as approved by the City Solicitor.

ARTICLE 32 - CONFIDENTIALITY

32.1 The parties hereby agree and undertake that neither they nor any of their bargaining representatives, employees or agents, will disclose any information, documents, statements or any other matters or things which take place or occur during the course of collective bargaining pursuant to the provisions of this Agreement, to any other person, until such time as the parties have either reached agreement on all of the matters in dispute between them or until such time as the collective bargaining procedures have broken off between the said parties.

32.2 The above is subject to the provision that, by mutual agreement of the aforesaid bargaining representatives, the parties may disclose, by means of a joint communiqué, such information, documents, statements, or any other matters or things which have taken place or occurred in the course of collective bargaining, as are mutually agreed upon.

32.3 The Association is not precluded from having discussions with other Associations representing City employees during the course of collective bargaining.
ARTICLE 33 – NON-FIRE FIGHTING DUTIES

33.1 It is understood and agreed by the parties that Article 33.1 be amended as follows:

No Fire Fighters, other than qualified EMSB staff, shall be required to perform “Major Renovations” to the Fire Stations and Branches. For the purpose of this Article “Major Renovations” shall be defined as structural, covered by a permit or requiring unusual expertise or skill. This Article does not preclude Fire Fighting staff from performing duties or undertaking activities or processes that are deemed to be of maintenance in nature. Maintenance will be defined as such things as cleaning, sweeping and minor painting and repairs.

33.2 Excepting in the case where, under the law, an individual can be required to act by a police authority, no Fire Fighter will be expected or ordered to take part in any action to control crowds or groups of individuals.

ARTICLE 34 – LAY OFF AND RECALL

34.1 In the case of impending lay offs, the City will provide the Union and those members affected with one (1) month’s notice, in writing.

34.2 Lay offs shall occur in reverse order of seniority.

34.3 Recall shall be by order of seniority provided that the member is physically qualified. Any employee who has been laid off and fails to report to work when notified shall lose his/her seniority rights unless such failure to report is due to sickness, compassionate or other grounds considered justifiable by the Chief Operating Officer. Such recall shall provide for two (2) weeks notice to report back to work.

34.4 For the purposes of this Article, seniority shall be determined in accordance with Article 10.

34.5 No new members will be hired while other members are on lay off except for reasons of a special skill or the unavailability of members as provided in Article 34.3 above.

ARTICLE 35 – DENTAL PLAN

35.1 It is hereby agreed by the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg that commencing January 1, 1981, the City shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium cost of a Dental Plan, the terms of which will be supplied by the City to the Union. Pursuant to the terms of the Dental Plan, coverage will be provided to the City’s employees, including members of the Union, as defined by the Collective Agreement, and eligible dependents of such members.

35.2 Subject to the benefits available, pursuant to the foregoing, the basis for payment for eligible services provided shall be:

The basis for payment for eligible services provided shall be the current Manitoba Dental Fee Schedule.
Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter

35.3 The City will undertake to review and consider the practicality and affordability of providing Dental benefits to the families of deceased employees for a period of six (6) months after death and will formulate a corporate policy on this issue by the end of this Agreement.

ARTICLE 36 – VISION CARE

36.1 It is hereby agreed by the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg that, commencing March 1, 1989, the City shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium cost of a Vision Care Plan, the terms of which will be supplied by the City to the Union. Pursuant to the terms of the Vision Care Plan, coverage will be provided to the City’s employees, including members of the Union as defined by the Collective Agreement, and eligible dependents of such members.

36.2 Coverage to be one hundred and seventy-five dollars ($175.00) every twenty-four (24) months.

Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter

36.3 The City will undertake to review and consider the practicality and affordability of providing Vision Care benefits to the families of deceased employees for a period of six (6) months after death and will formulate a corporate policy on this issue by the end of this Agreement.

ARTICLE 37 – TRANSFERS

37.1 The City will make all reasonable efforts to provide employees with regular transfers every three (3) to five (5) years taking into account, where possible, the history and work experience of the employees involved in such transfers.

ARTICLE 38 – UNION/MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

38.1 The parties agree that there shall be a joint Union/Management Committee established for facilitating discussions concerning matters of mutual concern. Both parties agree that all discussions will remain confidential to the Executive of the UFFW, Fire Paramedic Services Department Senior Administration, Corporate Services Department and appropriate legal counsel. The Committee shall consist of three (3) representatives from Local 867, three (3) representatives from Management and additional representatives as required by either group. The Committee shall meet no more than nine (9) times per year unless some urgent matter shall arise. At least three (3) days prior to the meeting, each party shall deliver, to the Manager of Human Resources, Fire Paramedic Services Department, and to each other, a notice of the matters to be discussed. The matters to be discussed at said meetings may include such topics as wellness, mental and physical fitness, new department policies, education, renovations to existing fire halls or design and building of new fire halls, etc. and the matters referred to shall form the agenda of the meeting.

ARTICLE 39 – RELIEF (LIEU) TOUR

39.1 Relief from one (1) tour of duty per collective agreement year (hereinafter referred to in this Article as the “relief tour”) will be granted to each member of the Operations Branch of the Fire Paramedic Services Department in lieu of the one (1) hour additional payment required to be made by the City to comply with the provisions of the Employment Standards Act of the
Province of Manitoba, in relation to the matter of overtime and its application to the forty-two (42) hour average work week presently worked by members of the said Branch.

39.2 Members of the Operations Branch (hereinafter called “the members”) who:

a) enter the service of the Branch at any time following the commencement of the collective agreement year; or,

b) resign, retire or die before serving the Branch for the full collective agreement year,

shall receive a relief tour prorated in accordance with the number of bi-weekly pay periods worked by such member in the collective agreement year.

39.3 In this context, if a member referred to in Articles 39.2(a) or 39.2(b) above has worked a part of a bi-weekly pay period then, for the purposes of the calculation of his/her prorated entitlement, the member:

a) shall receive credit for a full bi-weekly pay period if the portion thereof worked is equal to, or exceeds, one-half (½) of such bi-weekly pay period; or

b) shall not receive any credit for the portion of the bi-weekly pay period worked if it is less than one-half (½) of such bi-weekly pay period.

39.4 The granting of relief tours shall be implemented and be effective from January 1, 1979 for the collective agreement year of 1979, and thereafter until replaced or terminated as provided in Article 2.3 of the Collective Agreement.

39.5 Notwithstanding the provisions of the Employment Standards Act, the Union agrees not to seek retroactive payment of the said one (1) hour additional payment referred to above for the years 1977 and 1978.

39.6 It is hereby agreed, by both parties, that a joint application will be made to the Manitoba Labour Board for exemption from those provisions of the Employment Standards Act necessary to permit the continuation of the present work schedule of the Operations Branch and in order that neither of the parties hereto, nor the said work schedule, can be found to be in contravention of any of the provisions of said Act.

39.7 A “tour of duty”, as referred to above, shall be defined as consisting of forty-eight (48) hours as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shift</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Shift</td>
<td>0800 hours to 1800 hours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Shift</td>
<td>0800 hours to 1800 hours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Twenty-four (24) hours relief from duty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Shift</td>
<td>1800 hours to 0800 hours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Shift</td>
<td>1800 hours to 0800 hours</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ARTICLE 40 – FEDERAL ELECTION AND PROVINCIAL ACTS REQUIREMENTS

40.1 The Federal Election Act requires that an employer allow employees four (4) consecutive hours in which to exercise their voting privileges. The Provincial Legislation requires that an employer allow employees three (3) consecutive hours in which to exercise their voting privileges. In
order to comply with the legislation, the City of Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF, agree that the Chief Operating Officer of the Fire Paramedic Services Department, or his designate, can, by notice, require Fire Fighters to commence their shift one (1) or two (2) hours earlier in order to meet this requirement and to compensate those so affected at time and one-half (1.5x) rate for the one (1) or two (2) additional hour(s).

**ARTICLE 41 – CHANGES OF DAY, TOURS, HOLIDAY ENTITLEMENT**

**Changes of Day**

41.1 All changes of day shall be between employees of the same rank.

41.2 Employees will not be allowed to act in a higher rank while working a full shift other than their normal shift.

41.3 In the event that an employee is due for a promotion, transferring to another Branch, about to retire, about to resign, or about to undergo a change from his/her current status, it is incumbent upon said employee to clear any time owing by him/her.

41.4 It will be the responsibility of the substitute to contract with the applicant for any paying back at some future date, of the time owing to the substitute.

Neither the Union nor the Administration is responsible for the payback of time between two (2) individuals who have contracted between them for a change of day(s).

41.5 Applications for change of day (F14) will not be processed sooner than twenty (20) calendar days prior to the date of the proposed change.

41.6 A change of day may be cancelled through mutual consent of the two (2) contracting parties.

41.7 If a substitute becomes ill or incapacitated due to a compensable injury, and is unavailable for work, it is incumbent on him/her to notify the Station he/she was to report to and the sick line. The absence will be charged to the appropriate account.

**Changes of Tours**

41.8 In addition to the foregoing, an employee shall be entitled to group changes of day(s) such that he/she may assemble a period of relief from duty which is equivalent to one (1) or two (2) tours of duty. (Tour of duty defined in Article 1.6 of the Collective Agreement).

41.9 Such changes shall be limited to:

   a) Four (4) single tours of relief from duty, taken at different times in the calendar year; and

   b) Two (2) – two (2) tour period of relief from duty in the calendar year.

41.10 With regard to these periods of relief from duty, any one of them may be combined with any one of an employee’s annual leave, statutory leave or lieu tour.
41.11 If an employee chooses to combine portions of his/her scheduled leave into a larger block, only one (1) single tour or one (1) “two (2) tour” period may be added thereto.

41.12 The Union and the Administration of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department undertake herewith that any changes applied for between employees of the Department should be given fair consideration.

Changes of Annual Holiday Entitlement

41.13 Changes to any part or all of an employee’s annual leave, statutory leave or lieu tour shall continue as per Articles 19.10 and 19.11 of the Collective Agreement.

41.14 An employee may make application to have his/her annual leave moved to some time other than the period shown on the regular leave schedule. Any employee who wishes to make application which will encroach on another annual leave or statutory leave period will make such application and representation in person to the Deputy Chief of Operations, who will have the final authority to allow or disallow such applications.

41.15 The Union and the Administration of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department undertake herewith that any changes applied for between employees of the Department should be given fair consideration.

ARTICLE 42 – STAFF DEVELOPMENT

42.1 The City of Winnipeg will supply and maintain a VCR in each Fire Hall. Additional audio visual equipment, education equipment and aids shall be supplied and maintained for each Fire Hall as required as determined by Union Management Committee discussions.

42.2 Each Fire Hall and Branch shall have a library bookcase in a central and accessible location in the Station or Branch. The Library shall contain:

a) A training course outline and/or manual for each course taught by the Department and where possible those taught for the Department.

b) Each outline, manual and standard shall be updated as required. Each Hall and Branch shall have the necessary stationery supplies to maintain the Library in good order.

c) A copy of City directives, policies and by-laws relevant to the workplace.

42.3 A copy of NFPA Standards and Provincial Fire Commissioner documents referenced in a bulletin or job description for any position within the bargaining unit shall be retained in the office of each Battalion/District Chief.

42.4 The criteria and method of selection of Specialty Team Facilitators shall be published with each request to fill vacancies.

ARTICLE 43 – PUBLICATION OF INFORMATION

43.1 The Fire Paramedic Services Department shall publish a complete list of personnel, known as the Station Roster, in all Fire Stations, Branches, quarterly. The Station Roster shall include names, regimental numbers, rank, certification levels and specialty training. The Fire
Paramedic Services Department shall also provide the information to Local 867 quarterly including the address and phone numbers of all employees.

ARTICLE 44 – PHOTO IDENTIFICATION CARDS

44.1 The City of Winnipeg agrees to provide photo identification cards to every employee of the UFFW, Local 867 of IAFF initially and every five (5) years or upon promotion to Chief Officer. The photos will be taken on duty, where possible, and off duty appearance will be on a voluntary basis.

44.2 When a card is lost, for other than work related reasons, the card will be replaced subject to a replacement cost. Damaged cards, which are unserviceable, will be replaced upon presentation of the damaged card.

ARTICLE 45 – DISABILITY BENEFITS

45.1 An employee who has exhausted all disability benefits as per by-laws of the Civic Pension Plan and who is not capable of returning to his/her pre-disability position or other employment within the City of Winnipeg and who has not been placed in an alternate position with the City, despite all reasonable efforts to accommodate him/her, shall be terminated from the employ of the City.

45.2 Only those who have worked for less than one (1) year (eligible for one [1] year of benefits) or less than five (5) years (eligible for five [5] years of benefits) might be affected.

ARTICLE 46 – BULLETIN BOARDS

46.1 Bulletin Boards shall be maintained in the Stations and Branches for the following purposes:

a) A Safety Board shall be supplied, identified and maintained by the Department for safety information only. Two (2) hole ring binders are to be mounted to hang safety notices and memos.

b) A Union Notice Board shall be supplied, identified and maintained by the Union for Union information only. The Union shall be allowed to post the following items:

i) Information notices regarding meetings, Executive and Committee lists, etc.

ii) Information on grievances filed with the administration of the Department, stating only the article in the Collective Agreement or the Manitoba Labour Code, the specifics of the grievance and the outcome.

iii) Union election material.

iv) Political information. The political information shall be of a general nature and not endorse a particular candidate or political party.

v) Retirement notices, sports notices, Burn Fund notices, Historical Society notices, other Fire Paramedic Services Department club notices, etc.

c) The Department shall supply and maintain a bulletin board for Fire Paramedic Services Department related material.
46.2 The content of any notices, or other material posted on bulletin boards, shall meet the requirements of Article 23 – Respectful Workplace.

46.3 Material other than Fire Paramedic Services Department material, unless otherwise mentioned in this Article, shall require Department Administration approval before posting.

ARTICLE 47 – PENSIONS, GROUP INSURANCE AND DEPENDENT’S BENEFITS

Group Life Insurance Plan (Members of the Civic Employees’ Pension Plan)

47.1 The Group Life Insurance Plan is administered by the Employee Benefits Board. For questions or specific information call Employee Benefits at 986-2516. The following summary explains the main features of the Group Life Insurance Plan. It should be used as a guide only. The Group Insurance Plan By-Law 5644/91 must be consulted for the purpose of interpreting or applying the provisions of the Program.

Commencement of Insurance

47.2 On the first day of the pay period after he/she becomes a member of the Plan.

Amount of Insurance

47.3 The amount of insurance on the life of each employee participating in the Plan is equal to one (1), two (2), three (3) or four (4) times his/her yearly earnings rate.

47.4 For this purpose each employee’s yearly earnings rate shall be determined by using the following procedure:

a) If a member is employed in a permanent or temporary position working on a full time basis, the member’s average earnings for the thirteen (13) pay periods immediately prior to the date as at which the calculation is being made. If the member did not receive earnings in each of these thirteen (13) pay periods, the member’s earnings for the period covered by these pay periods shall be divided by the number of pay periods for which the member received earnings; or

b) If a member is employed in a casual, part time or seasonal position, the member’s earnings for the twenty-six (26) pay periods immediately prior to the date as at which the calculation is being made, divided by twenty-six (26).

Each employee will be insured for an amount of insurance equal to two times (2x) his/her yearly earnings rate unless he/she indicated that he/she wants the amount of insurance to be equal to one times (1x) the yearly earnings rate. Each employee may apply to increase his/her amount of insurance equal to three (3) or four (4) times his/her yearly earnings rate.

Termination of Insurance

47.5 Each employee’s insurance terminates on the last day of the pay period in which he/she terminates service unless he/she is receiving pension from the Civic Employees’ Pension Plan. If he/she is receiving a pension he/she can continue to be insured. The Plan provides for a Group Term Conversion privilege. Please contact the Board for information.
Amount of Insurance After Pension Commences

47.6 Prior to Age Sixty-Five (65)

If he/she is not receiving a disability pension but has retired, fifty percent (50%) of the amount of the insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

47.7 After Age Sixty-Five (65) and Prior to Age Seventy (70)

Twenty-five percent (25%) of the amount of insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

47.8 After Age Seventy (70)

Fifteen percent (15%) of the amount of insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

Death Benefit

47.9 The amount of insurance is paid to his/her designated beneficiary or estate in a lump sum.

Disability

47.10 While receiving a disability pension from this Plan, disability income from a group insurance policy issued to the City or in receipt of periodic payments from Workers’ Compensation, provided a member has not yet attained age sixty-five (65) and has paid all contributions which have become due, the amount of insurance will be determined in accordance with Article 47.3 and 47.4 above.

Who Pays for the Cost of My Insurance?

47.11 You and the City share the cost.

47.12 While you are employed by the City, you will contribute:

a) Point one two five percent (.125%) of your bi-weekly earnings, if you elect to be insured for one times (1x) your yearly earnings rate.

b) Point two five percent (.25%) of your bi-weekly earnings, if you elect to be insured for two times (2x) your yearly earnings rate.

c) The entire cost of the additional optional insurance equal to one times (1x) or two times (2x) your yearly earnings rate, if you choose to be insured for three times (3x) or four times (4x) your yearly earnings. The cost of additional insurance is:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age of Employee</th>
<th>Smoker</th>
<th>Non-Smoker</th>
<th>Smoker</th>
<th>Non-Smoker</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 30</td>
<td>.06%</td>
<td>.05%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
<td>.10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34</td>
<td>.09%</td>
<td>.06%</td>
<td>.18%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 39</td>
<td>.14%</td>
<td>.08%</td>
<td>.28%</td>
<td>.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 to 44</td>
<td>.24%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
<td>.48%</td>
<td>.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 49</td>
<td>.45%</td>
<td>.20%</td>
<td>.90%</td>
<td>.40%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 to 54</td>
<td>.85%</td>
<td>.33%</td>
<td>1.70%</td>
<td>.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59</td>
<td>1.46%</td>
<td>.54%</td>
<td>2.92%</td>
<td>1.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64</td>
<td>2.25%</td>
<td>.86%</td>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>1.72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 to 69</td>
<td>3.67%</td>
<td>1.55%</td>
<td>7.34%</td>
<td>3.10%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PENSION PLAN (Members of the Civic Employees Pension Plan)

47.13 It is understood and agreed that this Agreement incorporates the terms and conditions of By-Law No. 5300/89 that merges the Pension Plan and Pension Funds established and maintained under the Employee Benefits Program being City of Winnipeg By-Law No. 1125/75 and Prior Pension Plan By-Law No. 2819/80 only insofar as Employee Benefits Program By-Law No. 1125/75 and Prior Pension Plan By-Law No. 2819/80 are applicable to each individual member of the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 and any amendments to the Pension Plans from time to time through negotiation, arbitral award agreement or by amendment with respect to those matters exclusively within the jurisdiction of the Employee Benefits Board or any other Pension Board or committee pursuant to the terms of the said Pension Plans.

47.14 A summary of the principal features of the Pension Plan follows. It is however, understood and agreed that in the event of any conflict between the summary and the respective By-Laws 5300/89 and subsequent amendments, the By-Laws shall prevail. Any employee who is not eligible to be a member of the Civic Employees’ Pension Plan or who is a member of another Civic Pension Plan will be required to seek information with respect to his/her pension benefits from the Employee Benefits Board.

Membership in Plan

47.15 Compulsory

Employees who are employed in a position in which they work full time throughout the year are required to become members of the Plan at the commencement of their employment. Employees who regularly work less than the standard number of hours per week applicable to the position regularly occupied by the employee, are required to become a member when they have earned twenty-five percent (25%) of the maximum pensionable earnings under the Canada Pension Plan in each of two (2) consecutive years.

47.16 Non-Compulsory

Employees who regularly work less than the standard number of hours per week applicable to the position regularly occupied by the employee and have not met the compulsory enrollment, are not required to become members when hired.
47.17 Optional Membership

Each employee, who is exempted from compulsory membership, may become a member at any time, by completing the election form.

Contributions

47.18 Regular

a) By Employee – five and one-half percent (5½%) of Canada Pension Plan Earnings plus six and one-half (6½%) of any earnings in excess of CPP Earnings.

b) By Employer – at least equal to employee’s contributions, plus any additional cost as determined by the Actuary to ensure the Plan is fully funded.

47.19 Supplementary

a) By Employee – one percent (1%) of earnings.

b) By Employer – one percent (1%) of earnings.

NOTE: Earnings do not include overtime.

47.20 Voluntary – Additional Contributions

Members may make additional contributions not exceeding the maximum amount which can be deducted for income tax purposes. The accumulated value shall be used to increase members' benefits at retirement or earlier death, disability or termination of employment.

Interest Credited to Contributions

47.21 The interest rate is determined annually by the Employee Benefits Board. The current policy of interest rates to be credited on required contributions is based on five (5) year term deposit rates at the chartered banks. Interest credited to voluntary additional contributions is established annually based on the interest income received on fixed income investments of the Pension Fund.

Normal Retirement Date

47.22 A member may elect to retire on the last day of any pay period in which the member:

a) is age fifty-five (55) or older; or

b) has completed at least thirty (30) years of service.

NOTE: “Service” means the period during which a member has been employed by the City or a municipality which became part of the City.
Retirement Pension

47.23 Lifetime Pension

Each member who retires shall receive a pension for life which, each year, shall be equal to the aggregate of:

a) for each year of credited service prior to January 1, 1966, two percent (2%) or his/her best five (5) year average earnings, and

b) for each year of credited service on and after January 1, 1966:
   i) one point four percent (1.4%) of his/her best five (5) year average Canada Pension Plan earnings, plus
   ii) two percent (2%) of his/her Best Five (5) Year Average Non-Canada Pension Plan Earnings.

47.24 Temporary Pension to Age Sixty-Five (65)

Each member who retires prior to age sixty-five (65) shall receive a temporary pension payable until the last day of the pay period in which the member attains age sixty-five (65). The temporary pension shall be equal each year to the excess of:

a) the aggregate of two percent (2%) of the member’s best five (5) year average earnings for each year of credited service;

over

b) the amount determined in Article 47.24(a) of this Section.

47.25 Maximum Yearly Lifetime Pension is the Lesser of:

a) One thousand seven hundred and twenty-two dollars ($1,722) x year of Credited Service; or

b) Two percent (2%) of member’s average yearly earnings in the five (5) consecutive years in which his/her yearly earnings were the highest, for each of service.

47.26 Cost of Living Adjustments:

Subject to funding limitations, pensions may be adjusted, equal to the lesser of one hundred percent (100%) of the Canadian Consumer Price Index and seventy-five percent (75%) of the Winnipeg Consumer Price Index, to offset increases in the cost of living after a member retires. Such adjustment shall occur in the pay period which includes July 1st of each taxation year subsequent to the year in which the pension commenced.

Disability Pensions

47.27 Eligibility – If a member is not entitled to a paid-up pension and has been partially or totally disabled for at least twenty-six (26) weeks, he/she may apply for a disability pension.
Pension Payable

47.28 If a member is totally disabled the minimum disability pension payable, which shall include benefits payable from the Canada Pension Plan, Workers' Compensation or any group insurance policy issued to the City, shall be sixty percent (60%) of the member’s average bi-weekly earnings. The maximum disability pension payable is eighty-five percent (85%) of average bi-weekly earnings. For all purpose of calculating average bi-weekly earnings, the thirteen (13) pay periods prior to the disability date shall be considered for members in a permanent position, twenty-six (26) pay periods prior to the disability date for members in a temporary or seasonal position. Benefits increase in proportion to increases in the regular salary for the position.

47.29 Partial disability pensions are determined using the same method but will be reduced to reflect the reduced severity of the disability.

47.30 Period of Benefit

a) If the member has at least five (5) years of credited service, the pension is payable for as long as he/she continues to be disabled, or to age sixty-five (65), whichever is shorter.

b) If the member has more than one (1) year of credited service but less than five (5) years of service, the pension is payable for as long as he/she is disabled or for five (5) years, whichever is shorter.

47.31 If the member has less than one (1) year of credited service the pension is payable for as long as he/she is disabled or for one (1) year, whichever is shorter.

47.32 The Benefits Board will determine the member's eligibility for total or partial disability pension after consideration of medical evidence. The Board, following the thirty (30) month period of disability, establishes a degree of disability benefits.

47.33 If a member, before attaining age sixty-five (65), is able to resume employment, his/her pension may be discontinued or reduced.

47.34 If a member, who is receiving a disability pension, dies prior to age sixty-five (65), his/her survivors shall be entitled to the same benefits as they would have received had he/she not become disabled.

47.35 A member who is in receipt of disability pension when he/she attains age sixty-five (65) shall be deemed to have retired and shall be entitled to his/her normal pension for life.

Normal Form of Pension

47.36 Married Members

The normal form of pension of a member who has an eligible spouse on his/her retirement date is a pension payable to the member for the lifetime of the member and, after the member’s death, a pension to the spouse for the spouse’s remaining lifetime of sixty-six and two-thirds
percent (66 2/3%) of the lifetime pension to which the member would have been entitled had the Member continued to live.

47.37 The amount of the member's pension calculated shall be reduced by two percent (2%).

47.38 If the member is survived by the spouse and by more than one (1) dependent child, the spouse's pension shall be increased to:

a) Seventy percent (70%) of the member's pension while there are two (2) dependent children; or

b) Seventy-five percent (75%) of the member’s pension while there are three (3) or more dependent children.

47.39 If the member is survived by one (1) or more dependent children, but not by the spouse, a pension of fifty percent (50%) of the lifetime pension to which the member would have been entitled had the member continued to live shall be payable on the terms and conditions specified.

47.40 Unmarried Members with Dependent Children

The normal form of pension of a member who has one (1) or more dependent children and no eligible spouse shall be a pension payable for the lifetime of the member and, after the member's death, a pension payable to the legal guardian of such dependent children on behalf of the dependent children, or to the dependent children if no legal guardian is required by law, of fifty percent (50%) of the lifetime pension to which the member would have been entitled had the member continued to live.

47.41 If there is more than one (1) dependent child, an equal share of the pension shall be paid in respect of each child.

47.42 The portion of the pension payments made in respect of a dependent child shall cease when the child ceases to be a dependent child and subsequent pension payments shall be redistributed to the remaining dependent children, if any.

47.43 Unmarried Members with No Dependent Children

The normal form of pension of a member who does not have an eligible spouse or dependent children shall be a pension payable for the lifetime of the member.

Method of Pension Payment

47.44 Pensions shall be paid in bi-weekly installments with the first installment due on the last day of the pay period following the pay period in which the member retires or is granted a disability pension.
Death Prior to Retirement

47.45 Employees – Less Than Two (2) Years of Service

If a member dies, while an employee but before completing two (2) years of service, the member’s beneficiary or estate, whichever is applicable, shall receive in a lump sum:

a) the member’s required contributions, with interest; plus
b) the accumulated value of the member’s additional contributions, if any; less
c) any payments previously made to the member.

47.46 Employees – More Than Two (2) Years of Service – Married

If a member dies, while an employee and after having completed at least two (2) years of service, and is survived by an eligible spouse, then the spouse shall receive a lifetime pension each pay period equal to:

a) Fifty percent (50%) of the lifetime pension calculated in accordance with the formula, in respect of the member’s earnings and credited service, up to the date of the member’s death; plus
b) the pension, actuarially calculated, which can be provided by the member’s excess contributions; plus
c) if the member was not receiving a disability pension immediately prior to death the pension, actuarially calculated, which can be provided by the accumulated value at the date of the member’s death of the member’s additional contributions, if any; plus
d) if the member was receiving a disability pension immediately prior to death, fifty percent (50%) of the pension which the member was receiving immediately prior to the member’s death as a result of the member’s additional contributions, if any.

47.47 If the member is survived by the spouse and by one (1) or more dependent children, the spouse’s pension, calculated in accordance with Sub Clause 47.46(a) above, shall be increased to:

a) Sixty percent (60%), while there is one (1) dependent child.
b) Seventy percent (70%), while there are two (2) dependent children.
c) Seventy-five percent (75%), while there are three (3) or more dependent children, of the pension calculated.

47.48 If the spouse dies while there is one (1) or more dependent children, the pension shall continue to be paid on the terms and conditions specified in Article 47.49 of this Section.
47.49 Employees – More Than Two (2) Years of Service – Unmarried with Dependent Children

If a member dies while an employee and after having completed at least two (2) years of service and is survived by one (1) or more dependent children, but not by a eligible spouse, a pension shall be paid to the legal guardian of such dependent children, or to the dependent children if no guardian is required by law. The amount of this pension shall be equal to the pension calculated in accordance with Clause 47.46 of this Section.

47.50 If there is more than one (1) dependent child, an equal share of the pension shall be paid in respect of each child.

47.51 The portion of the pension payments made in respect of a dependent child shall cease when the child ceases to be a dependent child and subsequent pension payment shall be redistributed to the remaining children, if any.

47.52 Employees – More Than Two (2) Years of Service – Unmarried, No Dependent Children

If a member dies while an employee and after having completed at least two (2) years of service and is not survived by an eligible spouse or dependent children, the member’s beneficiary or estate, whichever is applicable, shall receive in a lump sum:

a) the member’s required contributions in respect of taxation years prior to 1985, with interest; plus

b) the commuted value of the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years; plus

c) the excess, if any, of the member’s required contributions in respect of 1985 and subsequent taxation years over fifty percent (50%) of the commuted value of the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years.

d) The accumulated value of the member’s additional contributions, if any;

less

e) any payments previously made to the member.

Paid-Up Pensioners

47.53 If a member to whom a paid-up pension has been granted and not subsequently cancelled dies prior to the commencement of his paid-up pension and the member:

a) is survived by a spouse, the spouse shall receive the lifetime pension, actuarially calculated, which can be provided by the lump sum amount determined in accordance with Article 47.52 of this Section;

or

b) is not survived by a spouse, a member’s beneficiary or estate, whichever is applicable, shall receive a lump sum payment in accordance with Article 47.52 of this Section.
Minimum Survivor's Pension

47.54 If, at the date of death of the member:

a) the value, actuarially calculated, of the pension payable to an eligible spouse and/or dependent children in respect of the member's credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years determined in accordance with this Section; is less than

b) the commuted value of the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years, the pension payable to the spouse and/or dependent children in respect of the member's credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years shall be increased to the pension, actuarially calculated, and equivalent in value to the pension benefit earned by the member in respect of these taxation years.

Portability

47.55 In lieu of the pension to which an eligible spouse is entitled in accordance with this Section, the spouse may, within thirty (30) days of receiving notification from the Board of the benefits payable as a result of the death of the member, elect to transfer the commuted value of the pension to another registered plan.

Lump Sump Refund When Pension Payments Cease

47.56 If the pension payments to a member’s spouse or dependent children, if any, cease before the total of these payments, together with any payments previously made to the member, are at least equal to the aggregate of:

a) the member’s required contributions, with interest; and

b) the accumulated value of the member’s additional contributions, if any, the unpaid balance of this aggregate amount shall be paid to the beneficiary or estate of the spouse or last dependent child, whichever is applicable, when the payments cease because of death, or to the dependent child when payments cease because the child ceases to be a dependent child.

Termination of Service

47.57 Less Than Two (2) Years of Service

If, for any reason other than death, a member’s service with the City terminates before the member becomes eligible for a pension and before completing two (2) years of service, the member shall receive in a lump sum:

a) the member’s required contributions, with interest; plus

b) the accumulated value of the member’s additional contributions

reduced by pre-January 1, 1992 disability pension only. No longer applicable after 1992.
47.58 More Than Two (2) Years of Service

If, for any reason other than death, a member's service with the City terminates before the member becomes eligible for a pension and after having completed at least two (2) years of service, the member is entitled to receive a paid-up pension commencing at his/her retirement date. The amount of the paid-up pension shall be equal to the greater of:

a) the paid-up pension determined in accordance with Article 47.36; and

b) the paid-up pension, actuarially calculated, so that, as at the date the member's service terminated, the value of the paid-up pension is equivalent in value to the lump sum determined in accordance with Article 47.58(a) of this Section.

47.59 Portability

A terminating member who is entitled to a paid-up pension in accordance with Articles 47.13 and 47.14 this Section may elect:

a) in lieu of the paid-up pension to which the member is entitled as a result of the member's additional contributions, if any, to receive a lump sum payment equal to the accumulated value of these additional contributions, and

b) in lieu of the paid-up pension, if any, to which the member is entitled in respect of service prior to July 1, 1976, to receive a lump sum payment equal to:

i) the member's required contributions in respect of service prior to July 1, 1976, with interest;

less

ii) any payments previously made to the member in respect of this period of service; and

c) if, at the date of termination, the member has not completed at least ten (10) years of service and attained age forty-five (45), in lieu of the paid-up pension, if any, to which the member is entitled in respect of credited service between July 1, 1976 and the last day of the 1984 taxation year, to receive a lump sum payment equal to:

i) the member's required contributions in respect of credited service between July 1, 1976 and the last day of the 1984 taxation year;

less

ii) any payments previously made to the member in respect of this period of service; and

d) in lieu of the paid-up pension to which the member is entitled in respect of credited service in 1985 and subsequent taxation years and any other paid-up pension in respect of which no election has been made under Clauses (a), (b) and (c) above, to transfer the commuted value of this paid-up pension to another registered plan.
If the member does not make an election under this Subsection within thirty (30) days of receiving notification from the Board of the benefits payable, the member shall be deemed to have elected the paid-up pension provided in accordance with Article 47.59(b) of this Section.

47.60 Commutation of Paid-Up Pension

A member to whom a paid-up pension has been granted may, prior to the commencement of the pension and to the extent permitted by the Pension Benefits Act, elect to receive a lump sum payment or transfer determined according to Article 47.59(c). If the full amount is refunded or transferred, neither the member nor his/her beneficiary shall be entitled to any further benefits from the Plan. If a portion of the amount is refunded or transferred, the member’s benefits shall be proportionately reduced.

47.61 Application for Commencement of Pension

It shall be the responsibility of a member to whom a paid-up pension has been granted, or his/her beneficiary if the member has died, to apply for any benefits for which the member is eligible.

General Provisions

47.62 A member may change his/her beneficiary by completing the form prescribed by the Board.

47.63 The assignment of any benefits under the Plan is not permitted other than the appointment of a beneficiary to receive any death benefits.

47.64 A member, at retirement, may elect a refund of the accumulated value of his/her additional contributions in lieu of the additional pension which otherwise could have been received.

47.65 A member or beneficiary entitled to a refund may elect to have the money transferred to a pension plan established for that person.

47.66 The Board may enter into a reciprocal agreement for the purpose of transferring some or all of the benefits of the persons transferring to or from employment with the City to another public employer who maintains a pension plan involving employee contributions.

47.67 This Plan does not affect the City’s right to discharge an employee, and an employee so discharged shall be entitled to the benefits provided in respect to service prior to the date of such discharge.

47.68 There shall be an actuarial valuation of the Pension Fund every three (3) years. No change in the Plan shall be made until a report has been obtained from a qualified actuary.

47.69 In no event will the total payments made to a member and his/her beneficiary be less than the value of his/her contributions with interest.

47.70 Actuarial surpluses disclosed after December 31, 1988 will be used, with equal priority, to:
a) reduce the City’s contributions to a level not less than the employees’ contributions (however, this would not include any City contributions associated with benefit improvements resulting from a future contract settlement);

b) transfer funds to the Supplementary Account to offset the liability of that Account for indexing of pensions for a period of ten (10) years in the future;

c) create and maintain a contingency reserve within a Regular Account up to a maximum of five percent (5%) of the Account’s actuarial liability to buffer the effect of unfavourable experience.

If the surplus allocated to Items (a), (b) or (c) is sufficient to meet the target specified for that item, any further surplus will be allocated, with equal priority, to the remaining items. If all three (3) items are satisfied, the remaining surplus will be available to make further benefit improvements.

Dependent’s Benefits

47.71 The City and the Union agree that the City shall provide payment of benefits to the dependents of employees killed in the course of their employment as follows.

47.72 Definitions:

In this Section:

a) “Accident” means a chance event occasioned by a physical or natural cause; but also includes:

   i) a willful and intentional act that is not the act of the employee; and

   ii) any event arising out of, and in the course of, employment, or anything that is done and the doing of which arises out of, and in the course of employment; and

   iii) conditions in a place where an industrial process, trade or occupation is carried on, that occasion a disease to an employee in the course of employment; and as a result of which an employee dies.

b) “Child” means a child of an employee and the child of a husband or wife by a former marriage and an illegitimate child, as well as any other child to whom the employee stood in loco parentis.

c) “Common law wife” means a woman who, although not legally married to a male employee, has, during the entire period of the three (3) years immediately preceding his death, cohabited with him as his wife or lived with him as such, and has a general reputation as such in the community in which they live. (Terminology and legal implications to be reviewed)

d) “Dependent widower” means a widower who is wholly dependent upon the earnings of an employee at the time of his/her death.
e) “Employee” means a person who is employed by and on the payroll of the City of Winnipeg.

f) “Employment” means in the course of employment with the City of Winnipeg.

g) “Monthly salary rate” means the monthly salary including service pay, if applicable, calculated using the basic monthly rate for the confirmed rank, or position, occupied by the employee at the time of his/her death, and as such monthly salary exists from time to time following his/her said death, and the regular monthly hours of work for the said rank or position.

h) “Widow” means a dependent widow or a dependent common law wife, either of whom becomes eligible to receive compensation under the provisions of the Workers’ Compensation Act by reason of an accident.

47.73 Where an accident occurs, the benefits, as provided in this Section, shall be paid by the City to each of them, the dependent children and widow, or dependent widower, of the deceased employee, to whom compensation is made available under the provisions of the Workers’ Compensation Act by reason of the same accident.

The cost of the benefits payable under this Section shall be borne solely by the City.

47.74 Except, as herein otherwise provided, the benefits payable by the City hereunder, shall, in each case, consist of a monthly payment, which when added to the total of the monthly payments available to the employee’s dependents under the Workers’ Compensation Act, the Canada Pension Plan and any past, present or future pension plan covering employees of the City of Winnipeg, is calculated to produce an aggregate amount equal to the following percentage of the employee’s monthly salary rate, namely:

Where the employee is survived by:

a) A widow or dependent widower and no children – sixty percent (60%).

b) A widow or dependent widower and one (1) dependent child – seventy percent (70%).

c) A widow or dependent widower and two (2) dependent children – eighty percent (80%).

d) A widow or dependent widower and three (3) or more dependent children – ninety percent (90%).

e) A dependent child but no widow or dependent widower – twenty percent (20%) for each child to a maximum of eighty percent (80%).

47.75 In no event shall the total of any monthly payment made by the City under Article 47.74 be less than twenty-five dollars ($25.00)

47.76 The benefits payable hereunder shall begin to accrue on the fifteenth (15th) day following the date of the employee’s death.

47.77 Where a widow or dependent widower marries, the monthly payment provided by Article 47.74 shall cease, but, in lieu thereof, the City shall pay to such widow or dependent widower a lump
sum equal to the monthly payments payable by the City under Article 47.74 for twenty-four (24) months based on the monthly salary rate existing at the time of such marriage.

47.78 Payments made to, or in respect of, a child shall cease when the child attains the age of sixteen (16) years, except in cases where the child remains unmarried and continues to attend at school or university on a full time basis, but in no event shall payments be made to or in respect of any child after he or she has attained the age of twenty-five (25) years.

47.79 Any benefits provided in respect of a child shall be paid to the widow, dependent widower or other person having the custody or control of the child until such time as the child has attained the age of eighteen (18) years, after which the benefits payable, if any, shall be paid directly to the child.

47.80 Where the Chief Financial Officer, or his designate, is of the opinion that for any reason it is necessary or desirable that a payment in respect of a dependent child shall not be made directly to his/her parent, the said Commissioner may direct that the payment may be made to such person or be applied in such manner, as he/she may direct for the advantage of the child.

47.81 Where any one (1) of a number of dependent children becomes entitled to separate payments under Article 47.79, the amount of those payments shall be based upon the equal share of that child in the total benefit then available in respect of all of the dependent children.

47.82 Changes in the eligibility status of any one (1) of a number of dependents shall be reflected in the amount of the monthly payments and the person or persons to whom those payments are made, and for this purpose the remaining dependents shall thereafter be entitled to receive the same compensation as though they had been the only dependents at the date of the death of the employee, based upon the provisions of the Workers’ Compensation Act in force at that date.

Miscellaneous

47.83 This Section shall be administered by the Chief Financial Officer, or his designate, under the supervision of the Committee on Finance.

47.84 Any questions touching upon the due administration of this Section shall be referred to the Committee on Finance and that Committee shall thereupon report on such matters to the Council.

47.85 The Council shall have final control over the administration of this Section.

47.86 Affidavits, in a form to be prescribed by the City, shall be filed with the Chief Financial Officer, or his designate, annually by all dependent widows and dependent widowers receiving benefits under this Section and on behalf of all children over the age of sixteen (16) receiving benefits. Failure to comply with this requirement may result in benefits being suspended until such affidavits are filed.

47.87 This Article shall be deemed to be in effect from the 1st day of January, 1973.
ARTICLE 48 – PRINTING OF AGREEMENT

48.1 Within three (3) months of the signing of the Memorandum of Agreement or Arbitrated Agreement, a printed contract will be made available to the members of the UFFW.

ARTICLE 49 – LABOUR MANAGEMENT

49.1 Meetings will be held every third (3rd) Wednesday of the stipulated months. Any cancellation of this date will be followed by an alternative date agreed upon by the City and Union.

ARTICLE 50 – SECONDMENT

50.1 The Union will be notified of any secondment of a member of the Local.

ARTICLE 51 – INTERNET/INTRANET

51.1 The City shall pay all costs associated with supplying and maintaining basic television cable and Internet/Intranet connection and service to each Fire Hall and Branch.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF the City has hereunto affixed its corporate seal attested by the hands of its proper officers in that behalf, and the Association has caused this Agreement to be executed by its proper officers in that behalf.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED

In the presence of:

THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]
Mayor

[Signature]
Deputy City Clerk

UNited Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of International Association of Fire Fighters

[Signature]
President

APPROVED AS TO DETAILS:

[Signature]
Secretary, UFW Local 867 of IAFF

[Signature]
Chief of Corporate Human Resources and Corporate Services

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

[Signature]
City Solicitor
APPENDIX 1

General Wage Increases

2002 – Three percent (3.0%) – Effective Pay Period #1
2002 – One percent (1.0%) (non-cumulative) – Effective Pay Period #20
2003 – Three percent (3.0%) – Effective Pay Period #1

These wage increases are the result of an Arbitration Award by Arne Peltz, dated September 26, 2002.

WAGES – ACADEMY OFFICERS

Academy Instructors who have thirty-six (36) months in the Branch and have obtained NFPA Level II Instructor status will be paid at one hundred and twenty-one percent (121%). Those currently at one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%) will continue to be paid at one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%).
### 2000 TO 2003 SALARY SCHEDULE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>RANK CODE</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY HOURS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 31/00 PP#01/01 - 2.50%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/01 PP#01/01 - 3.0%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 20/02 PP#20/02 - 1.0%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 20/02 PP#01/03 - 3.0%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter First Class</td>
<td>7156</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td>$24.56 $2,063 $53,638</td>
<td>$25.30 $2,125 $55,250</td>
<td>$25.55 $2,146 $55,796</td>
<td>$26.31 $2,210 $57,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Step</td>
<td>92%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$22.60 $1,898 $49,348</td>
<td>$23.27 $1,955 $50,830</td>
<td>$23.50 $1,974 $51,324</td>
<td>$24.20 $2,033 $52,858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Step</td>
<td>85%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$20.88 $1,754 $45,604</td>
<td>$21.51 $1,807 $46,962</td>
<td>$21.73 $1,825 $47,450</td>
<td>$22.38 $1,880 $48,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Step</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$19.64 $1,650 $42,900</td>
<td>$20.23 $1,699 $44,174</td>
<td>$20.42 $1,715 $44,590</td>
<td>$21.02 $1,766 $45,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Step</td>
<td>72%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$17.68 $1,485 $38,610</td>
<td>$18.21 $1,530 $39,780</td>
<td>$18.39 $1,545 $40,170</td>
<td>$18.94 $1,591 $41,366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Step - After 3 months</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$15.98 $1,342 $34,892</td>
<td>$16.45 $1,382 $35,932</td>
<td>$16.61 $1,395 $36,270</td>
<td>$17.11 $1,437 $37,362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry Level</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$14.73 $1,237 $32,162</td>
<td>$15.17 $1,274 $33,124</td>
<td>$15.31 $1,286 $33,436</td>
<td>$15.77 $1,325 $34,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR</td>
<td></td>
<td>7161</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$25.80 $2,167 $56,342</td>
<td>$26.57 $2,232 $58,032</td>
<td>$26.83 $2,254 $58,604</td>
<td>$27.64 $2,322 $60,372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 10 years' service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR II</td>
<td></td>
<td>7171</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$26.30 $2,209 $57,434</td>
<td>$27.08 $2,275 $59,150</td>
<td>$27.35 $2,297 $59,722</td>
<td>$28.17 $2,366 $61,516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 15 years' service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT</td>
<td>7211</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td>$28.25 $2,373 $61,698</td>
<td>$29.10 $2,444 $63,544</td>
<td>$29.38 $2,468 $64,168</td>
<td>$30.26 $2,542 $66,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPTAIN</td>
<td>7031</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.70 $2,579 $67,054</td>
<td>$31.62 $2,656 $69,056</td>
<td>$31.93 $2,682 $69,732</td>
<td>$32.88 $2,762 $71,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT CHIEF</td>
<td>7062</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td>$33.15 $2,785 $72,410</td>
<td>$34.15 $2,869 $74,594</td>
<td>$34.49 $2,897 $75,322</td>
<td>$35.52 $2,984 $77,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATOON CHIEF</td>
<td>7051</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td>$36.86 $3,096 $80,496</td>
<td>$37.96 $3,189 $82,914</td>
<td>$38.33 $3,220 $83,720</td>
<td>$39.49 $3,317 $86,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>150%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$36.86 $3,096 $80,496</td>
<td>$37.96 $3,189 $82,914</td>
<td>$38.33 $3,220 $83,720</td>
<td>$39.49 $3,317 $86,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>145%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$35.61 $2,991 $77,766</td>
<td>$36.68 $3,081 $80,106</td>
<td>$37.05 $3,112 $80,912</td>
<td>$38.14 $3,204 $83,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>140%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$34.38 $2,888 $75,088</td>
<td>$35.42 $2,975 $77,350</td>
<td>$35.76 $3,004 $78,104</td>
<td>$36.83 $3,094 $80,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td>7330</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$31.64 $2,373 $61,698</td>
<td>$32.59 $2,444 $63,544</td>
<td>$32.91 $2,468 $64,168</td>
<td>$33.89 $2,542 $66,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Incumbent only)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td>7335</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$30.00 $2,250 $58,500</td>
<td>$30.89 $2,317 $60,242</td>
<td>$31.19 $2,339 $60,814</td>
<td>$32.12 $2,409 $62,634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-6 Months - Completed NFPA Level I</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-24 Months - Completed NFPA Level II</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24-30 Months - Completed NFPA Level III</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td>7331</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$32.19 $2,414 $62,764</td>
<td>$33.15 $2,486 $64,636</td>
<td>$33.47 $2,510 $65,260</td>
<td>$34.47 $2,585 $67,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(With 10 yrs service in Fire Prevention Branch or 25 yrs service in Dept-Incumbent only)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td>7334</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>$34.39 $2,579 $67,054</td>
<td>$35.41 $2,656 $69,056</td>
<td>$35.76 $2,682 $69,732</td>
<td>$36.83 $2,762 $71,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF FIRE PREVENTION</td>
<td>7332</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>$37.13 $2,785 $72,410</td>
<td>$38.25 $2,869 $74,594</td>
<td>$38.63 $2,897 $75,322</td>
<td>$39.79 $2,984 $77,584</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Effective Sept 20/02**: PP#01/03 - 3.0%

**Effective Dec 31/00**: PP#01/01 - 2.50%

**Effective Dec 29/02**: PP#01/03 - 3.0%

**Effective Dec 30/00**: PP#01/01 - 2.50%
# 2000 TO 2003 SALARY SCHEDULE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>BI-WKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 31/00</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/01</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 20/02</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 29/02</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CODE</td>
<td></td>
<td>HOURS</td>
<td>PP#01/01 - 2.50%</td>
<td>PP#01/02 - 3.0%</td>
<td>PP#02/02 - 1.0%</td>
<td>PP#01/03 - 3.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF FIRE PREVENTION</td>
<td>7333</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>150%</td>
<td>$41.28</td>
<td>$3,096</td>
<td>$80,496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>144%</td>
<td>$39.61</td>
<td>$2,971</td>
<td>$77,246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>138%</td>
<td>$37.96</td>
<td>$2,847</td>
<td>$74,022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACADEMY OFFICER</td>
<td>7352</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$2,250</td>
<td>$58,500</td>
<td>$30.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>115%</td>
<td>$31.64</td>
<td>$2,373</td>
<td>$61,698</td>
<td>$32.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>$32.19</td>
<td>$2,414</td>
<td>$62,764</td>
<td>$33.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>121%</td>
<td>$33.29</td>
<td>$2,497</td>
<td>$64,922</td>
<td>$34.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR ACADEMY OFFICER</td>
<td>7351</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td>$34.39</td>
<td>$2,579</td>
<td>$67,054</td>
<td>$35.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>135%</td>
<td>$37.13</td>
<td>$2,785</td>
<td>$72,410</td>
<td>$38.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAFETY AND EQUIPMENT OFFICER</td>
<td>7341</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>138%</td>
<td>$37.96</td>
<td>$2,847</td>
<td>$74,022</td>
<td>$39.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF TRAINING</td>
<td>7121</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>150%</td>
<td>$41.28</td>
<td>$3,096</td>
<td>$80,496</td>
<td>$42.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>144%</td>
<td>$39.61</td>
<td>$2,971</td>
<td>$77,246</td>
<td>$40.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>138%</td>
<td>$37.96</td>
<td>$2,847</td>
<td>$74,022</td>
<td>$39.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES</td>
<td>7263</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$33.80</td>
<td>$2,704</td>
<td>$70,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$32.50</td>
<td>$2,600</td>
<td>$67,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$31.40</td>
<td>$2,512</td>
<td>$65,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUPERVISOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES</td>
<td>7261</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>$28.80</td>
<td>$2,304</td>
<td>$59,904</td>
<td>$29.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY SERVICES MECHANIC</td>
<td>7262</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$26.16</td>
<td>$2,093</td>
<td>$54,418</td>
<td>$26.95</td>
<td>$2,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE DEPT BUILDING MAINTENANCE PERSON</td>
<td>7251</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$27.89</td>
<td>$2,231</td>
<td>$58,006</td>
<td>$28.73</td>
<td>$2,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT UTILITY PERSON</td>
<td>7421</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$19.13</td>
<td>$1,530</td>
<td>$39,780</td>
<td>$19.70</td>
<td>$1,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREATHING APPARATUS TECHNICIAN</td>
<td>7025</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$24.51</td>
<td>$1,961</td>
<td>$50,986</td>
<td>$25.25</td>
<td>$2,020</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2000 TO 2003 SALARY SCHEDULE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>BI-WKLY HOURS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 31/00 PP#01/01 - 2.50%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/01 PP#01/02 - 3.0%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE SEPT 20/02 PP#20/02 - 1.0%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 29/02 PP#01/03 - 3.0%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIDEO AND MEDIA PRODUCTION</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>7356</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$22.05 $1,654 $43,004</td>
<td>$22.72 $1,704 $44,304</td>
<td>$23.64 $1,773 $46,098</td>
<td>$23.64 $1,773 $46,098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TECHNICIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$21.03 $1,577 $41,002</td>
<td>$21.65 $1,624 $42,224</td>
<td>$21.87 $1,640 $42,640</td>
<td>$22.52 $1,689 $43,914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$20.03 $1,502 $39,052</td>
<td>$20.63 $1,547 $40,222</td>
<td>$20.83 $1,562 $40,612</td>
<td>$21.45 $1,609 $41,634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$19.07 $1,430 $37,180</td>
<td>$19.64 $1,473 $38,298</td>
<td>$19.83 $1,487 $38,662</td>
<td>$20.43 $1,532 $39,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$18.15 $1,361 $35,386</td>
<td>$18.69 $1,402 $36,452</td>
<td>$18.88 $1,416 $36,816</td>
<td>$19.44 $1,458 $37,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PART-TIME MECHANIC</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE INSPECTOR - Level I</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**On Shift Trainers (Facilitators) will receive a 2% pay increment applicable to the entire year subject to a maximum of 125%**

2002-10-11 - As per Sudhir Sandhu's instructions, the 1% increase effective September 20/02 is calculated as follows:

1. Multiply December 31/00 rate by 1%
2. Add to Dec 30/01 rate
3. Equals Sept 20/02 rate

---

**HUMAN RESOURCE SERVICES**

G:\DSAUL\SALSCHED\UFFW-00-03.XLS 2003-01-07/dms
## APPENDIX 2

### Company Officer Development Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MODULE</th>
<th>ASSIGNMENT</th>
<th>MARK REQUIRED</th>
<th>CORE COURSE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Company Officer</td>
<td>Essay</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making a Difference</td>
<td>Essay</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incident Command</td>
<td>Scenarios</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equity/Diversity</td>
<td>Case Study/Action Plan</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Service Instructor Level I</td>
<td>Lesson Plan</td>
<td>70%</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WFD Program Overviews</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Cause and Determination</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forms and Reports</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stress Management</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organizational Behaviour</td>
<td>Develop scenario and review</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critical Incident Stress</td>
<td>Case Study Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report Writing</td>
<td>Sample Report(s)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradigms</td>
<td>Pre Course Essay</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harassment in the Workplace</td>
<td>Case Study Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Rise Command</td>
<td>Scenario Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee Assistance Training</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Note Taking</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications CAD System</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprinklers and Standpipes</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Relations/Customer Service</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building Construction</td>
<td>Rev./Disc. Const. Meth.</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighting Strategies</td>
<td>Scenario Discussion</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encountering the Media</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Insp. &amp; Prev. Level I</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collective Agreement</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risk Management</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disciplinary Action</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Planning</td>
<td>Review Plan and Discuss</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case Studies</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NFPA 1500</td>
<td>Essay</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civic Policies</td>
<td>Review Policies and Discuss</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budgeting</td>
<td>Attendance and Participation</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules and Regulations</td>
<td>Review R and R and Discuss</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX 3

Assignment Evaluation Criteria

Essay assignment shall be assessed by the following criteria:

CONTENT:
- good grasp of topic
- evidence of purposeful reading and thinking

ORGANIZATION:
- concise
- material organized logically

ORIGINALITY:
- evidence of own ideas and work
- recommendations proposed

WRITING AND STYLE:
- sentence and paragraph construction
- grammar, punctuation and spelling

USE OF SOURCE MATERIAL:
- use of related literature on topic
- quality of source materials
- adequate referencing system (footnotes, bibliography)

TOTAL

25
Participation Evaluation Criteria

Participation shall be assessed by the following criteria:

**GROUP DYNAMICS:**
- offers unsolicited feedback
- promotes a safe learning environment
- provides a constructive learning environment

**LEARNING SKILLS:**
- shows a willingness to learn
- shares knowledge with peers

**PROBLEM SOLVING:**
- offers solutions and recommendations
- seeks out source information

**INTERPERSONAL SKILLS:**
- shows respect for self and others
- encourages peers to higher achievement

Total 40
# APPENDIX 4

## ANNUAL LEAVE ROTATION SCHEDULE

*Fire Paramedic Services Department – Operations Branch*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2004</th>
<th>2005</th>
<th>2006</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
<th>2009</th>
<th>2010</th>
<th>2011</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annual Leave –</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approximately</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approximately</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 1st</td>
<td>5 – 17</td>
<td>2 – 12</td>
<td>6 – 13</td>
<td>4 – 15</td>
<td>3 – 16</td>
<td>1 – 14</td>
<td>5 – 17</td>
<td>2 – 12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### APPENDIX 5

**ACADEMY OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES**  
Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule  
Six Week Holiday – 2 x 3 Weeks (8 Groups)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEASON</th>
<th>2001</th>
<th>2002</th>
<th>2003</th>
<th>2004</th>
<th>2005</th>
<th>2006</th>
<th>2007</th>
<th>2008</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WINTER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January to March</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SPRING:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March to June</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUMMER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June to August</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FALL:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August to November</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WINTER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November to December</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Holiday Schedule starts second Monday in January and continues to second Monday in December
## APPENDIX 6 (TO BE REPLACED BY LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 12)

FIRE PREVENTION AND PUBLIC EDUCATION
Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule
Six Week Holiday Entitlement = 2 x 3 Week Periods

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOLIDAY PERIODS</th>
<th>1999</th>
<th>2000</th>
<th>2001</th>
<th>2002</th>
<th>2003</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WINTER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February 22 to March 12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 15 to April 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 5 to April 23</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SPRING:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26 to May 14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17 to June 4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7 to June 25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUMMER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28 to July 16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19 to August 6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 9 to August 27</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FALL:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 30 to September 17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 20 to October 8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 11 to November 29</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Revised 99-01-01

FIRE PREVENTION HOLIDAY GROUPS

GROUP #1 - J. Doig, G. Rondeau, R. Kajpust*
GROUP #2 - J. Mendres, G. Cannell, M. Ruta*
GROUP #3 - R. Kelsch, M. Proulx, D. Graham*
GROUP #4 - F. Olynyk, G. Wahl, T. Kozokowsky*
GROUP #5 - T. Tanner, F. Roberts, D. Hadder*
GROUP #6 - R. Yallits, N. Shaw, K. Kosnick-Dobson*

*Denotes Vacancy
APPENDIX 7

PRE-RETIREMENT LEAVE

The following policy is utilized corporately for pre-retirement purposes and is subject to change.

1. An employee anticipating retirement must decide not less than thirty (30) days in advance if they are electing to retire or take pre-retirement leave.

2. If an employee is taking pre-retirement leave then the date of retirement is fixed such that the employee’s decision to retire is irrevocable and the City will fill the position vacated on a permanent basis as required.

3. In the case of employees electing pre-retirement leave, the selected date of retirement should be determined in consultation with their Human Resource Representative and the City will fill the position vacated on a permanent basis as required.

4. A careful calculation will be made of all entitlements (i.e. unused credits) under whatever collective agreement or contractual formula applies.

5. Pre-retirement leave commences upon the full utilization of all unused entitlements (holidays, stat days, overtime, etc.).

6. When the retirement date and/or the date of pre-retirement leave is determined, the Chief Operating Officer, or his designate, must be notified through the provision of a retirement notice of the pre-retirement leave form.
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 1
Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: PERMANENT REHABILITATIVE EMPLOYMENT

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

Rehabilitation is a mutual responsibility of the employer and employee as well as Management and Union. All components will work cooperatively to foster an atmosphere conducive to rehabilitation.

The Program, set out in this Letter of Understanding, is intended to supplement, not replace, programs previously established, such as Workers’ Compensation Rehabilitation.

The Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF, hereby agree to this Letter of Understanding. This Letter may be terminated at any time by one (1) party giving to the other a minimum of thirty (30) days notice of its intention to withdraw from the understanding. The Program will be reviewed annually, jointly by the Fire Paramedic Services Department Administration (FPA) and Local 867 of IAFF.

1. Identification of Regular Positions

The Fire Paramedic Services Department Administration (FPA) will identify positions (either permanent or regular temporary) which, subject to the approval of the Union, shall be identified as rehabilitative positions. Vacancies in these positions shall be filled in accordance with the provisions of this Letter of Understanding.

The FPA will regularly review the initial group of positions for the purpose of adding or deleting positions. Any additions will be subject to the approval of the Union. Deletions may be made at the discretion of the FPA, following discussions with the Union.

2. Eligibility

Those employees who have been accepted by the Department as permanently, partially disabled (i.e. they will probably never be able to return to their former occupation) are eligible for the rehabilitative positions. Included will be employees permanently, partially disabled and:

a) utilizing sick leave credits or sick leave of absence for medical reasons without pay; or
b) receiving disability benefits; or
c) receiving Workers’ Compensation benefits.

3. Designated Positions

Two (2) Fire Prevention Officers
Two (2) Breathing Apparatus Technicians
4. **Rate of Pay**

The rate of pay assigned to positions utilized in this Program shall be that provided for in the Collective Agreement.

5. **Filling of Positions**

   a) A list of eligible employees will be developed and maintained by bargaining unit seniority (in order of date entered Civic Service). Copies of the list and any amendments will be forwarded to the Union without delay.

   b) Vacancies will be posted in all departments on a specially identified bulletin which will clearly signify first consideration will be given to permanently, partially disabled employees.

   Application from this group will be dealt with by a Placement Committee consisting of representatives as per the Collective Agreement. Union Representatives will attend as observers. Consideration will include performance appraisal, including work established as part of Employee Benefits Rehabilitative or Workers’ Compensation Rehabilitative Programs, if applicable.

   The senior applicant who meets the requirements of the position will be offered the job.

   If the position cannot be filled by a permanently, partially disabled employee from Local 867 or, subject to the Union’s concurrence, by a permanently, partially disabled employee from another bargaining group, it will revert to the regular provisions of the Collective Agreement.

   c) Lateral transfers will be dealt with in accordance with the Collective Agreement.

   d) Employees who have been denied positions shall have the right to grieve in accordance with the provisions of the Collective Agreement.

   e) The Union and all applicants will be advised, in writing, of the name and relevant seniority date of employees placed under this Letter of Understanding.

6. **Disputes Re: Position Suitability on Medical Grounds**

In the event of a dispute on medical grounds, the matter will be referred to an independent physician agreed to by the parties.

7. **Training**

The training of a disabled/injured staff member where City funds are being expended, shall be consistent with the terms of the City of Winnipeg Staff Training and Development Policy and/or terms outlined by the Employee Benefits Board.
8. **Upon Placement**

Upon placement into a rehabilitative position, employees will hold seniority within their previous branch on the rehabilitative list and, as well, beginning when they commence the rehabilitative duties within the new branch. They shall retain this seniority until such time as either:

i) the employee recovers to a degree that he/she can resume his/her former position, he/she will do so under the terms of the Collective Agreement, to wit, after thirty-six (36) months from induction into the branch the employee is locked in the Fire Prevention Branch;

ii) the employee promotes or laterals out of the rehabilitative position into a regular position.

9. **Probation Period**

If Management, during the twenty-four (24) month period referred to in the Rehabilitative Job Description, has found the employee to be unsuitable, they must provide two (2) weeks notice to the Placement Committee of their findings, outlining reasons and steps taken to alleviate their concerns. If, during this twenty-four (24) month period, the employee finds the position unsuitable, he/she must provide two (2) weeks written notice to the Placement Committee and Management, outlining reasons.

10. **Grievances**

Nothing herein prevents an employee from grieving if he/she believes the terms of this Letter of Understanding have been violated, or from being subject to discipline if he/she violates the terms of this Letter of Understanding.

11. **Priority of Collective Agreement**

In all respects other than those identified herein, the provisions of the Collective Agreement apply.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

1st day of September, A.D., 2004

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 2

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OFFICER’S TRAINING COURSE

WHEREAS the provisions of the Collective Agreement in force and effect between the parties hereto provide for the establishment of an Officer’s Training Course for the ranks of District Chief, Captain and Lieutenant;

AND WHEREAS the parties hereto entered into a Letter of Understanding dated July 19, 1984 establishing terms and conditions concerning implementation and conduct of such courses;

AND WHEREAS the parties are desirous of establishing certain further terms and conditions concerning the implementation and conduct of such courses;

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. A member who is eligible to attend an Officer’s Training Course but who indicates, in writing, to the Department intention of retiring within six (6) months of the date of commencement of said Officer’s Training Course, and who further makes the appropriate application for pension benefits to the Employee Benefits Board, shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of said Officer’s Training Course without the necessity of attending or completing same.

2. If, for any reason, the member revokes his/her written intention to retire or his/her application for pension benefits, as mentioned above, the member, if he/she has been promoted to the highest rank, shall revert to his/her previous rank and will not be eligible for further promotion to, nor be allowed to act in, the senior rank for a period of one (1) year from the date of revocation and until such time thereafter when he/she shall have successfully completed the Officer’s Training Course for that rank.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

1st day of September, A.D., 2000

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 3
Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF
RE:  ACTING IN THE FIRE PREVENTION AND PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH

The parties agree to further discussions on this subject.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

1st day of September, A.D., 2004

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 4

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: BARGAINING PROTOCOL

The City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to the following protocol:

1. If, at any time, Management of the Fire Paramedic Services Department deems it necessary to communicate with members of branches on bargaining issues, such communication will only take place with the concurrence of, and in the presence of, representatives of UFFW, Local 867.

2. Issues, which are the subject of ongoing negotiations between UFFW, Local 867 and the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department, will be held in confidence until resolved. If enquiries are made concerning those issues it shall be noted that such issues are the subject of ongoing negotiations between the UFFW, Local 867 and the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department, and shall not be discussed further.

3. Once the Management of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department has developed a proposed change in a management system that impacts on the Collective Agreement within the Fire Paramedic Services Department, Management shall:
   a) make a presentation to the affected branch/staff in regard to the proposed change, concept and reasons and clarify any questions that the affected branch/staff may have. These discussions will take place with the concurrence and in the presence of UFFW, Local 867 Representatives.
   b) Any actions that impact the Collective Agreement flowing from the proposed change will be negotiated with UFFW, Local 867.

4. The City and the UFFW, Local 867 acknowledge that any breach of this protocol is a serious matter and any breach hereof shall be dealt with expeditiously by contacting the City’s Labour Relations Officer who shall take appropriate action.

It should be further noted that a copy of this protocol shall be provided to all members of the Management of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Services Department and all supervisory ranks within the Fire Paramedic Services Department and a copy shall be posted at each Fire Station and kept on file.
SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 
1st day of September, A.D., 2004

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 5

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: RETIREMENT SUPPLEMENT

It is understood and agreed that the City will retain Mr. Don Smith (Western Compensation & Benefits Consultants) to design a Retirement Supplement Plan to replace the existing Sick Leave Cash Out benefit. The terms of reference will include the requirement that the Plan shall be implemented effective January 1, 1999 and will incorporate the following principles.

FOR NEW FIRE FIGHTERS HIRED AFTER EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHANGE

The City will contribute one percent (1%) of salary to either Pension Plan or RRSP, payable bi-weekly throughout service as a Fire Fighter with the City.

FOR EXISTING FIRE FIGHTERS

Combination of:

a) The City will contribute one percent (1%) of salary to either Pension Plan or RRSP, payable bi-weekly through service as a Fire Fighter with the City.

b) Lump sum retirement benefit equal to the lesser of:

   i) Maximum tax sheltered rollover of "retiring allowance" to RRSP under the Income Tax Act (basically two thousand dollars[$2,000] per year, or part year, of service with the City up to and including 1995);

   ii) a) projected Sick Leave Cash Out benefit (based on assumption of future Sick Leave utilization equal to average experienced by Winnipeg Fire Fighters); less

      b) estimated income tax at forty-five percent (45%) on the excess of projected Sick Leave Cash Out benefit ([a] above) over the maximum tax sheltered rollover ([i] above ); less

      c) projected value at retirement of one percent (1%) pension/ RRSP contribution ; and

   c) additional contribution to either Pension Plan or RRSP in bi-weekly installments over the next five (5) years equal in value to the present value of excess, if any, of (b)(ii) over (b)(i).

SICK LEAVE UTILIZATION

It is further understood and agreed that the proposed Retirement Supplement benefit valuation is calculated on the assumption that Sick Leave utilization remains constant at 1997 levels. Should the level of Sick Leave utilization in the City of Winnipeg UFFW bargaining unit average more than one hundred and fifty percent (150%) of the 1997 levels in any calendar year after 1997, the parties agree
to meet, without delay, and in any event within ten (10) calendar days of learning of this result, to assess the causes of the increased Sick Leave utilization and to make every reasonable effort to reduce Sick Leave utilization to the said 1997 levels, or lower. Such efforts may include health and safety counseling or improvements, or any other mutually acceptable effective solution.

Further, it is understood and agreed that the proposed retirement supplement applies solely to employees in those job classifications represented by the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 as at December 31, 1997.

It is also understood and agreed that, should the proposed Retirement Supplement Plan prove to be inappropriate to either party, the Arbitrator remains seized of the responsibility to rule on the positions brought forth by the parties in making a determination of the continued utilization of the Plan.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

1st day of September, A.D., 2004

[Signature]
FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]
FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 6

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: INPUT ON TRAINING PROGRAMS

The parties have agreed that, from the date of signing of this Letter, until December 31, 1999, the following modification to the process for input into Training Programs shall be in force.

For the process entitled Progression to First Class Fire Fighter, Clause 9.6, the wording shall be amended to read, “...review, and discuss effectiveness in performance of the test system, and review and discuss modifications to the test system.”

For the process entitled Company Officer Development Program – Operations Branch, Clause 9.33, the wording shall be amended to read “The requirement as to the depth of learning in each topic and the procedures used in the assessment and method of evaluation will be subject to input from the Union.”

The Parties further agree that, for the purpose of these matters, either party may withdraw agreement for the Letter at any time after December 31, 1998, and for any reason which that party considers valid. Such withdrawal shall be accomplished by informing the other Party, in writing, of their intention, and setting a date for that withdrawal of not less than thirty (30) days from that Letter of Intent.

Should either Party desire to renew this Letter they shall, no less than thirty (30) days prior to the expiration date, inform the other Party of their intent to discuss renewal. If neither Party indicates a desire to renew this Letter of Understanding, then on January 1, 2000, the wording shall revert to the existing language.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

1ST day of September, A.D., 2004

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 7

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters Of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: RESPECTFUL WORKPLACE

1. INTRODUCTION

Keeping in mind the principles of a respectful workplace as outlined in Article 23, issues shall be addressed quickly and thoroughly. At any time, all individuals shall have the right to Union representation. Individuals have the right at any time, to file a grievance under Article 24 or to file a Manitoba Human Rights Commission complaint.

2. PROCESS

If Article 23 – Respectful Workplace has been violated, the following will apply:

Directly to Step 3

Depending on the nature of the incident, Management or the Union has the right to proceed directly to Step 3. All matters involving violence will proceed directly to Step 3. Most other situations will begin at Step 1.

Step 1 – Resolving the Problem on Your Own

Keeping in mind the principles of a respectful workplace, attempt to resolve the problem directly with the other party by:

- Raising the issue with the other party in a timely manner.
- Discussing the problem with them openly in an attempt to resolve the issue.
- Asking them to stop the offending behaviour.

If you want support or assistance in approaching the person, you may consult your supervisor, Union Steward, co-worker or Departmental Human Resource Representative.

If the issue involves your immediate Supervisor, you may contact the Departmental Human Resource Representative or your Union Representative. Discussions or resolutions in this Step are considered to be “without prejudice” to either party and will not be used by the parties at subsequent stages of this process or at other proceedings under Article 23.

If for any reason you are unable to approach the other person, or after approaching them, you do not feel the problem has been resolved, proceed to Step 2.

Step 2 – Problem Solving

Report the issue to your immediate Supervisor. You may request the help of a Union Representative if you wish. As soon as possible, the Supervisor will conduct an assessment and attempt to resolve the issue in a problem solving and educational manner.
If unresolved, proceed to Step 3.

**Step 3 – Resolution of Issue**

The immediate Supervisor or the Union Representative or the employee shall report the issue to the Manager or designate. The Manager, or designate, in cooperation with the Departmental Human Resource Representative shall attempt to resolve the issue.

Failing satisfactory resolution at this stage, individuals may exercise their rights under Article 24 – Grievances.

3. **COMMUNICATION AND FOLLOW UP**

Management will inform all parties of the progress of the issue during the course of its resolution. When the matter is resolved, Management will notify the parties of its resolution as soon as possible and will quickly follow up with action required to restore and maintain a respectful workplace.

4. **MALICIOUS OR VEXATIOUS COMPLAINT**

Anyone filing a malicious or vexatious complaint under Article 23 may be subject to disciplinary action.

5. **REVIEW**

The City and the Union agree to meet no less than twice per year to review the viability of Article 23 and this Letter of Understanding. If both parties agree, changes can be made to this Letter of Understanding prior to the expiry date of the Collective Agreement.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

1st day of September, A.D., 2004

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 567 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 8
Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters Of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: FIRE MEDIC PROGRAM

Whereas all provisions of the Collective Agreement are in full force and effect between the parties hereto provide for the following:

1. Establishment of the Fire Medic Training Program

2. Establishment of Fast Attack Vehicle Assignment

Whereas the Fire Medic Program is defined as the upgrading, training and service model implementation for First Response emergency medical intervention for the City of Winnipeg.

Whereas this Letter of Understanding does not limit the parties to establishing further terms and conditions concerning the implementation and conduct concerning the Fire Medic Program.

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE TO THE FOLLOWING:

TRAINING

1. The City of Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Service and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF will agree on the delivery methodology of the Fire Medic Training Program.

2. This Letter of Understanding does not negate any Clause within the current Collective Agreement.

3. Beginning with the twenty-seven (27) recent hires, new recruits will automatically be entered into the Program as part of their recruitment into the Fire Paramedic Service.

4. Existing Fire Fighters, at the date of signing of this Letter of Understanding, who volunteer for the Fire Medic Program shall be scheduled for training in accordance with the seniority provisions of the Collective Agreement. Seniority is defined as the date of hiring into the Fire Paramedic Service.

5. The parties agree to a component of the Officer Training Course being created that will provide for Officer familiarization on EMS issues.

6. A pilot course of instruction will be delivered beginning in the fall of 2001 and an evaluation of its effectiveness will immediately follow. It is projected that a final program product will be offered on all shifts at the beginning of 2002.

7. The employees participating in this Program will be utilized as Fire Medic and will not be assigned to a regular ambulance shift of duty.
8. The Fire Medic Program is voluntary for the present employees of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Service excepting the twenty-seven (27) new hires.

9. The purpose of this Program is to improve the quality of care provided by the First Responders through the development of the Fire Medic Program. It is the expectation of the Fire Paramedic Service that in the future all senior ranking positions will require a cross-trained dual role capability in order to arrange the operations of the Service. It is recognized that the Fire Paramedic Service, in changing its service delivery model, must go through a transition period. This transition period is to provide for the training of dual role, cross-trained personnel in order to provide better service delivery, better management of resources and a greater level of medical intervention. In recognizing this transition period, the Fire Paramedic Service will agree that, from the signing of this Letter of Understanding, the lack of these medical skills or non-enrollment in this Program will not be a determining criteria for promotions to positions higher than Captain within the UFFW Collective Agreement for a period of ten (10 years).

10. The Fire Medic Program will not affect the current practices for promotions to Lieutenant and Captain.

OPERATIONAL

1. The operational plan calls for training enhancements for current First Responders on existing apparatus such that a more advanced care provider delivery system can be developed in the future.

2. When operationally feasible, the Fire Paramedic Service will initially deploy three (3) Fast Attack vehicles, ultimately staffed by Fire Medic teams, in selected Fire Stations where a new Quint has been deployed to provide operational support. Until such times as a sufficient number of Fire Medic trained personnel become available to staff these vehicles First Responder capable persons of appropriate rank will be deployed.

3. A Fire Medic team for the Fast Attack Vehicles will be comprised of one (1) licensed Fire Medic and one (1) Officer who has been trained to the minimum level of defibrillation and C.P.R. All such Officers may take EMR or Fire Medic training if they so choose.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 1st day of September, A.D., 2004

[Signature]

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 897 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 9
Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters Of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: 5.2.1 FOOTWEAR

Whereas the High Angle Rescue Program is an important component of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Service:

Whereas there is a special need for proper footwear that allows the High Angle Specialist to perform his/her job to the highest possible standard:

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE TO THE FOLLOWING:

1. All individuals who are qualified High Angle Level II will be allowed to exchange their yearly allotment of oxford boots or walking shoes for a designated high angle boot.

2. The high angle boot will be in exchange for a current issue and not in addition to.

3. The high angle boot in question will be the make and model agreed to by the parties.

4. The exchange of the high angle boot will be done only in even numbered years.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

1st day of September, A.D., 2004

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 10

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters Of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OPTIONAL COMPENSATION FOR LEAVE ENTITLEMENTS

Whereas the provisions of the Collective Agreement in full force and effect between the parties hereto provide for leave entitlement.

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. An employee, having accumulated more than his/her full allotment of annual leave, lieu tours and statutory holidays as a result of prolonged sickness or a Workers Compensation injury, may make application to the Department to have any or all of the excess leave paid out at the regular rate of pay.

2. The Department may inform employees with more than their full allotment of annual leave, lieu tours and/or statutory holidays as a result of prolonged sickness or a Workers’ Compensation injury of the above option, and upon the appropriate application being received, may approve all or a portion of the requested pay out within budgetary constraints.

This Letter of Understanding may be rescinded by either party following thirty (30) days notification.

This Letter is not intended to preclude further discussion or negotiation in areas related to this Letter.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

1st day of September, A.D., 2004

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 11

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters Of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: TEMPORARY POSITION

Whereas the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to temporary positions, they shall be with the following protocols:

1. Temporary positions will be used to fill maternity/parental leave positions in the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch only.

2. The temporary position will be bulletined for United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg members only.

3. The temporary position will accumulate seniority in the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch.

4. Temporary positions will be for the duration of the maternity/parental leave only.

5. Temporary positions will be paid at the stated rate of the position.

6. If a full time position comes open during the course of the temporary position, the person may transfer over only if he/she is the most senior candidate and has his/her name on the applicant’s list.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

1st day of September, A.D., 2004

[Signature]
FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]
FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 12

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters Of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: ANNUAL LEAVE SCHEDULE FOR FIRE PREVENTION AND PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH

The City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to the following annual Leave Schedule for the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch.

ANNUAL LEAVE SCHEDULE 2003 TO 2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2003</th>
<th>2004</th>
<th>2005</th>
<th>2006</th>
<th>2007</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GROUP 1</td>
<td>Group 2</td>
<td>Group 3</td>
<td>Group 1</td>
<td>Group 2</td>
<td>Group 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 30</td>
<td>June 28</td>
<td>July 4</td>
<td>July 3</td>
<td>July 2</td>
<td>July 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to July 21</td>
<td>to July 19</td>
<td>to July 25</td>
<td>to July 24</td>
<td>to July 23</td>
<td>Group 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Group 1</td>
<td>Group 2</td>
<td>Group 3</td>
<td>Group 1</td>
<td>Group 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
<td>Group 3</td>
<td>Group 1</td>
<td>Group 2</td>
<td>Group 3</td>
<td>Group 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 21</td>
<td>July 19</td>
<td>July 25</td>
<td>July 24</td>
<td>July 23</td>
<td>July 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to August 11</td>
<td>to August 9</td>
<td>to August 15</td>
<td>to August 14</td>
<td>to August 13</td>
<td>Group 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROUP 3</td>
<td>Group 1</td>
<td>Group 2</td>
<td>Group 3</td>
<td>Group 1</td>
<td>Group 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 11</td>
<td>August 9</td>
<td>August 15</td>
<td>August 14</td>
<td>August 13</td>
<td>Group 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to September 1</td>
<td>to August 30</td>
<td>to September 5</td>
<td>to September 4</td>
<td>to September 3</td>
<td>Group 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group A</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group B</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group A</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group B</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group B</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group B</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group A</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group B</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTES:

- Holiday groupings will begin on the Monday of the week in which July 1st falls, except when July 1st falls on a Friday. In that case, holiday groupings will commence on the Monday of the following week.

- Summer Groups 1, 2, and 3 include all Fire Inspectors

- Other work groups (Director, Assistant Director, Senior Fire Inspectors and Public Education Offices) are excluded, provided that not more than one (1) person is off at any one time in each individual work group. These individual groups may opt into the above Schedule at any time. Their vacation time is considered open.
• All open time holiday requests must be submitted by March 1st and approved, as per fifty percent (50%) of staffing requirements and Department seniority, are guaranteed.

• All open time holiday requests submitted after March 1st will only be considered and approved subject to fifty percent (50%) staffing.

• Inspectors cannot take more than one (1) Summer Group.

• All requests for time off-Vacation or Overtime-require twenty-four (24) hours notice.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

__________________________
1st day of September, A.D., 2004

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

__________________________
FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 13

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters Of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: FIRE FIGHTER CLOTHING ENTITLEMENT - POINT SYSTEM

Whereas the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties does provide for Personal Equipment and Uniforms under Article 5.

Whereas the parties have worked toward the definition of a more current uniform issue while addressing costs and past entitlements.

The parties hereto agree as follows:

GENERAL

1. The entitlement for clothing will be provided through a points allocation system where each employee covered under Art. 5.19 of the Collective Agreement is entitled to sixty (60) points annually to select from the clothing items identified in Appendix A.

2. The employee, through their points allocation, must have, as a minimum, proper station wear at all times to undertake their responsibilities.

3. The replacement of damaged clothing as a result of on duty incidents will be at the discretion of the Deputy Chief. Replacement of this type does not affect the individual’s annual point allocation.

4. The City and the Union will make every effort to ensure that all clothing and equipment meet the standards established by a Joint Union/Management Clothing Committee. The Committee shall have the authority to discuss and make changes to the clothing and equipment issue where mutually agreed.

5. All uniform clothing to be issued shall be Union made and current in make and style.

6. The current allocation of points will remain in effect for the duration of the trial period. The point allocation will be reviewed at the end of the trial period and adjusted in any subsequent period due to any possible cost escalations as recommended by the Clothing Committee.

7. Personal Protective Clothing (PPE) will continue to be provided irrespective of this Letter of Understanding.

8. This Letter of Understanding supercedes Articles 5.19, of the Collective Agreement.

9. The Letter of Understanding is in effect on a trial basis for a period of two (2) years to 2005 at which time it will be reviewed. Upon mutual agreement the Letter of Understanding will be renewed for another period of time or it will be terminated and the clothing issue will revert to the original language of the current collective agreement.
OPERATIONAL IMPLEMENTATION

Initial Issue

1. Recruits will receive an initial clothing allocation as follows:
   a) 5 Flame Resistant shirts or current issue dress shirts
   b) 1 Full dress uniform consisting of 2 pairs of pants and 1 jacket
   c) 2 neckties
   d) 1 pair of oxford shoes
   e) 1 Winter hat.
   f) 1 Summer hat
   g) 1 bomber jacket ensemble (new style)
   h) 4 pairs of flame resistant pants or current issue pants

Operational Firefighters

1. All operational firefighters will be provided their 60 point allocation for the 2003 clothing year to be used for uniform selection from the items identified in Appendix A. Fire Fighters receiving their initial issue shall be entitled to 10 points to purchase optional items during their first year of service.

Personnel in the areas of Fire Prevention, Public Education, Academy and Emergency Mechanical Services will be entitled to other work related clothing as defined in Article 5.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 1st day of September, A.D., 2004

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 13 - APPENDIX A

FIRE FIGHTER POINT SYSTEM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ENTITLEMENT</th>
<th>POINTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cargo Pants – 100% Cotton*</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR Pants (until stock is depleted)*</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Dress Uniform Shirts – 100% Cotton*</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR Shirts (until stock is depleted)*</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer Shoes or Boots*</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunic*</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trousers*</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AS REQUIRED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ties*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vented Summer Cap*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Hat*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Parka/Bomber Jacket (as per Collective Agreement)*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPTIONAL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dress Winter Gloves – Maximum 2 pairs per year</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweatshirts – Maximum 2 per year</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T-Shirts</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Sweater with Gore Tex Liner (White Shirts – Fire Prevention and Academy Officers only)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical Rescue Boots</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweatpants – Maximum 2 pairs per year</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gear Bags</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tie Bars</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belt c/w Buckle with 1 WFPS Pin – Maximum 2 per year</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baseball Caps – Maximum 2 per year</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Denotes Initial Issue
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 14
Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters Of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF
RE: FIRE INVESTIGATIONS BRANCH

WHEREAS in April, 2002 the City established a new branch now known as the Fire Investigations Branch (the “Branch”), and

WHEREAS the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties does not have a provision for the position of Fire Investigator and Fire Investigations Coordinator,

The parties hereto agree as follows:

1. Assignment to the position of Fire Investigator will be done in the same manner as Article 9.38 of the Collective Agreement, except for the provision that applicants are accredited Level II Fire Investigators.

2. The City will undertake, at its expense, to train interested employees to Level II Fire Investigators. These employees will be selected to fill vacancies by seniority following an annual call for applications.

3. A minimum of two (2) employees per platoon will be trained to Level II Fire Investigator.

4. Fire Investigators will be allowed to change days with other Fire Investigators. Employees not considered permanent under Article 9.50 of the Collective Agreement will be allowed to change days with Suppression staff. Any casual vacancy in Fire Investigations, which is created by such a change of day, may be filled by employees described under subsection 3. Such replacement shall be by seniority. When an employee described under subsection 3 is working in the position he/she shall be paid the Fire Investigator pay rate or his/her regular rate of pay, whichever is greater.

5. The City will undertake, at its expense, to train employees to Fire Investigator Level III within twelve (12) months of promotion.

6. The probation period shall be one (1) year.

7. Rates of pay for all service as a Fire Investigator within the branch shall be one hundred and fifteen percent (115%) of a First Class Firefighter’s pay.

8. Hours of work shall be as stated in Article 13.3 of the Collective Agreement. All provisions regarding lieu tour, stat tour shall apply.

9. Preference shall be that no more than two (2) employees will take vacations at the same time. If there is a conflict then the senior employee’s vacation request shall prevail.

10. A clothing allowance of sixty dollars ($60.00) per month, or seven hundred and twenty dollars ($720.00) per year, shall be paid to all Fire Investigators including the Fire
In January of each year Acting Fire Investigators will receive a prorated portion of Clothing Allowance related to the hours worked as a Fire Investigator in the previous year.

Fire Investigators shall also receive uniform clothing as required for Court or parade use, subject to the conditions contained in Article 5.10 of the Collective Agreement. Upon promotion, or acceptance into FIB on an acting basis, members will receive an initial issue of one (1) pair of coveralls and one (1) pair of safety boots, which will be replaced on an as required basis.

11. Provision for returns to Fire Suppression shall be as per Article 9.50 of the Collective Agreement. The date of entry into the Fire Investigations Branch shall trigger the time requirements under Article 9.50.

12. In Addition to the foregoing, the parties agree that one position of Fire Investigations Coordinator (FIC) shall be created in the branch subject to the following conditions:
   a) The FIC shall work a straight day shift from 08:00am to 04:40pm, Monday to Friday, with one hour for lunch
   b) The method of selection for promotion, and rate of pay and benefits for FIC shall be the subject of negotiations between the parties. Failing satisfactory resolve through negotiations either party may forward the issue of selection, and/or pay and/or benefits to arbitration in accordance with the Collective Agreement.
   c) Once the process for the position of FIC (as outlined in (b) above) is resolved, present incumbent employees of the Branch, at the time of the signing of this letter shall have first opportunity to apply and, if necessary, for the purpose of seniority as it relates to this application, shall be considered to have unbroken service in the Fire Investigations Branch. (List of incumbent members attached as Appendix “A”)

13. The parties agree that this Letter of Understanding shall remain in force until the positions are included in the Collective Agreement. However, in the event that a loss of funding affects the long-term viability of the Branch before the positions are included in the Collective Agreement, to the extent that the Branch ceases to operate, then this Letter of Understanding shall not be in force for such period of time where the Branch is not in operation, and shall only again come into force in the event that the Branch again becomes operational.

This letter is not intended to preclude further discussion or negotiations in areas related to Fire Investigation.
SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this
1ST day of September, A.D., 2004

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 14 - APPENDIX A

INCUMBENTS IN THE POSITION OF FIRE INVESTIGATOR AT TIME OF SIGNING

1046  Dennis Lacho
1158  Kevin Ross
1165  Robert Wares
1275  Peter Apsit
1286  Mark Reshaur
THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG, LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS

COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

DECEMBER 27, 2001 to DECEMBER 26, 2003
b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.

c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her time off for public holidays that he/she is entitled to the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of a Lieutenant for one-half (½) the hours granted for public holidays.

ARTICLE 20 – EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATION

20.1 Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer shall receive accredited representatives of the Union to discuss, and endeavour to resolve, matters relating to grievances, wages, general working conditions and the administration of this Agreement. The committee of delegates from the Union shall be not greater than five (5) and not less than two (2) in number, exclusive of the Union’s solicitor.

20.2 Notwithstanding Sub-Paragraph 20.1 above, it is agreed that the delegates referred to in that Sub-Paragraph may be accompanied by the Union’s Solicitor, and/or representative from one (1) of any affiliated body, provided that the total representation of such committee shall not exceed six (6) at any time.

20.3 All conferences between Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer and the accredited representatives of the Union will be held by appointment without loss of time to the accredited representative. In the event employees are called into duty, to replace accredited representatives who are attending such conferences while on “on duty” status, then such employee replacements shall be compensated by the City at the regular rate of pay.

20.4 In addition to the foregoing, members of the Executive Committee of the Union and of the Negotiating Committee who are on duty at the time, will be allowed time off to attend all meetings of these committees and/or general or special meetings of the Union which involve matters of labour relations concerning members of the Union, arbitration board hearings to which the Union is a party, and meetings pertaining to matters relating to disciplinary proceedings or possible disciplinary proceedings against members of the Union, and shall not forego their ordinary remuneration by reason of attending such meeting or meetings. Effective January 1, 1985, such time off shall be limited to an all inclusive total of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief Operating Officer. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.5 With respect to Day Workers time off, as outlined in this Clause, will be limited to one hundred and fifty (150) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings, as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one hundred and fifty (150) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief Operating Officer. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.
20.6 The Union will provide substitutes. When the meeting is instituted by City Administration, substitutes will be paid at straight time with a minimum of three (3) hours on the regular payroll as an overtime adjustment. The following are the Committees and Panels for which the City is responsible for paying substitutes for authorized employees:

1. Negotiation Committee
2. Joint Safety Committee
3. Labour Management Committee
4. Special Committees Appointed by Council and or Labour Management
5. Arbitration Hearings
6. Employee Benefits Board
7. Disciplinary Hearings
8. Medical Advisory Committee

20.7 Representation, of one (1) employee and one (1) observer, on the Medical Advisory Committee shall be by annual appointment through the Council Committee process. The Union shall notify the City of the names of their representatives annually and from time to time, for forwarding to Council for its approval.

20.8 When no apparatus is off duty, or would be placed off duty as a result, Union Committee members will be allowed time off to attend meetings called by either party without substitutes being required.

ARTICLE 21 – CHECK OFF AND UNION SECURITY

21.1 The City agrees with the Union that an employee who is a member of the Union, at the time of execution of this Agreement, or becomes a member of the Union during the term of this Agreement, must maintain his/her membership in the Union in good standing during the life of this Agreement as a condition of continued employment.

21.2 The City agrees to deduct the amount of monthly dues and levies, as determined by the Union, from the salaries of all employees covered by this Agreement, such deductions to be made on the first pay period in each and every calendar month during the continuance of this Agreement.

21.3 The City further agrees with the Union that the deductions, as above set forth, shall continue during the life of this Agreement and, after the expiry date thereof, during the entire period that any negotiations, including arbitration, are proceeding with a view to concluding a new or revised Collective Agreement.

21.4 The Union agrees to advise the City of the amount of the monthly dues and levies to be deducted and all amounts so deducted shall be forwarded by the City to the Treasurer of the Union within fifteen (15) days after such dues and levies have been deducted, wherever possible.

ARTICLE 22 – AMALGAMATION OR MERGER

22.1 In view of the Union’s desire that its members not be detrimentally affected by any amalgamation or merger of fire services of the City or any other civic, Federal or Provincial Service with the Fire Services, the City will use its best efforts to keep the Union informed of all discussions or negotiations in which the City participates concerning any such amalgamation or merger, insofar as such discussions or negotiations affect the welfare of members of the Union.
THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG, LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS

COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

DECEMBER 27, 2013 to DECEMBER 24, 2016
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1 to 1.6</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Effective Date, Duration, Revision and Termination</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>Effective Date</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2 to 2.6</td>
<td>Duration, Revision and Termination</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Preamble, Scope of Agreement and Recognition of the Union</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>Preamble and Scope of Agreement</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>Recognition of the Union</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Classification of Employees</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1 to 4.2</td>
<td>Designation of Employees</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3 to 4.4</td>
<td>New Classification and Reclassification</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5 to 4.6</td>
<td>Senior Fire Fighter</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>Job Descriptions</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>Specialty Units</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.1 to 5.13</td>
<td>General</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.14 to 5.18</td>
<td>Uniform Clothing Issue and Issue Dates</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.19 to 5.20</td>
<td>Operations Branch</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.21</td>
<td>Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.22 to 5.26</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.27 to 5.28</td>
<td>Emergency Mechanical Services Branch</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Permission for Executive to Visit Stations</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Supplementary Rules, Regulations and Working Conditions</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1 to 7.6</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Priority of Collective Agreement</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.1 to 8.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Promotions</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.1 to 9.2</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.3 to 9.14</td>
<td>Progression to First Class Fire Fighter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.15 to 9.18</td>
<td>Promotion to Officer Rank in the Operations Branch</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TABLE OF CONTENTS - 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 9</th>
<th>Promotions (con’t)</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9.19 to 9.28</td>
<td>Company Officer Development Program - Operations</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.29 to 9.43</td>
<td>Assignment and Promotion to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.44</td>
<td>Promotions to Administrative Positions</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.45 to 9.47</td>
<td>Removal From Eligibility List or Reduction in Rank – Operations</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.48</td>
<td>Refusal to Seek Promotion</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.49</td>
<td>Disability</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.50</td>
<td>Collective Agreement, Grievance and Arbitration Procedures</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.51 to 9.57</td>
<td>On Shift Trainers (Facilitators)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.58 to 9.61</td>
<td>Hiring in Fire Prevention</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.62</td>
<td>Right to Return to Former Position</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 10</th>
<th>Seniority</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10.1 to 10.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>Transfers Between the Operations Branch and the EMS Branch</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 11</th>
<th>Rates of Pay</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>Rates of Pay</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>Long Service Pay</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.3 to 11.5</td>
<td>Temporary Assignment to Higher Rank</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.6 to 11.7</td>
<td>Stand By Duty</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>Night Shift Premium</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.9 to 11.10</td>
<td>Red Circling</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.11</td>
<td>Interest on Retroactive Wage Award</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 12</th>
<th>Hospital and Medical</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 13</th>
<th>Hours of Work</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13.1 to 13.4</td>
<td>Operations Branch</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.6 to 13.7</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>Emergency Mechanical Services Branch</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>Varying Hours of Work for Special Circumstances</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.10 to 13.11</td>
<td>Changing Shifts or Days Off</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.12</td>
<td>Personal Vehicle Allowance</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.13 to 13.20</td>
<td>Extended Hours of Work – EMS Branch</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.21 to 13.25</td>
<td>Resource Pool - Operations</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# TABLE OF CONTENTS - 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 14</th>
<th>Overtime</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>Call Back to Work</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.2(a)</td>
<td>Mileage Allowance on Call Back to Duty</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>Commencing Work Early</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>Continuing Overtime</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>Acting Rank Overtime</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>When Paid</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>Accumulation and Usage of Accumulated Overtime</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.8 to 14.12</td>
<td>Inquests, Court Proceedings</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>14.13</strong></td>
<td>Overtime Call In for Fire Fighters</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.14 to 14.15</td>
<td>Training Attendance at Straight Time Pay</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.16</td>
<td>Continuing Medical Education Days</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 15</th>
<th>Training Courses</th>
<th>39</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15.1 to 15.2</td>
<td>Attendance at External Training Courses</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>Selection for Internal Training Courses</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>Temporary Training Officers</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 16</th>
<th>Sick Pay and Cash Out Provisions</th>
<th>40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16.1 to 16.6</td>
<td>Accumulation</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.7 to 16.11</td>
<td>Notification of Sickness</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.12 to 16.15</td>
<td>Sick Pay</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>16.16</strong></td>
<td>Sick Leave Cash Out</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 17</th>
<th>Leave of Absence</th>
<th>42</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>Family Leave</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.2 to 17.9</td>
<td>Compassionate and Bereavement Leave</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.10</td>
<td>Leave of Absence Without Pay for Union Work</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.11 to 17.22</td>
<td>Maternity Leave</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.23 to 17.30</td>
<td>Parental Leave</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 18</th>
<th>Compensation</th>
<th>47</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18.1 to 18.10</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 19</th>
<th>Annual Vacations and Public Holidays</th>
<th>49</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19.1</td>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.2 to 19.8</td>
<td>Entitlement – Permanent Employees</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.9</td>
<td>Entitlement Where Service is Less Than One (1) Year</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.10 to 19.11</td>
<td>Vacation Schedules – Operations</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# TABLE OF CONTENTS - 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 19</th>
<th>Annual Vacations and Public Holidays (con't)</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19.12 to 19.14</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.15 to 19.19</td>
<td>Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.20</td>
<td>Payment in Lieu of Vacation and Holidays</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.21</td>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.22</td>
<td>Time Off For Public Holidays</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.23</td>
<td>Work Performed on Public Holidays</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.24</td>
<td>Booking Public Holiday or Annual Vacations</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.25 to 19.28</td>
<td>Sick Time While on Annual Leave or Public Holidays</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.29</td>
<td>Proper Remuneration for Annual Vacations</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.30</td>
<td>Proper Remuneration for Public Holidays</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 20</th>
<th>Employee Representation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20.1 to 20.8</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 21</th>
<th>Check Off and Union Security</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21.1 to 21.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 22</th>
<th>Amalgamation or Merger</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 23</th>
<th>Respectful Workplace</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23.1 to 23.3</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.4</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 24</th>
<th>Non-Disciplinary Early Intervention and Discipline</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>Early Intervention-Non-Disciplinary</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.3</td>
<td>Disciplinary Intervention</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 25</th>
<th>Problem Solving – Grievances and Arbitrations</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25.1</td>
<td>Step 1 – Problem Solving</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.2</td>
<td>Grievances</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.3</td>
<td>Step 2 Grievance to a Senior Officer</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>Step 3 – Grievance to Chief</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.5 to 25.15</td>
<td>Arbitrations</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 26</td>
<td>Adverse Reports</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.1 to 26.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 27</th>
<th>Wellness and Fitness</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27.1 to 27.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 28</th>
<th>Living Conditions</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 29</th>
<th>Staffing</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 30</th>
<th>Civil Liability</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30.1 to 30.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 31</th>
<th>Criminal Liability</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31.1 to 31.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 32</th>
<th>Confidentiality</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32.1 to 32.3</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 33</th>
<th>Non-Fire Fighter Duties</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>33.1 to 33.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 34</th>
<th>Lay Off and Recall</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34.1 to 34.5</td>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 35</th>
<th>Dental Plan</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35.1 to 35.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 36</th>
<th>Vision Care</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>36.1 to 36.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.3</td>
<td>Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.4</td>
<td>Ambulance and Semi-Private Hospital Coverage</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Transfers</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Union/Management Committee</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Relief (Lieu) Tour</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.1 to 39.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Federal Elections and Provincial Acts Requirement</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Change of Day, Tour, Holiday Entitlement</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.1 to 41.7</td>
<td>Changes of Day</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.8 to 41.12</td>
<td>Changes of Tours</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.13 to 41.15</td>
<td>Changes of Annual Holiday Entitlement</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Staff Development</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.1 to 42.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Publication of Information</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Photo Identification Cards</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.1 to 44.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Disability Benefits</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.1 to 45.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Bulletin Boards</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46.1 to 46.3</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Pensions, Group Insurance and Dependent’s Benefits</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.1</td>
<td>Group Life Insurance Plan</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.2</td>
<td>Commencement of Insurance</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.3 to 47.4</td>
<td>Amount of Insurance</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Article Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Pensions, Group Insurance and Dependent’s Benefits (con’t)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.5</td>
<td>Termination of Insurance</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.6 to 47.8</td>
<td>Amount of Insurance After Pension Commences</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.9</td>
<td>Death Benefit</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.10</td>
<td>Disability</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.11 to 47.12</td>
<td>Who Pays For the Cost of My Insurance</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.13</td>
<td>Pension Plan</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Printing of Agreement</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Labour Management</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Secondment</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Internet/Intranet</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Fire Fighter and Fire Fighter-Primary Care Paramedic (PCP)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52.1 to 52.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Identifiers</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDICES

APPENDIX 1

General Wage Increases, Rank Differentials and Salary Schedule ........................................ 77

APPENDIX 2

Excerpts from Labour Board Minutes of Settlement Dated September 6, 2002 ...................... 92

APPENDIX 3

Company Officer Development Program ............................................................................. 93

APPENDIX 4

Annual Leave Rotation Schedule – Operations Branch ......................................................... 98

APPENDIX 5

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule ................. 99

APPENDIX 6

Pre-Retirement Leave ........................................................................................................ 100
# LETTERS OF UNDERSTANDING - 1

**Letter of Understanding No. 1**
Officer's Training Course................................................................. 101

**Letter of Understanding No. 2**
Acting in the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch ....................... 102

**Letter of Understanding No. 3**
Bargaining Protocol........................................................................ 103

**Letter of Understanding No. 4**
Retirement Supplement..................................................................... 104

**Letter of Understanding No. 5**
Respectful Workplace ........................................................................ 106

**Letter of Understanding No. 6**
Fire-Medic Upgrading to PCP ............................................................ 108

**Letter of Understanding No. 7**
Re: 5.2.1 Footwear........................................................................... 109

**Letter of Understanding No. 8**
Optional Compensation for Leave Entitlements........................................ 110

**Letter of Understanding No. 9**
Temporary Position ........................................................................ 111

**Letter of Understanding No. 10**
Annual Leave Schedule for Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch ......... 112

**Letter of Understanding No. 11**
Fire Fighter Clothing Entitlement-Point System........................................ 114

**Letter of Understanding No. 11 Appendix A**
Fire Fighter Point System................................................................. 116

**Letter of Understanding No. 12**
Fire Investigations Branch................................................................. 117
THIS AGREEMENT made and entered into the 27th day of January, 2014

BETWEEN:

THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

(Hereinafter called the “City”)

OF THE FIRST PART

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF FIRE FIGHTERS

(Hereinafter called the “Union”)

OF THE SECOND PART

WHEREAS the City of Winnipeg was created on the first day of January, 1972, by an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba entitled as Chapter 105 of the Statutes of Manitoba, 1971, and is comprised of the former City of Winnipeg, the former City of East Kildonan, the former Rural Municipality of Fort Garry, the former City of North Kildonan, the former Rural Municipality of Old Kildonan, the former City of St. Boniface, the former City of St. James-Assiniboia the former City of St. Vital, the former City of Transcona, the former Town of Tuxedo and the former City of West Kildonan.

AND WHEREAS United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 was certified under the Labour Relations Act by the Manitoba Labour Board on the 8th day of March, 1973 under Certificate No. MLB2512 as certified bargaining agent for a unit described as follows:

“All employees of the Fire Department of the City of Winnipeg, Manitoba, except Fire Chief, Deputy Fire Chiefs, clerical and office staff and those excluded by the Act.”

AND WHEREAS under Consent Order No. 29, Case No. 865/01/LRA dated the 11th day of July, 2002, the position of Assistant Chief (Fire) shall be excluded from the bargaining unit described in Certificate No. MLB-2512.

NOW THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises and the covenants and agreements of the parties hereto hereinafter contained, and by them to respectively observed, kept and performed, the parties hereto covenant and agree as follows:

ARTICLE 1 – DEFINITIONS

Definitions

1.1 Wherever used in this Agreement the following words shall have the following meanings:

“Union” means the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF;
“Department” means the Winnipeg Fire Department, a branch of The Fire Paramedic Service of the City of Winnipeg;

1.2 “Chief” means the Fire and Paramedic Chief of The Fire Paramedic Service of the City of Winnipeg and shall include his/her authorized Deputies;

1.3 “Permanent Employee” means an employee of the Department who has worked continuously for three (3) calendar months or more and is filling a position which, in the opinion of the Chief is of a permanent nature necessitating continuous service for a period of a full year or more, and whose employment was not stated to be of a temporary nature at the time of his/her employment.

1.4 “Probationary Employee”, including employees assigned to the Resource Pool, means an employee of the Department who has not completed a training and probationary period of eighteen (18) months, which training and probationary period shall be divided into two (2) steps, the first step being six (6) months in duration and the second step being one (1) year in duration. Provided that for pension purposes an employee shall be considered to be filling a position of a permanent nature after his/her first two (2) calendar months of employment.

1.5 “Sickness” shall be deemed to include disability due to an accident not covered by the provisions of the Workers’ Compensation Act.

1.6 “Tour of Duty” is defined as consisting of forty-eight (48) hours as follows:
- first shift – 0800 hours to 1800 hours
- second shift – 0800 hours to 1800 hours – twenty-four (24) hours relief from duty
- third shift – 1800 hours to 0800 hours
- fourth shift – 1800 hours to 0800 hours

ARTICLE 2 – EFFECTIVE DATE, DURATION, REVISION AND TERMINATION

Effective Date

2.1 This Agreement shall come into effect on the 27th day of December, 2013.

Duration, Revision and Termination

2.2 This Agreement shall be binding upon the parties hereto from its effective date until December 24, 2016, and thereafter until replaced or terminated as hereinafter provided.

2.3 If either party desires to negotiate a renewed or revised Collective Agreement it shall, not later than the 1st of October prior to the expiry date of the Collective Agreement, by written notice with a copy of its proposals attached thereto, require the other party to commence collective bargaining.

2.4 A party receiving the proposals referred to in Article 2.3 above shall have until October 31st to make counter proposals (or amended counter proposals), provided that such counter proposals shall be confined to the scope of such original proposals.

2.5 The proposals and counter proposals referred to in Articles 2.3 and 2.4 above shall be the terms of reference as referred to in Section 10(2) of The Firefighters and Paramedics Arbitration Act.
2.6 Upon notice being given by either party under the preceding Subsections each party agrees to commence negotiations forthwith for revision of this Agreement or a new Agreement.

**ARTICLE 3 – PREAMBLE AND SCOPE OF AGREEMENT AND RECOGNITION OF THE UNION**

**Preamble and Scope of Agreement**

3.1 The parties agree that it is desirable, and in the best interests of both parties, that harmonious relations be established and maintained between the City and its employees covered by this Agreement and, for the purpose of maintaining the efficient operation of the Fire Fighting Service, the parties desire to make provisions herein by which grievances and disputes between them, and other matters relative to the welfare of the City and of the employees concerned, can be discussed and settled quickly and amicably.

**Recognition of the Union**

3.2 The City recognizes the Union as the sole and exclusive bargaining agent for those employees of the City referred to in the Certificate of the Manitoba Labour Board as set forth in the preamble hereto and, as well, such further and other class or classes of employees, as may be agreed upon by the parties during the currency of this Agreement, or any extension thereof.

**ARTICLE 4 – CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES**

**Designation of Employees**

4.1 All employees covered by this Agreement will be designated into two (2) groups as follows:

   a) probationary employees; and
   b) permanent employees.

4.2 For pension purposes, an employee will serve a probationary period of two (2) calendar months before he/she is considered to be filling a position of a permanent nature.

**New Classification and Reclassification**

4.3 The City will not reclassify an existing classification during the life of this Agreement except as a result of negotiations or mutual agreement between the parties.

4.4 The City may, after consultation with the Union, introduce new classifications during the life of this Agreement subject to the following:

   a) when filling any vacancy resulting from the introduction of any new classification the City agrees to give fair consideration to members within the Department.

**Senior Fire Fighter**

4.5 First Class Fire Fighters with ten (10) years of service or more shall be paid at the rate of Senior Fire Fighter (I or II) in accordance with the rank differentials as set out in Appendix 1.
4.6  First Class Fire Fighters with fifteen (15) years of service or more shall be paid at the rate of Senior Fire Fighter II in accordance with the rank differential as set out in Appendix 1.

Job Descriptions

4.7  The City agrees that in the event job descriptions for classifications, as set forth in Appendix 1 (Salary Schedule and Wage Table) of this Agreement, are being altered or amended, during the life of this Collective Agreement, the Union will be notified and given the opportunity to discuss same with the Department prior to said alterations or amendments being implemented.

Specialty Units

4.8  Effective December 27, 2009 all employees currently in a specialty unit, those units being Hazardous Materials, Technical Rescue and Water Rescue, must remain in that specialty unit and participate in the required duties, training and skill maintenance, as a condition of employment.

All firefighting personnel hired after December 27, 2009, as a condition of employment, must perform the duties of a specialty unit (including training and skill maintenance). The City will determine the method of assignment of new employees into a specialty unit.

In the event of exceptional circumstances, the Chief may permit an employee to withdraw from a specialty unit. Fire Fighters will be permitted to move from one specialty unit to another where operational considerations permit.

ARTICLE 5 – CLOTHING

Clothing – General

5.1  The City will make all reasonable efforts to ensure an adequate supply of issue items are available to meet regular and seasonal requirements of the employees.

5.2  All uniform clothing to be issued shall be purchased from a Canadian vendor and be current in make and style.

5.3  The style of all clothing issues shall be jointly considered and agreed to by the City and the Union. Compliance with NFPA standards for structural firefighting clothing to be mutually agreed to by the Union and the City.

5.4  The parties agree that, in accordance with the provision above, the clothing issue may be reviewed from time to time at the request of either party. Any changes to the issue during the course of the Collective Agreement must be by mutual agreement.

5.5  The City will provide six (6) dry cleaning coupons for uniforms per year plus one (1) jacket, or one (1) parka coupon every one (1) year to all uniformed personnel, with the exception of the following who will receive fourteen (14) dry cleaning coupons per year, plus one (1) jacket, or one (1) parka coupon every one (1) year.

Fire Prevention Officers
Academy Instructors
Public Education Officers
Public Education Coordinator  
Safety and Equipment Officer  
Platoon Chiefs  
District Chiefs

5.6 Each Officer shall be provided with two (2) sets of Rank Epaulets to be replaced as required.

5.7 Where clothing issue to all personnel is issued on a cyclical basis, 1/1/85 shall be used as the start date of the cycle, with the exception of the flame resistant shirts and pants, in which case the start date shall be 1/1/93.

5.8 There will be no retroactive issuance of clothing to personnel who did not make application for same. Retroactive issuance will be made in cases where stock or sizes were not available when personnel made their request.

In the event that clothing items are not available when requested, the affected member will be issued a written acknowledgement for later issuance which will not affect that person’s subsequent allotment.

5.9 For the purposes of this Article, “as required” refers to any item of clothing specified in this Article that, through reasonable wear and tear, or damage incurred during the performance of a member’s duty, becomes unserviceable or unfit for wear.

5.10 Requests for issuance of clothing shall be made to the Station Captain or the Branch Head. If the member and the Captain do not agree that an article of clothing is required, it shall be referred to the Deputy Chief whose decision shall be final, and not subject to grievance or arbitration.

5.11 Shirts and fatigue pants shall be of a mutually agreed style and material, meeting or exceeding standards set out in NFPA 1975.

5.12 In acknowledgement of the changeover to NFPA compliant clothing, each member of the Operations Branch so issued will receive an initial issue of five (5) shirts and four (4) pairs of fatigue pants. These numbers shall be in effect with any future changeover of style and/or material.

5.13 Each member of the Operations Branch may be issued one (1) T-shirt and one (1) sweatshirt, or one (1) T-shirt and one (1) pair of sweatpants, made of a material having a high natural fibre content, in exchange for one (1) of their regular issued shirts.

Uniform Clothing Issue and Issue Dates

5.14 Years are considered to be calendar years, and not to be calculated from the date of last issue.

5.15 If a person receives his/her clothing allotment (which falls within a two [2] year cycle) at any time in the second year of a two (2) year cycle (e.g. 1994), he/she will be eligible to apply for and receive their full allotment at any time during the next two (2) year cycle (1995 to 1996).

5.16 If items are a three (3) year issue, applicable clothing will be issued within each three (3) year period, not three (3) years from last issue.
Issue periods for the two (2) year cycle shall be:

January 1, 2009 to December 31, 2010
January 1, 2011 to December 31, 2012, etc.

Issue periods for the three (3) year cycle shall be:

January 1, 2006 to December 31, 2008
January 1, 2009 to December 31, 2011 etc.

5.17 One (1) military style sweater in exchange for one (1) regular shirt issue for the ranks of District Chief and above.

5.18 Overshoes, as required, for District Chiefs and above to a maximum of one (1) pair every two (2) years.

Operations Branch

5.19 All items will be issued as required, subject to maximum limits where noted, within noted cycles:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Maximum Limit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Jacket</td>
<td>Not more than one (1) every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers</td>
<td>Not more than two (2) pairs every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flame Resistant Shirts</td>
<td>Not more than four (4) shirts every two (2) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flame Resistant Pants</td>
<td>Not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket</td>
<td>Not more than one (1) of either, every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes</td>
<td>Not more than one (1) pair per year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of white shirts, members will receive five (5) shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on the basis otherwise noted in this Article.

The following items will be supplied as required.

Neckties
Vented Summer Cap
Winter Hat
Fire Fighting Mitts or Gloves
Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
Turn-out Pants with Winter Liner
Safety Helmet and suitable Winter Liner
Rubber Boots
Nomex Hood

The initial issue to new members shall be:

Five (5) Flame Resistant Shirts
One (1) Pair of Leather Boots
One (1) Pair of Oxfords
One (1) Winter Hat
One (1) Summer Hat
One (1) Winter Parka
One (1) Bomber Jacket
Two (2) Nomex Hoods
Two (2) Pairs of Mitts or One (1) Pair of Mitts and One (1) Pair of Gloves
Two (2) Pairs of Rubber Boots
Four (4) Pairs of Flame Resistant Pants
Two (2) Neckties

5.20 UFWW agrees to have the sweatshirt issue resolved as part of the Labour/Management Clothing Committee.

Fire Prevention and Public Education Branches

5.21 All items will be issued, as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Limit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Jacket</td>
<td>not more than one (1) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers (winter weight)</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers (summer weight)</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Shirts</td>
<td>not more than four (4) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neckties</td>
<td>not more than two (2) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zippered Rubber Overshoes</td>
<td>one (1) pair every two (2) year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leather Gloves</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket, Vented Summer Cap, Winter Hat and Safety Cap and Winter Liner</td>
<td>not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coveralls</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of white shirts, members will receive five (5) shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Director of Fire Prevention Branch to receive dress uniform as per schedule.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services

5.22 All items will be issued, as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Limit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coveralls</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair every two (2) years (to be cleaned by the employer)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Jacket</td>
<td>not more than one (1) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers</td>
<td>not more than one (1) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Shirts</td>
<td>not more than four (4) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neckties</td>
<td>not more than two (2) per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes</td>
<td>not more than two (2) pairs per year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leather Gloves</td>
<td>not more than one (1) pair per year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket - not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years

Vented Summer Cap
Winter Hat
Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
Turn-out Pants with Winter Liner
Rubber Boots
Overshoes - one (1) pair every two (2) years

5.23 Safety Cap with suitable Winter Liner to be issued to ranks of Director of Training and Assistant Director of Training, Safety and Equipment Officer to receive Safety Helmet.

5.24 Fire Fighters acting as Temporary Academy Instructors for a period of five (5) months or longer will be entitled to receive any additional clothing allowance enjoyed by the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services.

5.25 Director of Training to receive Dress Uniform.

5.26 Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

5.27 All items will be issued as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

- Uniform Jacket - not more than one (1) every two (2) years
- Uniform Trousers - not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years
- Uniform Shirts - not more than four (4) every two (2) years
- Neckties - not more than two (2) per year
- Safety Boots - not more than two (2) pairs per year
- Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket - not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years
- Work Mitts - not more than one (1) pair per year
- Leather Gloves - not more than one (1) pair per year
- Coveralls - not more than two (2) pairs per year (to be cleaned by the Employer)
- Work Pants - not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years
- T-Shirts - not more than two (2) every two (2) years
- Sweatshirts - not more than two (2) every two (2) years
- Vented Summer Cap
- Winter Hat
- Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
- Safety Cap and suitable Winter Liner
- Rubber Boots

One (1) pair of Turn-out Pants will be available for the on-call employee.

5.28 Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.
ARTICLE 6 – PERMISSION TO EXECUTIVE TO VISIT STATIONS

6.1 Notwithstanding any rules and regulations of the Department to the contrary, members of the Executive of the Union shall be permitted to enter any Fire Hall in the City at any time upon informing the Officer in charge of the Fire Hall that he/she is on business of the Union.

ARTICLE 7 – SUPPLEMENTARY RULES, REGULATIONS AND WORKING CONDITIONS

7.1 The Chief, upon request by either party hereto, may discuss rules and regulations with the Union governing special working conditions for the various divisions of the Department and all such rules and regulations, if and when agreed upon, shall be supplemental to the general conditions of employment set forth in this Agreement.

7.2 These supplementary rules and regulations shall specify the policy of the Department with respect to any matter, which is mutually agreed upon. However, such supplementary rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with, or vary, or change any of the other terms or conditions set forth in this Agreement.

7.3 Such supplementary rules and regulations, when agreed upon, shall be signed by the Chief on behalf of the City and by the proper Officers of the Union on behalf of the Union.

7.4 When Notice of Termination or Notice For Revision of this Agreement is given by either party to the other pursuant to Article 2 of this Agreement, then such Notice shall be as well a notice of termination of all Supplementary Agreements made pursuant to Subsection 7.1 of this Article, and notwithstanding any provisions respecting termination of Supplementary Agreements contained within such Supplementary Agreements. Provided, however, that on the execution of a new Collective Agreement, all Supplementary Agreements affected by such Notice as aforesaid (except insofar as they may be inconsistent with such new Collective Agreement) shall be revived and shall continue in force subject to such variations as may be made from time to time in accordance with Subsection 7.1 of this Article.

7.5 Notwithstanding anything contained herein, the terms and conditions contained in each Supplementary Agreement shall continue in full force and effect as long as the terms or conditions other than wages, of this Collective Agreement remain in effect in accordance with the provisions of the Labour Relations Act.

7.6 Regulation No. 60 of the Department Regulations shall be amended in the last portion thereof to read as follows:

“Drill or instruction periods of a minimum of two (2) hours shall be carried out daily except Saturdays, Sundays and holidays. Drill or instruction periods may be carried out on Saturdays at the discretion of the Captain.”

At the sole discretion of the City:

Company training, drill and/or instruction may be carried out on Saturdays for specialty training programs, or for emergency medical training that relates to relicensing requirements (Alternate Route for Maintenance of Licensure Program or equivalent), or for training on new or revised medical procedures, equipment, technologies, by trainers so designated by the City.
Any training, drill and/or instruction may be conducted on Saturdays at stations designated as Training Stations

ARTICLE 8 – PRIORITY OF COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

8.1 The Executive of the Association agrees with the City that it will instruct, and to the best of its ability ensure, that all of its members will observe all regulations made by the City for the government of the Fire Department. Provided always, and it is hereby agreed by the parties hereto, that where there is any conflict between any of such regulations and the provisions of this Agreement, then the provisions of this Agreement shall prevail and shall govern all relations between the parties.

8.2 The City will pay fifty percent (50%) of the cost of providing each member of the bargaining unit with a printed copy of the Collective Agreement from year to year. The said copy of the Collective Agreement shall be of the same size and stock as the regulations of the Department, and shall be designed so as to fit into the same binder containing those departmental regulations.

ARTICLE 9 – PROMOTIONS

Definitions

9.1 In this Article the following words shall have the following meanings:

9.2 “Panel” means the Assessment and Selection Panel established by this Article; “Member” means a member of the Union within the scope of this Agreement; “Seniority” means seniority as defined in Article 10 of this Agreement.

Progression to First Class Fire Fighter

9.3 Fire Fighters will qualify for the rank by satisfactorily completing four (4) written progressive tests and serving at least five (5) years in the Department.

9.4 One (1) of the said progressive tests shall be conducted in each of four (4) successive calendar years until the four (4) tests have been successfully completed with a passing grade of seventy percent (70%).

9.5 The subject material of the four (4) progressive tests shall be taken from the I.F.S.T.A. manuals or other job related material. Employees shall be given four (4) months advance notice of the date of the progressive test and shall be provided a study guide outlining major topics of that test, appropriate reference material and an opportunity to review the subjects with an Academy Instructor.

9.6 The Union shall have the right to review, and discuss effectiveness in performance of the test system, and review and discuss modifications to the test system.

9.7 The progressive tests shall be conducted in a manner that will not interfere with an employee’s earned annual vacation or public holiday leave provided for under this Agreement.
9.8 The progressive tests shall be held when an employee is on duty. If this is not possible, then an employee who is off duty and is required to write such a test, shall be paid as provided for in Article 14 of this Agreement.

9.9 Should the employee not successfully complete a test the Department shall ensure that the employee has an opportunity to rewrite the test within sixty (60) days with no penalty.

9.10 Upon successfully completing the test, or retest, the employee shall be eligible to receive their annual increment.

9.11 Failure to successfully complete the rewrite shall cause the annual increment to be withheld until successful completion of the next test in a period of approximately one (1) year.

9.12 The employee shall have the option to write the regular test and the makeup test in the next test period to achieve parity with his/her classmates.

9.13 Should the Department suspend the delivery of a progressive test for any reason the employee’s progression to the next increment shall not be extended because of that interruption.

9.14 Articles 9.3 and 9.9 through 9.13 shall only apply to employees hired after December 24, 1995.

Promotion to Officer Rank in the Operations Branch

9.15 Promotion to the rank of:

a) District Chief will be made in accordance with Appendix 2;

b) Platoon Safety Officer will be made in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement Re: Platoon Safety Officer;

c) Lieutenant and Captain will be made by seniority from a list of eligible candidates after assessment and review of the candidate’s career record and after a candidate has successfully completed the Company Officer’s Development Program to the rank for which the promotion is being sought,

and;

9.16 After the candidate has been approved by the Medical Health Officer of the City as being of a degree of medical fitness appropriate to the rank for which the promotion is being sought. If an employee is not approved by the Medical Health Officer of the City, as aforesaid, he/she shall be entitled to appeal the decision of the Medical Health Officer to the Chief and the Chief may obtain an independent medical opinion as to the employee’s medical fitness appropriate to the rank for which the promotion is sought.

9.17 After the satisfactory completion of a one (1) year probationary period, the employee shall be confirmed in the rank.

9.18 If an employee’s performance during his/her probationary period is found to be unsatisfactory at any time during that period, he/she shall be advised at the time in detail as to the unsatisfactory aspects of his/her performance.
A Company Officer Development Program hereinafter called “the Program” will be established.

Employees will be offered the opportunity to participate in the Program by seniority and must successfully complete the Program to the rank for which the promotion is being sought, before being eligible for promotion. Employees must also successfully complete the Program to the rank for which promotion is being sought prior to being placed in the position of Acting Officer status for that rank.

If an employee returns from a leave that was for reasons of illness or other incapacity, and if not for the leave the employee would have otherwise had the opportunity to participate in a particular step in the Program, the Chief will give consideration to allowing the employee to enter into that step upon return from leave. If allowed to enter the step, the employee will be allowed or scheduled to participate in the components of that step when those components are normally available.

The Department will make efforts to make Company Officer Training available early in the employee’s career. A member will not be allowed to Act as Lieutenant until he or she has successfully completed the Fire Officer I Program. A member will not be allowed to Act as Captain until he or she has successfully completed the Fire Officer II Program.

The parties recognize that from time to time, there will be circumstances wherein an overtime call-in may be required to cover the need to fill a staffing requirement for Lieutenant or Captain.

If it can be demonstrated that the City has not taken reasonable steps to ensure that Fire Fighters have had the opportunity to complete the Program to the rank for which the member could have reasonably expected to be trained to be allowed to Act, and through no fault of the member in question, the Chief will arrange for remuneration to the member for lost acting opportunities. Each case will be dealt with on its own merits.

An employee who fails to successfully complete any component of the Program under Article 9.20 and wishes to re-attend that component, must do so on his/her own time and expense.

The Department will take reasonable steps to allow the member to take a retest as soon as reasonably practical. If the member fails the test again, the member must re-attend that component at his/her own time and expense.

An employee who successfully completes the Program to the rank for which the promotion is being sought but who chooses not to act within that higher rank will be dealt with in a manner consistent with Article 9.48 of the Collective Agreement.

If a member, entitled to participate in a course in the Program, is incapacitated to a degree that the member is temporarily unable to perform normal firefighting duties, and is therefore on sick leave or Workers’ Compensation Benefits, but is sufficiently fit that he/she is able to participate in the course, he/she shall not be prevented from doing so.

If an in-class portion of the Program falls during the employee’s earned annual vacation period or his/her public holiday leave, an employee may indicate, in writing to the Chief or designate,
his/her desire to attend the in-class portion of the Program and request that his/her vacation period be changed to another date or dates, subject to the approval of the Chief or designate.

9.26 The Program shall be as outlined in Appendix 3, subject to modifications as noted in Appendix 3.

Note: Letter of Understanding #15 deleted and replaced with new Appendix 3 subject to implementation as per Appendix 3.

9.27 The requirement as to the depth of learning in each topic and the procedures used in the assessment and method of evaluation of the Program, will be subject to input from, and agreement by, the Union.

The exception to the clause requiring input and agreement by the Union is any component of training that falls within the accredited Fire Officer Level I and Fire Officer Level II Programs, including which institution delivers these Programs and how the Programs will be delivered.

9.28 Academy attendance for the in-class component of the Program will be held Monday to Friday inclusive, subject to the provisions of Article 13 – Hours of Work.

Assignment and Promotion to the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services.

9.29 It is understood and agreed by the parties that it will not be mandatory for present incumbents only, at the date of signing of the Agreement (meaning Agreement signed June 3, 1998), in these Branches to take Level I, II or III courses, however, these courses will be made available to these members on a seniority basis.

9.30 It is understood and agreed by the parties that salary increments will not be withheld if training courses are not available in the Winnipeg Fire Department to the members.

9.31 Assignment to fill vacancies in the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services shall be made by seniority from a list of applicants, created in January of each year, or additionally if exhausted, provided they have attained a minimum of First Class Fire Fighter.

9.32 Employees selected for assignment to the Fire Prevention Branch and the Public Education Branch as a Fire Inspector or a Public Fire Educator and employees selected for assignment to the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services as an Instructor, shall, within six (6) months, complete and formally meet Level I requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031, 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.33 After completing six (6) months and meeting the Level I requirements the employee shall be promoted to the respective Branch.

9.34 Employees in these Branches shall, within eighteen (18) months of date of assignment, complete and formally meet Level II requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.
9.35 Employees in these Branches shall, within thirty (30) months of date of assignment, complete and formally meet Level III requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.36 Attendance and participation in the Level I, II and III instruction shall be on Department time and shall not interfere with the employee’s earned annual vacation or public holidays.

9.37 Methods for delivery and assessment for Level I, II and III instruction shall be subject to discussion by the Department and the Union.

9.38 Delivery and assessment for Level I, II and III instruction may be assigned to a third party mutually agreed to by the parties.

9.39 Effective eighteen (18) months after signing January 1, 1999, and providing those employees of the respective Branches have been given an opportunity to attend the training, acting in a higher rank in the respective Branch will require the employee to be enrolled in, or complete and formally meet the requirements of, Level III of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.40 Rates of pay for all service worked in the Branch will be at the salary, for the position appointed to, as stated in Appendix 1 of the current working Agreement.

9.41 Upon promotion, as stated in Article 9.33, an employee will serve a one (1) year probationary period in the Branch.

9.42 The Deputy Chief of Support Services, in the case of the Fire Prevention Branch, the Public Education Branch and Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, has the authority to remove an employee from any Branch during the in-service training period and the probationary period for just cause, or to reduce an employee in rank for just cause.

9.43 Should an employee of any branch wish to return to Operations, the following conditions will apply:

a) The employee must be medically fit to fulfill the duties as per the job description of the position to which he/she is returning, as determined by the City of Winnipeg EOSH return to work process.

b) If the employee has been assigned and/or promoted to the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch, or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services for a period not exceeding three (3) years, no condition other than Article 9.43(a) above shall apply. Upon return he/she will be placed on the seniority list for promotion in the same relative position held prior to leaving the Branch. Promotion and/or acting in a higher rank shall be subject to the employee meeting the requirements of Articles 9.15 through 9.18.

c) If the employee has been assigned and/or promoted to the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services for a period exceeding three (3) years the following conditions shall apply:

   i. Paragraph 9.43(a) above shall apply.
ii. Employees who leave the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch(es) after the three (3) year period and return to Operations will have

1. their seniority for the purposes of promotion to a higher rank in Operations, AND;
2. their service for the purposes of determining rate of pay,

adjusted to reflect a period of absence from Operations equivalent to the period of time spent in the branch(es) that exceeds three (3) years.

iii. Employees who return to Operations will be placed at the Fire Fighter rate of pay commensurate with their adjusted service date. Promotion and/or acting in a higher rank shall be subject to the employee meeting the requirements of the position, in particular for the rank of Lieutenant and Captain that includes the requirements of Articles 9.15 through 9.18.

Employees in the Branches on the date of ratification who do not exceed five (5) years' service in the Branches prior to January 1, 2014, may return to Operations prior to January 1, 2014, under the same terms as if they returned within a period not exceeding three (3) years. On and after January 1, 2014, the provisions of 9.43 (c) (i) through (iii) apply for such employees.

d) The employee shall submit a written request to the Chief or designate to return to Operations. The date requested to be returned to Operations will be considered the effective date that the employee returned to Operations for the purposes of calculating adjusted seniority and service in accordance with (c)(ii)(1) and (c)(ii)(2) above.

If the member’s adjusted seniority as per (c)(ii)(1) above is the same seniority date as another member or other members in Operations, then that member returning would be most junior in that seniority date group.

e) An employee that requests to leave the Branch will be transferred no sooner than two (2) weeks and no later than three (3) months from the date of that request, inclusive of any banked time owing.

f) If an employee returns to Operations and if not for being in one of the above named Branches, the employee would have otherwise had the opportunity to participate in a particular step in the Program, the Chief will give consideration to allowing the employee to enter that step upon return to Operations. If allowed to enter into the Program, the employee will be allowed or scheduled to participate in the components of that step when those components are normally available.

**Promotions to Administrative Positions**

9.44 Promotions to the ranks of Director of Fire Prevention, Director of Training, Director of Emergency Mechanical Services, Platoon Chief, Assistant Director of Training, Supervisor of Emergency Mechanical Services, Safety and Equipment Officer, shall be by appointment at the sole discretion of the Chief, which discretion shall be reasonably exercised “subject to the following conditions”:
See Appendix 2 Re: Platoon Chief.

a) Vacancies in the above positions will be bulletined.

b) The Bulletin will identify the required and preferred qualifications for a successful candidate. It will also indicate what type of testing will be involved, and what topics may be tested, if that is the City’s intent.

c) Interviews of applicants for any of the above ranks will be conducted by a Selection Panel composed of the Chief, Deputy Chief of Operations, Deputy Chief of Support Services and Manager of Human Resources or designates and one (1) Observer designated by Local 867 of IAFF. That Observer serves as a witness only, and is not part of the Selection Board and is not part of the decision making process.

d) Time spent by an employee acting in any of the above ranks on an acting basis shall not be considered as a guarantee of subsequent promotion or appointment to any vacancy in such ranks but will only form part of the career record of the employee so acting.

e) After an evaluation of the employee’s service record, training record and resume, related to the stated qualifications, those employees selected by the Panel will be interviewed by seniority.

f) Senior selected candidates from each Branch will be given first consideration, however applications for the positions of Director of Fire Prevention, Director of EMSB, Director of Training, and Safety and Equipment Officer may be received from any Branch.

g) Any candidate who has made application for promotion to any of the above ranks and is not chosen or appointed to fill such vacancy shall have the right to make application to fill any vacancies in such ranks as they occur in the future.

h) Upon completion of the Selection Process and prior to the notification of the general membership, the successful candidate will be advised. Thereafter the unsuccessful candidate(s) will be notified, in writing, of the Selection Process outcome and reasons, and offered an opportunity for feedback as to the reasons of his/her unsuitability. If requested, this feedback review will be scheduled with the Candidate and the Manager of Human Resources, or designated as per Article 9.44 (c).

Removal from Eligibility List or Reduction in Rank in Operations Branch

9.45 Recommendation to the Chief for removal of a member from the Eligibility List for promotion and/or the reduction of a member from the rank he/she then holds for just cause will be reviewed by the Assessment and Selection Panel prior to a decision being rendered by the Chief.

9.46 In such cases, the Chair of the Panel shall be the Deputy Chief of Support Services. The Deputy Chief of Operations shall present the case of the Department to the Panel. The Panel shall allow the member concerned, with the assistance of the Union if he/she so desires, to attend the meeting of the Panel and make such submission to the Panel as he/she wishes. After the hearing, as aforesaid, the Panel shall advise the Chief of the recommendation it is making.
9.47 Prior to the Chief making his/her decision, he/she shall review the entire case and shall call the member concerned to appear before him for that purpose. The member shall be entitled to appear with legal counsel. The Chief shall render his/her decision in the matter to the member concerned and the Union as soon as possible following such review.

Refusal to Seek Promotion

9.48 Employees may at any time submit a letter stating that they do not wish to act in a higher rank. Such letters may be withdrawn at any time; however, in the event of such withdrawal, said employee shall not become eligible to resume acting in a higher rank for a period of twelve (12) continuous months immediately following the withdrawal of the letter.

Disability

9.49 A member of the Department, who has turned down or been passed over for promotion because of disability or injury and who returns to the service of the Department, shall be considered for the next promotion to the rank for which he/she is qualified by seniority provided he/she has served in an acting capacity in that rank for a minimum of twelve (12) months. If he/she has not completed this acting period he/she will be required to serve in an acting capacity for the twelve (12) months or the remaining portion that would total twelve (12) months before being eligible for promotion to the rank at which he/she has been acting. Such returning member shall also be allowed to act in such higher rank as his/her seniority warrants until such time as he/she has been given the opportunity to qualify for and successfully complete the Officers’ Training course and, upon successful completion, shall receive the first promotion for which he/she is eligible provided that he/she has completed his/her minimum twelve (12) months in an acting capacity.

Collective Agreement, Grievance and Arbitration Procedures

9.50 It is understood and agreed by all parties hereto that the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties shall apply MUTATIS MUTANDIS to all grievances, disputes or differences of opinion arising between the parties under this Article.

On-Shift Trainers (Facilitators)

9.51 There may be On-Shift Trainers in a faculty model for various programs to include, but not limited to, Hazardous Materials, Technical Rescue, and Water Rescue. There shall be four (4) On-Shift Trainers plus a total of four (4) alternates, with one assigned to each platoon, per specialty program.

9.52 The City shall provide the designated Trainers with training on how to train.

9.53 These special Trainers shall continue to be assigned at Stations where the special equipment is available in order to enhance their expertise, and in order that they be available for fire scenes involving that skill or equipment. The positions will be for periods of four (4) years maximum with rotation and reposting expected at that time.

These Trainers shall receive a two percent (2%) pay increment applicable to the entire year, subject to a maximum of one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%).
For vacancies, subject to Section 9.51 the opportunities for Hazardous Materials, Technical Rescue and Water Rescue shall be posted and the senior qualified applicant on the shift in question in respect of the particular skill being trained shall be awarded the position. In filling these vacancies it is agreed that preference will be given to the existing alternate On-Shift Trainer recognizing that this creates a variance to senior qualified

Additional On-Shift Trainers for any program may be selected by the City as per Section 9.53 above.

a) knowledge of the skill area to be taught; and

b) aptitude to teach (which does not require a pre-appointment teaching certification).

When training or preparing for training as authorized by the City, these additional Trainers shall receive an additional two percent (2%) pay for time worked in the said training and authorized preparation time, to a maximum of one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%).

The purpose of the use of additional On-Shift Trainers is not to undermine or erode the role of the Academy, to erode the number for Fire Fighters on active duty on suppression on a particular shift or to avoid the application of Sections 9.51 and 9.52 in positions of essentially the same training activity and responsibility.

For Hazardous Materials, Technical Rescue and Water Rescue Programs a Coordinator/Chair shall be (rotated) between the four (4) On-Shift Trainers and will retain the two percent (2%) premium while serving as Coordinator/Chair. The On-Shift Trainer designated in the Coordinator/Chair position will be replaced as the On-Shift Trainer by the alternate On-Shift Trainer.

Hiring in Fire Prevention

First opportunity for any position in Fire Prevention will be given to the senior Fire Fighter applicant, at the appropriate Fire Fighter Fire Prevention rate.

If the City so posts a position and no qualified Fire Fighter applies for it, then the City is at liberty to post a position for a Level I Fire Inspector at a rate to be agreed upon by committee. Qualified applicants from EMSB shall be granted the position, on a permanent basis, on the basis of seniority and shall receive the greater of the rate for this position or their former rate at EMSB. That rate will be frozen until the junior level Fire Inspector rate catches up to that rate. However, if the EMSB has taken the Fire Inspector position due to the elimination of his EMSB position, he/she shall receive fifty percent (50%) of the general wage adjustments for the bargaining unit, until the junior Fire Inspector rate catches up to that adjusted rate. If there are insufficient such qualified applicants, the City may hire from outside on a two (2) year term basis.

The Level I Fire Inspector position shall be within the bargaining unit of UFFW, and subject to the benefits under the Collective Agreement. When the term expires, the City shall post to see whether a qualified Fire Fighter applies for the position, failing which the term may be renewed.

Term Fire Inspectors will receive benefits on a prorated basis but the method of applying prorated benefits will be consistent with the pro-ration factors applied in other City of Winnipeg collective agreements.
9.62 Right to Return to Former Position

Employees that are promoted or transferred to a position outside of the bargaining unit shall retain seniority rights in the position which they held prior to the promotion or transfer for a period of six (6) months. During this six (6) month period they may return to their former position at their own request, or as a decision of management, without loss of seniority or other accumulated rights, except for promotions which may have taken place during their absence. It is agreed that during this period the employee will not participate in collective bargaining negotiations.

ARTICLE 10 - SENIORITY

10.1 In determining an employee’s length of service for seniority purposes, computation of such service shall begin from the date on which the employee began work in the Department except as provided in Article 10.3 below.

10.2 If more than one (1) employee commenced employment on the same day, seniority shall be determined by the registration number given to the employee at the time he/she commenced employment with the lower number being the more senior.

10.3 Former employees reentering the service of the Department after their continuity of service has been broken for any reason (emergency service in Her Majesty’s Armed Forces and lay off being excepted) shall be considered as new employees, and their length of service for seniority purposes shall commence as of the date they last reentered the service of the Department. In cases of lay off, service for benefits purposes will not accrue, but will be deemed to be continuous with employment before the commencement of that leave.

10.4 Rights seniority within the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Fire Prevention Branch, and Public Education Branch relating to such aspects as promotion, will be determined by the employee’s commencement date within the Branch. In the case of broken service with the Branch, the most recent commencement date will be the basis for the calculation of seniority.

Transfers between the Operations Branch and the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

10.5 In the event that an employee transfers or is promoted from the Operations Branch to the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch or vice versa, seniority will apply as follows:

   a) Benefits Seniority (relating to such conditions of employment as vacation accrual amount of sick leave and other such employee benefits) will continue to be based upon Departmental seniority.

   b) Rights Seniority (relating to such aspects as promotion within the Branch, assignment of work and scheduling of vacation) will be governed by the date the employee commences work within the Branch.
ARTICLE 11 – RATES OF PAY

Rates of Pay

11.1 Rates of pay for the various classifications of employees covered by this Agreement shall be as set out in Appendix 1 attached hereto. Rates of pay relative to new classifications shall be subject to negotiation and agreement between the parties.

Long Service Pay

11.2 It is understood and agreed that the City will provide Long Service Pay entitlements to the approximately twelve (12) positions in the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch.

Temporary Assignment to Higher Rank

11.3 In the event that an employee is temporarily assigned, by the Chief, the duties and responsibilities of a rank carrying a higher rate of pay, then such employee shall be paid at the rate of pay of such higher rank for all time spent by him in such higher rank.

11.4 When a permanent appointment to a rank follows a period of temporary appointment to that rank, the employee shall be paid a salary based upon the authorized annual increments for that rank, taking into account the service accumulated during his/her temporary appointment.

11.5 An employee may be assigned to the position of Temporary Training Officer. At no time shall there be more than one (1) position within the Department, except under unforeseen conditions where one (1) or more Training Officers are off duty for a long term illness.

However, the foregoing does not abrogate the right of the Chief to assign any other Fire Department member on special assignment, after discussion and agreement by the Union.

Stand By Duty

11.6 Upon assignment, by the Chief, an employee will be granted two (2) hours of pay for each eight (8) hour period of standby duty, or portion thereof, and in the event of call out, will be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) for the first four (4) hours, and double time (2x) after the first four (4) hours plus one (1) hour of traveling time at the said overtime rate commencing from the time of call out and ending with the completion of the duty which required the call out. Employees assigned to the Resource Pool are not considered on Stand By for the purpose of this Article.

11.7 If a public holiday falls during the time an employee is on standby duty, he/she shall not receive standby pay for that time, but will receive a compensating day off in lieu thereof.

Night Shift Premium

11.8 Effective March 1, 1989, employees will receive a shift premium of sixty cents (60¢) per hour for all hours worked between the hours of 6:00 p.m. and 8:00 a.m.

“Red Circling”

11.9 In those cases where an employee’s salary is in excess of the established rates for the position he/she holds as set forth in Appendix 1, attached hereto, then such employee shall receive fifty
percent (50%) of the amount of the general increase granted in the year 1974, and in all years subsequent thereto unless the result produced thereby causes his/her rate to become less than the established rate, in which case a flat dollar increase shall be applied in an amount sufficient to bring his/her salary into line.

11.10 The provisions of the immediately preceding paragraph are the result of the adoption of Plan "C" by the Council of the City, and the declared position of the Manitoba Professional Fire Fighters’ Association, dated May 18th, 1972 to the “In Depth Study Committee on the Feasibility of Amalgamating the Fire Departments within the City of Winnipeg.”

Interest on Retroactive Wage Award

11.11 The City shall pay interest to all employees covered by this Agreement at its average cost of money or at the interest being paid by the Royal Bank of Canada on its bonus savings account as at the date of the Award, whichever is the lesser, for the period from the date of the application to the Minister of Labour for the establishment of an Arbitration Board pursuant to the provisions of The Firefighters and Paramedics Arbitration Act up to the date of the payment to such employees on the amount of any retroactive pay increases.

ARTICLE 12 – HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL

12.1 The City agrees that should the government reintroduce premiums or charges for hospital and medical services coverage during the life of this Agreement, which employees would be obliged by law to pay, then the City agrees with the Union that such premiums or charges may be subject to negotiations between the parties for any succeeding collective agreement.

ARTICLE 13 – HOURS OF WORK

Operations Branch

13.1 In this Division, there shall be two (2) shifts – a day shift of ten (10) hours in duration and a night shift of fourteen (14) hours in duration.

13.2 The shift cycle will consist of four (4) weeks of forty-eight (48) hours of work per week, two (2) weeks of thirty-four (34) hours of work per week and two (2) weeks of thirty-eight (38) hours of work per week, for an average of forty-two (42) hours of work per week for each week of the shift cycle over an eight (8) week period, as set forth in Appendix 3 attached hereto.

13.3 Employees in this Division shall work a four (4) platoon system.

13.4 Classroom components of training courses will be the same hours per week as the hours worked by the Branch that is providing the training. A work week shall be defined as 8:00 a.m. Sunday to 8:00 a.m. Sunday. Statutory holidays shall be observed on the day in which they fall, but shall not affect the Statutory Holiday entitlement as per Article 19.21.

Fire Prevention Branch and Public Education Branch

13.5 The normal work week for employees in these Branches shall consist of an average of thirty-seven and one-half (37.5 hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday. Such work week shall function as follows:
a) Participation - All employees must participate.

b) Hours of Work - 8:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. and 1:00 p.m. to 4:30 p.m.

c) Each Branch will be divided into four (4) groups.

d) Each group will be allowed either every second Monday or every second Friday as a designated day off, with the exception of those weeks in which there is a statutory holiday, in which case there will be no additional day off.

e) The hours of work for the Director of the Fire Prevention Branch and the Coordinator of Public Education Branch shall be 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday to Friday with one (1) hour for lunch.

f) For the purposes of deducting vacation credits for any day or portion of a day taken as vacation, credits will be deducted based on the actual hours the employee would have been at work but for the vacation, i.e. eight (8) hours will be taken from vacation credits when a full day is taken as vacation.

This method of deducting vacation credits shall take effect February 1, 2010 except for employees who, as of December 27, 2009, have exceeded the five (5) year period stipulated in Article 9.43(c). Such employees will have vacation debited in accordance with the former practice. That is, vacation credits will be debited by the day, i.e. seven and one half (7.5) hours when a full day is taken as vacation.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch

13.6 The work week for employees in this Branch shall consist of thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday.

13.7 The employer may extend the work week beyond Monday to Friday days only, subject to the following limitations:

a) the hours of work will not exceed thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per week;

b) the shift will end no later than 10:00 p.m. on weekdays and 4:30 p.m. on Saturday;

c) there will be no shifts on Sundays;

d) no employee will be required to work more than twenty-five percent (25%) of his shifts (calculated over a contract year) other than Monday to Friday days without his/her agreement; and

e) employees who work Saturdays will be entitled to two (2) consecutive days off or an alternate day off, at the employee’s choosing, if the employee so declares when assigned the Saturday work.

Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

13.8 The work week for employees in the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch shall consist of forty (40) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday.
Varying Hours of Work for Special Circumstances

13.09 With respect to Subsections 13.5, 13.6, 13.7 and 13.9 above, the parties agree that the Chief may change the daily hours of work of such employees to meet special circumstances, provided that such change does not increase the hours of work per day or per calendar week as therein set forth.

Changing Shifts or Days Off

13.10 The parties agree that nothing in this Agreement relating to hours of work prevents the Chief from granting the request of an employee for a shift or day off provided he/she has arranged for another employee to substitute for him.

13.11 It will be the responsibility of the substitute to contract with the applicant for any paying back at some future date, of time owing to the substitute.

Personal Vehicle Allowance

13.12 Employees using their personal vehicles when required for any Departmental assignment shall be compensated in accordance with City Policy.

Extended Hours of Work – Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

13.13 The Union will agree that the hours of work at EMSB may be extended from 7:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. Monday to Friday.

13.14 No existing staff person (meaning existing in Emergency Mechanical Services Branch as at January 19, 2001) will be required to work a scheduled shift beyond his/her current shift without his/her agreement.

13.15 The Union agrees to the establishment of permanent part-time positions at the Junior Maintenance level to perform designated mechanical functions, the functions and rate to be settled by committee established by the parties for that purpose.

13.16 Full-time Emergency Mechanical Services Branch employees will be entitled to the same shift premium on the same basis as other full-time bargaining unit members. In addition, for full-time Emergency Mechanical Services Branch employees only, they will receive the premium for all hours worked on the evening shift.

13.17 Benefits for part-time employees are to be listed and agreed upon through the committee referred to in Section 13.16 above.

13.18 SCBA repair employees will be allowed to work a modified week on a consistent pattern of four (4) shifts of ten (10) hours each within the Monday to Friday period. Those two (2) employees shall not be allowed to schedule the same day off, except with the City’s consent. They shall receive general holiday entitlement through a system to be agreed upon by the committee referred to in Sections 13.16 and 13.18 above, with no additional cost to the City over what such holidays cost now.
13.19 Part-time employees will be given preference in order of seniority for full-time positions, subject to having the qualifications and ability to do the job. Seniority will be determined on the basis of hours actually worked by the said part-time employees.

13.20 Part-time employees shall receive prorated benefits for time worked in accordance with the UFFW Collective Agreement but the method of applying prorated benefits will be consistent with the pro-ration factors applied in other City of Winnipeg collective agreements.

Resource Pool - Operations

13.21 Effective January 1, 2006, new employees hired for Operations shall be assigned to the Resource Pool for a period of not less than six (6) months and not more than twelve (12) months.

13.22 Employees in the Resource Pool will not receive a permanent work assignment, but will be called to work as required to fill temporary and short term vacancies. Employees will be notified of assignment as soon as a vacancy is identified, and shall report for work in time for the designated start time for the shift. In cases where notice is less than one (1) hour, the employee is required to report within one (1) hour of receiving the notification.

13.23 Shift start times and duration shall be ten (10) hour days commencing at 08:00, and fourteen (14) hour nights commencing at 18:00. The pattern of shifts shall be random, as dictated by the pattern of short term vacancies.

13.24 Employees shall work a minimum of two (2) shifts and a maximum of six (6) shifts during the work week, which is defined as 08:00 Sunday to 08:00 Sunday, unless choosing to book leave as per Article 19.9. In each work week the employee shall receive a minimum of one (1) rest period of at least twenty-four (24) hours in duration. Employees who have accumulated three hundred and thirty-six (336) hours prior to the end of the eight (8) week cycle shall not normally be required to work again during that cycle. If the employee reports for work again in that cycle, the appropriate overtime rate would apply.

13.25 In cases as described in Subsection 13.23 where the employee does not commence work at the regular start time of the shift, or where an employee is required to work past the end of the regular shift, hours of work for the purpose of regular payroll and continuing overtime shall be based on actual time worked.

ARTICLE 14 – OVERTIME

Definition

14.1 For the purposes of this Article overtime pay shall mean one and one-half times (1.5x) an employee’s regular hourly rate of pay for the first four (4) hours of overtime, and double time (2x) thereafter.

Call Back to Work

14.2 In the event that an employee, not assigned to the Resource Pool, is called back to work after leaving the Fire Department premises he/she shall be paid a minimum of two (2) hours at the overtime rate if the amount of time spent by him/her amounts to less than two (2) hours, and if the time spent exceeds two (2) hours then he/she shall be paid for all time spent at the said
overtime rate. In addition, such employee shall receive pay for one (1) hour of traveling time at the said overtime rate if he/she is not regularly scheduled to work on the day of the call back, or in those cases where the call back period is not contiguous with his/her regularly schedule shift of duty on that day.

**Mileage Allowance on Call Back to Duty**

14.2(a) The City shall pay, to an employee, a mileage allowance consistent with current City rates when a member is required to use his/her personal vehicle as a result of the call out or standby provisions of this Agreement.

**Commencing Work Early**

14.3 In the event an employee, who is on Fire Department premises, is directed to commence duties before his/her regular starting time, then he/she shall receive pay at the overtime rate for a period of one-half (.5) hour. Where the time on duty is less than one-half (.5) hour or pay at the overtime rate for one (1) hour where the time on duty is more than one-half (.5) hour up to one (1) hour, and so on from hour to hour.

**Continuing Overtime**

14.4 An employee required to remain on duty at the end of his/her regular shift shall be paid at the overtime rate for all time so spent as follows:

- One (1) minute to fifteen (15) minutes - Fifteen (15) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)
- Sixteen (16) minutes to thirty (30 minutes) - Thirty (30) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)
- Thirty-one (31) minutes to forty-five (45) - Forty-five (45) minutes minimum minutes payment at time and one-half (1.5x)
- Forty-six (46) minutes to sixty (60) minutes - Sixty (60) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)

and so on from hour to hour, or portion thereof.

**Acting Rank Overtime**

14.5 Employees who are in an acting higher rank and entitled to payment of overtime for any of the reasons above set forth, shall receive their overtime pay based on the wage classification of such acting rank.

**When Paid**

14.6 Payment of all overtime shall be made on or before the end of the month next following the month in which such overtime was worked.
Accumulation and Usage of Accumulated Overtime

14.7 Employees of the Fire Prevention Branch and Public Education Branch can accumulate overtime to a maximum of eighty (80) hours. By September 30th of each year, all such employees must reduce their accumulated overtime to forty (40) hours or less. By December 31st of each year, all such employees must reduce their accumulated overtime to the number of hours equivalent to two (2) working days or the overtime will be paid out. A minimum of twenty-four (24) hours’ notice shall be given when using accumulated overtime.

Inquests, Court Proceedings, etc.

14.8 Whenever an employee, who is not assigned to the Resource Pool, is off duty other than on Annual Leave and is required to appear and does in fact appear as a witness in any proceedings arising out of the performance of his/her duties, such as, and without restricting the generality of the foregoing, coroner’s inquests, fatal accident enquiries, court proceedings, or any Departmental enquiries, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) for all hours, or any part thereof, during which he/she is so engaged, plus, in addition, one (1) hour of traveling time at the said rate of time and one-half (1.5x), and at the rate of double time (2x), for all time in excess of four (4) hours excluding travelling time, during which he/she is so engaged. Provided, however, that overtime payments shall not be made to an employee whose negligence or misconduct has necessitated the Departmental enquiry, where such negligence or misconduct has been established by such Departmental enquiry.

14.9 Whenever an employee is on annual leave and is required to appear as a witness in any proceedings arising out of the performance of his/her duties, such as, and without restricting the generality of the foregoing, coroner’s inquests, fatal accident enquiries, court proceedings, or any Departmental enquiries, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) the regular hourly rate of pay for a minimum period of eight (8) hours for each day, or portion of a day, during which he/she is so engaged, and, in addition, he/she shall receive one (1) additional day of leave for each day of his/her annual leave that is disrupted, which shall be allocated at the discretion of the Chief. Whenever possible such additional day shall be added at the end of that employee’s period of annual leave.

14.10 If the time spent by an employee on such appearance exceeds eight (8) hours, which shall include his/her travelling time, then all time in excess of said eight (8) hours shall be paid at the rate of two times (2x) the regular hourly rate of pay. Provided, that upon request of the employee concerned, compensating time off will be allowed in lieu of the overtime pay referred to above, on the basis of one and one-half (1.5) hours for each hour to the credit of such employee up to eight (8) hours, and two (2) hours for each hour to the credit of such employee in excess of eight (8) hours.

14.11 Further, if such employee is outside the area of the City of Winnipeg when required to appear as above set forth, then he/she shall receive mileage allowance for the use of a motor vehicle calculated on the City of Winnipeg rate (travel within Manitoba rate) for all distance traveled, and return, or the equivalent of economy air fare, whichever is the lesser amount, in order to make such appearance.

14.12 The maximum travelling allowance to any employee for such appearance will be eight (8) hours at time and one-half (1.5x) the regular hourly rate of pay, and one (1) additional day of leave as mentioned above plus the mileage allowance or economy air fare – whichever is applicable. This travelling allowance will apply only to a day preceding the day of any such appearance. In
the event an employee returns to his/her point of origin the day following such appearance, then
this maximum allowance will also apply to the second travel day. This only applies if the
employee is unable to return to his/her point of origin the same day as such appearance.

**Overtime Call-In for Fire Fighters**

14.13 When the City determines that it is necessary to call-in Fire Fighters on overtime, call in will be
determined: first by skill level in the categories noted below based on the operational need of
the City; then by seniority rotation.

Three (3) lists will be maintained for overtime call-in.

a) Fire Fighters
b) Fire Fighters/PCP’s
c) Officers

When the operational need is for a Fire Fighter, a Fire Fighter will be called in according to the
Fire Fighter rotational list. Where the operational need is for a Fire Fighter/PCP, a Fire
Fighter/PCP will be called in according to the Fire Fighter/PCP rotational list. Where the
operational need is for an Officer, an Officer will be called in according to the Officer rotational
list.

The parties will review and evaluate the impacts of the change, and the fairness of the process,
in overtime call-in over the term of the Agreement.

**Employees absent on sick leave on the last night of their regularly scheduled tour, will
not be eligible for overtime call-in until they have returned to work for their next regularly
scheduled shift.**

Such employees will maintain their place on the applicable overtime rotation list. Where
a sick leave absence resulted in an employee being bypassed for an overtime call-in
opportunity, he/she will be first on the overtime rotation list for the next available call-in
opportunity. In those instances, once the bypassed employee has been offered the call-
in opportunity, he/she will return to their place on the applicable overtime rotation list.

**Training Attendance at Straight Time Pay**

14.14 The City and the Union agree that, in connection with the Company Officer Development
Program or other training programs, eligible personnel may request to attend scheduled training
sessions that fall on a scheduled day off, and the employee shall be paid straight time pay for
the hours in attendance at training. Such requests are subject to the approval of the Chief or
designate.

This training shall be voluntary and not attending training on a day off at straight time rates shall
not be a bar to course completion of future courses or promotion other than requirements
provided for under the Collective Agreement.

14.15 The Department may schedule management meetings for District and Platoon Chiefs and if an
Officer elects to attend on a day off, payment for attendance shall be made at straight time rates
unless the Service mandates attendance at the meeting.
Continuing Medical Education Days

14.16 Members who are required to attend Continuing Medical Education (CME’s) on their days off will be paid at their applicable straight time rate. The City shall give a minimum of three (3) months advance notice of the CME days schedule.

ARTICLE 15 – TRAINING COURSES

Attendance at External Training Courses

15.1 To be handled in accordance with the City’s General Policy on this subject.

15.2 The City shall pay a per diem rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day for courses out of the City where room and board are provided, with the exception of courses at City operated facilities, such as Shoal Lake or Slave Falls.

Selection for Internal Training Courses

15.3 Upon determination by the Winnipeg Fire Department, that the following courses are to be held, participants shall be chosen according to the criteria below.

a) Driver Training
   i. Through consultation with the appropriate Captain, and by seniority, all Fire Fighters who have completed their probation will be selected by the following.
   ii. Driver must be the First Line Driver of the apparatus, or if the First Line Driver has attended and received certification, then the Second Line (Spare) Driver will receive the training.
   iii. All First Line Drivers are to receive certification first.
   iv. After receiving training and certification the Certified Driver will be used, where possible, as the Driver of the apparatus.

b) High Angle/Technical Rescue
   i. There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of even numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. A Fire Fighter will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.
   ii. Candidates must have previously attended Level 1 Certification.

c) Hazardous Material (HAZMAT)
   i. There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of odd numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. A Fire Fighter will be
selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

d) First Responder

i. There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs at the discretion of the Chief, and if called, the list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. First Class Fire Fighter and above will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he or she will not be eligible for selection.

Temporary Training Officers

15.4 The Employer may establish more than one (1) temporary Training Officer at a time with the consent of the Union.

ARTICLE 16 – SICK PAY AND CASH OUT PROVISIONS

Accumulation

16.1 Subject to Clause (e), effective January 1, 1979, every employee shall be granted sick leave credits at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) working days per month to a maximum of fifteen (15) working days per year. For this purpose, sick leave credits shall be calculated on the basis of actual working time and paid leave.

16.2 An employee shall be charged for all sick leave paid to him/her during his/her employment with the Department.

16.3 There shall be no limit to the accumulation of sick leave hours with pay.

16.4 An employee who has exhausted all sick leave available to him/her will not commence further accumulation of sick leave credits until he/she has returned to work and has completed three (3) weeks of work or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less.

16.5 In any calendar year an employee must work for three (3) weeks or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less, in order to be entitled to commence accumulating sick leave credits.

16.6 Following any instance of absence from work for a period exceeding one (1) year, accumulation of credits will cease. Upon return to work, accumulation of credits will be prorated in accordance with actual time worked.

Notification of Sickness

16.7 The employee must notify his/her Division as early as possible, (being specific as to his/her condition), but not less than one (1) hour before the regularly scheduled starting time, where such an absence can be reasonably predicted. Upon notification of a requirement to report for work, employees in the Resource Pool who are unable to report due to illness or injury shall immediately report that situation to the caller at the time of notification. The employee shall notify his/her Division as early as possible of return to work, where such a return can be
reasonably predicted. The designated Fire Department number to be called is the Sick Line (986-7425/986-SICK).

16.8 The employer may require an employee to submit documentation attesting to the necessity of the employee to be absent from work on account of illness or injury. Moreover, even if the employer does not specifically request medical documentation with respect to a particular absence, the employee must submit such documentation whenever one (1) or more of the following exists:

a) If the absence has resulted from an injury sustained while on duty for which Workers’ Compensation is being claimed; or

b) If absence for which Sick Leave is claimed exceeds three (3) consecutive calendar days; or

c) If the Department has reason to question the claim for sick leave and after consultation with and investigation by the Deputy Chief, or his/her designate, has required the employee to produce medical documentation; or

d) If the Department has, pursuant to Paragraphs (a), (b) or (c) herein, advised the employee that all future requests for sick leave must be supported by an acceptable medical certificate.

e) Medical documentation shall be submitted in accordance with the existing practice and in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Department.

f) Failure on the part of the employee to notify the Fire Department of any absence for which sick leave is claimed, in accordance with this Article, or the failure to provide medical documentation in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Department may result in denial of sick leave in respect of such absence.

g) The City shall ensure that the Union will be notified monthly of all sickness, injuries as well as monthly and yearly (S.E.O.) statistics.

16.9 An employee who is on accumulated sick leave will be permitted to utilize any portion of accumulated annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour to extend the period of paid leave after exhausting sick leave and after submitting a letter of request and appropriate medical documentation.

a) If the period of combined sick leave and annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days, then the employee will be required to submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician prior to returning to work. After receiving the authorization to return to work from the treating physician the employee shall contact Department Headquarters to arrange an appointment.

16.10 Medical documentation shall be submitted in accordance with the existing practice and in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Department.

16.11 Failure on the part of the employee to notify the Fire Department of any absence for which sick leave is claimed, in accordance with this Article, or the failure to provide medical documentation
in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Department may result in denial of sick leave in respect of such absence.

**Sick Pay**

16.12 An employee who retires from the civic service, or dies prior to retirement, shall be entitled, or his/her estate shall be entitled as the case may be, to receive any unused accumulated sick leave time standing to his/her credit at that time in the form of retirement leave with pay or a lump sum payment on the following basis:

a) One hundred percent (100%) of the unused sick leave accrual during his/her last five (5) years of service.

b) In addition twenty-five percent (25%) payment of the unused sick leave accrual standing to his/her credit for service prior to the last five (5) years up to a maximum of six (6) calendar months of payment.

16.13 In the event that a lump sum payment is requested, the rate of pay used to calculate a lump sum payment shall be the greater of:

a) the rate of pay of the member’s confirmed rank; or

b) the average rate of pay of the member over the preceding twenty-six (26) pay periods prior to his/her retirement or death.

16.14 Any sick leave credits used by a member shall be debited against the sick leave credits first earned by the member and standing to his/her credit over his/her entire service career.

16.15 It is intended that Articles 16.13(a) and 16.13(b) shall not be considered effective upon the implementation of any new Sick Leave Cashout Plan or alternative as may be agreed upon or arbitrated, between parties.

**Sick Leave Cashout**

16.16 This issue to be resolved separate from this round of bargaining.

**ARTICLE 17 – LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

**Family Leave**

17.1 An employee shall be allowed to utilize a maximum of three (3) days per year of accumulated sick leave credits for the purpose of providing care for his spouse or dependent child, parents, parents-in-law, and children for whom the employee serves in loco parentis, who are ill. Management may require proof of illness of the family member.

**Compassionate and Bereavement Leave**

17.2 “Immediate family” of an employee as used in this Article shall mean and include the following:
17.3 Spouse, child, daughter-in-law, son-in-law, father, mother, brother, sister, spouse’s father or mother, stepfather, stepmother, stepbrother, stepsister, stepson, stepdaughter, grandparents, grandchildren and spouse’s grandparents.

17.4 The term “immediate family” shall include relationships established as a result of a common law union, provided that the common law relationship is registered with the Department at the time of employment. Otherwise there shall be a one (1) year waiting period to qualify for benefits, upon providing written notification to the Chief of the existence of such a common law relationship. This recognition will not be extended to bereavement leave entitlements of less than three (3) consecutive calendar days.

17.5 If a death occurs on a working day, an employee will be granted that day or part of that day in addition to the three (3) following consecutive calendar days. If the funeral service is delayed due to unforeseen circumstances, then the day of the funeral service will be granted as well.

17.6 Any additional leave will be considered on compassionate grounds by the Chief after presentation of the facts to his/her office. Additional leave will not result in additional time off with pay but may be deducted from other compensating credits provided in the Collective Agreement.

17.7 In the event of the death of an employee’s brother-in-law or sister-in-law, the employee shall be granted two (2) days leave of absence with no loss of pay and with no time to be repaid to the Department.

17.8 An employee shall be granted one-half (.5) day of leave without loss of salary or wages to attend a funeral as a pallbearer.

17.9 Leaves of absence may be granted for compassionate reasons.

Leave of Absence Without Pay for Union Work

17.10 With the approval of the Chief and the Winnipeg Civic Employee Benefits Program, leave of absence without pay will be granted to a maximum of two (2) employees at any one (1) time to perform work for the benefit of the Union.

Maternity Leave

17.11 The City shall grant Maternity Leave to a female Fire Fighter, for a maximum of forty (40) weeks, under one (1) of two (2 Plans (depending upon which criteria she meets) upon authorization by the Chief on recommendation of the Occupational Health Physician or the pregnant Fire Fighter’s attending physician.

17.12 A pregnant Fire Fighter, immediately upon learning of her pregnancy, should advise the Chief and provide the City’s Occupational Health Physician with:

a) A certificate from a duly qualified medical practitioner certifying that she is pregnant and specifying the estimated date of delivery.

b) A medical consent form, in the form required by the Department, completed by the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, indicating, in the physician’s opinion, how long the Fire Fighter will be capable of performing all her normal Fire Department duties.
44

c) Regular updates, in the form required by the Department, completed by the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, indicating, in the physician’s opinion, whether the Fire Fighter is able to continue performing all of her normal Fire Department duties.

17.13 The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg and the City of Winnipeg encourage a Fire Fighter to advise the aforementioned authorities of her pregnancy so that efforts can be made to find and arrange alternate work prior to her going on a leave of absence. When, in the opinion of the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, or when it is reasonably determined the Fire Fighter is no longer capable of performing all of her normal Fire Department duties, the Fire Fighter will be assigned to perform appropriate duties in accordance with the following:

a) The Department will make all reasonable efforts to place the Fire Fighter in an available position within the bargaining unit (“the accommodated position), the duties of which position she is physically capable of performing and the Department will pay the Fire Fighter at an hourly rate which, based on the actual number of hours worked for a full week in the accommodated position will result in no reduction to her regular biweekly earnings, exclusive of benefits. Further, this pay arrangement will apply regardless of whether the accommodated position has the same rate of pay or a higher or lower rate of pay. The Fire Fighter shall not be entitled to “bump” other employees of the bargaining unit if no appropriate duties are available and, in this regard, placement will be subject to:

b) The understanding that employees of the Winnipeg Fire Department, placed in accordance with the City of Winnipeg Rehabilitation Program will have priority to any and all positions falling within appropriate duties as defined herein.

c) If no appropriate duties are available within the bargaining unit, the employee may be assigned to perform other duties and be compensated at the rate of pay established for those other duties. In the event her rate of pay is less than that of a Fire Fighter she will be allowed to use accumulated unused holiday credits, lieu tour and statutory holidays to increase her pay to one hundred percent (100%) of her regular rate of pay until the start of her maternity leave.

17.14 The Department is under no obligation to create a job for the Fire Fighter if appropriate duties are not available. Depending on the appropriate duties available, the Fire Fighter may be required to work shifts and hours other than her normal work pattern.

17.15 If no appropriate duties are available, the Fire Fighter shall go on immediate leave of absence without pay until such time as appropriate duties become available or she commences her maternity leave, whichever is earlier.

Plans A and B

17.16 Maternity leave shall be provided under Plan A or Plan B below. An employee may elect maternity leave under either Plan A or Plan B, depending upon which criteria she meets.

Plan A

17.17 The City shall grant maternity leave under Plan A to a pregnant Fire Fighter who has completed six (6) continuous months of service with the City.
17.18 Submits to the Chief an application, in writing, for leave under Plan A at least four (4) weeks before the date specified by her in the application as the date on which she intends to commence such leave.

17.19 Maternity leave under Plan A shall be considered as leave of absence without pay.

**Plan B**

17.20 The City shall grant maternity leave under Plan B to a pregnant Fire Fighter who meets the following criteria:

a) Has completed twelve (12) months of continuous service with the City at the time she notifies the City of her pregnancy.

b) Submits to the Chief an application, in writing, for paid maternity leave under Plan B at least four (4) weeks before the date specified by her in the application as the date on which she intends to commence such leave.

c) Provides the City with proof that she has applied for Employment Insurance benefits and that Human Resource Development Canada has agreed that the employee has qualified for and is entitled to such Employment Insurance benefits pursuant to Section 22, Employment Insurance Act, 1997.

d) Must apply for, and must be in receipt of, Employment Insurance benefits before they can receive payments under the Plan.

17.21 An applicant for maternity leave under Plan B must sign an agreement with the City to provide that:

a) She will return to work and remain in the employ of the City on a full-time basis for at least six (6) months following her return to work.

b) She will return to work on the expiration of her maternity leave and, where applicable, parental leave, unless the date is modified by the City in accordance with Article 17.22(g).

17.22 During the period of maternity leave, an employee who qualifies is entitled to a maternity leave allowance in accordance with Plan B as follows:

a) For the first two (2) weeks an employee shall receive ninety-three percent (93%) of her weekly rate of pay as a Fire Fighter, taking into account any other earnings received by the employee as a Fire Fighter.

b) For up to a maximum of fifteen (15) additional weeks, payments equivalent to the difference between the Employment Insurance benefits the employee is eligible to receive and ninety-three percent (93%) of her weekly rate of pay as a Fire Fighter, taking into account any other earnings received by the employee.

c) Employees have no vested right to payment under the Plan except to payments during a period of unemployment specified in the Plan.
d) Payments in respect of guaranteed annual remuneration or in respect of deferred
remuneration or severance pay benefits are not reduced or increased by payments
received under the Plan.

e) At least two (2) weeks prior to her return to work after Maternity Leave (Plan A or Plan
B), the employee shall notify the Chief of the date of her intended return and shall supply
the City’s Occupational Health Physician with a Medical Consent Form, in the form
required by the Department, completed by her attending physician and subject to
confirmation by the City’s Occupational Health Physician, attesting to her ability to
perform all her normal Fire Fighter duties. On return from maternity leave, the employee
shall be placed in a position comparable to and not less than the same wages as her
position prior to her commencement of maternity leave and without loss of seniority
benefits which had accumulated at the date of her departure.

f) For the purpose of calculating pension and other benefits of a Fire Fighter to whom
leave of absence is granted, in accordance with this Section, employment after the
termination of that leave shall be deemed to be continuous with employment before the
commencement of that leave.

g) The City may, notwithstanding any of the above, vary the length of maternity leave upon
proper certification by the attending physician.

h) Nothing in this Section is intended to prevent the Chief from requiring the Fire Fighter to
provide a medical certificate at any time from her physician that she is able to perform
normal Fire Fighter duties.

Parental Leave

17.23 The City will grant a leave of absence not to exceed fifty-two (52) continuous weeks to any
employee who has completed twelve (12) months of service with the City for the purpose of the
actual care and custody of a child after becoming a natural or adoptive parent. The employee
shall submit an application, in writing, stating the duration of leave requested, to his/her
department head for parental leave at least four (4) weeks before the day on which leave is
intended to commence, except in the case of an employee intending to take maternity leave, in
which case the employee shall submit her application for parental leave at the same time as her
application for maternity leave.

17.24 Parental leave must commence no later than the first anniversary of the birth or adoption of the
child or the date on which the child comes into the actual care and custody of the employee. However, where an employee intends to take parental leave in addition to maternity leave, the
employee must commence the parental leave immediately on expiration of the maternity leave
without a return to work after expiration of the maternity leave.

17.25 Parental leave shall be considered leave of absence without pay.

17.26 Sick leave credits, annual leave credits, long service pay, statutory holiday and clothing issue
will not accrue for any period of time the employee is absent on parental leave.
17.27 During the period of parental leave, the employee may, on request in advance of the leave, pay both his/her portion and the City’s portion of fringe benefit costs within the policies and regulations governing said benefits.

17.28 The employee returning to work after parental leave shall provide the City with at least four (4) weeks’ notice, in writing, prior to the date of returning to work except in the case of an employee taking more than seventeen (17) weeks of parental leave, in which case at least twelve (12) weeks’ notice, in writing, shall be required.

17.29 On return from parental leave, the employee will be placed in a comparable position at not less than the same wages as his/her position prior to the commencement of parental leave and without loss of seniority.

17.30 An employee on parental leave shall remain eligible for promotion providing the employee is available when required by the Department.

ARTICLE 18 – COMPENSATION

18.1 Any employee employed in a temporary or long term WCR position shall be entitled to their annual leave as scheduled in their position prior to being assigned to the WCR position or as agreed to between the Department and the employee, except where the long term WCR position is in another department and the work is seasonal, the employee’s annual leave may have to be scheduled at a mutually agreed upon time.

18.2 Employees covered by this Agreement who are incapacitated due to sickness or accident arising out of their regular employment shall be allowed compensation as follows:

a) During the time such employee is totally incapacitated to the extent of his/her normal net “take home” pay applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of such sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or acting rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of such incapacity, this shall be accomplished by providing the “Adjusted Gross Salary” of his/her rank less “Normal Deductions” while so absent in accordance with the definitions of “Adjusted Gross Salary” and “Normal Deductions” as set out in Articles 18.2(b) and 18.2(c).

b) Pursuant to Article 18.2(a), “Adjusted Gross Salary” means the basic salary of the confirmed or acting rank that the employee was entitled to receive at the time of his/her injury as set out in Article 11.1 (Appendix 1), less:

i. an amount equal to the difference between the employee’s regular deductions for income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions and the deductions for income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions applicable to earnings in excess of the benefits provided under Manitoba Workers’ Compensation legislation;

ii. any payments received by the employee pursuant to the Canada Pension Plan;

iii. any payments received by the employee pursuant to a Disability Insurance Plan under which the City pays all or part of the premium thereof.
c) Pursuant to Article 18.2(a), “Normal Deductions” means those items which would have been deducted from the basic salary of the employee in the normal course of events had the employee not been injured on duty, notwithstanding deductions for federal and provincial income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions, which shall be adjusted to reflect the non-taxable status of Workers’ Compensation benefits. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, these items shall include any and all required or authorized deductions for contributions to any City Pension Plan; Unemployment Insurance contributions; Union dues; Group Insurance premiums; Canada Savings Bond deductions; Credit Union deductions; charity deductions; or any other deductions that might have been payable by the employee from time to time or authorized by the employee from time to time subsequent to the date of injury.

d) In the event that legislation is passed, which makes Workers’ Compensation benefits taxable, it is agreed that the provisions of Article 18.2(a) shall no longer be applicable and, in that event, employees covered by this Agreement who are incapacitated due to sickness or accident arising out of their regular employment shall be allowed compensation to the extent to the full salary applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of such sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or acting rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of such incapacity.

18.3 Where such employee is not totally incapacitated and is employable, and is offered suitable employment within the City, procured for him/her by the City or approved by the Chief, then an amount sufficient to bring his/her earnings up to the normal net take home pay, as defined in Article 18.2(a) applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of his/her sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or existing rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of his/her disability. Should the employee not accept such offer of suitable employment, all supplementary payments from the City beyond the benefits provided under Manitoba Workers’ Compensation Legislation shall cease.

a) Nothing in this Section shall be construed to in any way affect or interfere with any right or benefit accruing to such employee under any provincial or federal statute, and without limiting the generality of the foregoing, this shall include the Workers’ Compensation Act of Manitoba except as hereinafter expressed in this Article.

b) Should any dispute arise as to whether any such employee is totally incapacitated or whether the offered employment is suitable and agreement cannot be reached between the parties, then any such questions shall be referred to an independent medical practitioner specializing in the applicable field of related injury, the selection of said practitioner, to be mutually agreed upon between the parties, and the decision of the said practitioner shall be final and binding upon the parties for the purposes of this Section.

18.4 Payments by the City under Articles 18.2 and 18.3 above shall be made only until such time as the said employee is in receipt of a service disability pension under the Winnipeg Civic Employee Benefits Program.

18.5 In the event that such employee is dismissed for just and sufficient cause, payments under this Article shall cease as of the date of such dismissal.

18.6 Before an employee shall be eligible for payment under this Article on account of sickness, such sickness, and the cause thereof, shall be certified by the Medical Health Officer of the City, and
in cases of injury such injury is recognized and paid for as a disability by the Workers’ Compensation Board of the Province of Manitoba.

18.7 Employees who have been disabled and have been assigned other duties and are receiving the normal net “take home” pay from the City as set forth in Article 18.3 above, and who have been granted disability pensions by the Workers’ Compensation Board pursuant to Subsection 40(3) of the Workers’ Compensation Act, will have deducted from their salary and retained by the City an amount equal to such disability pension payments.

18.8 On receipt of notice from the Workers’ Compensation Board, the Department will notify an employee who has been in receipt of payments under the Worker’s Compensation Act of the date such payment ceases.

18.9 The City shall inform the Union of any decision rendered by the Workers’ Compensation Board with regard to any claim for compensation involving any member of the Union within one (1) calendar week of receipt by the City of any such decision, and both the City and the Union shall inform the other of any interventions or appeals initiated involving a claim within one (1) calendar week of that action.

18.10 The wording of this Article is agreed between the parties subject to such changes as may be required arising from the request for ruling by Local 867 to the Deputy Minister of National Revenue of July 5, 1989 and subject to the contents of the letter of the City’s Solicitor of July 4, 1989 to the solicitor for Local 867.

ARTICLE 19 – ANNUAL VACATIONS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

Definition

19.1 For the purposes of this Article one (1) week of vacation is equivalent to one (1) tour of duty, and an employee’s vacation period shall commence on the first scheduled work day of a regular scheduled tour of duty.

Entitlement – Permanent Employees

19.2 Effective as of January 1, 1992 and yearly thereafter, all permanent employees shall be entitled to receive the following annual vacations with full pay each year.

19.3 Three (3) weeks of vacation after one (1) year of continuous service, and yearly thereafter.

19.4 Four (4) weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her fifth (5th) year of service, and yearly thereafter.

19.5 Five weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her thirteenth (13th) year of service, and yearly thereafter.

19.6 Six (6) weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her twenty-first (21st) year of service and yearly thereafter.

19.7 In any calendar year an employee must work for three (3) weeks or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less, in order to accumulate vacation credits.
19.8 Following any instance of absence from work for a period exceeding one (1) year, accumulation of credits will cease. Upon return to work, accumulation of credits will be prorated in accordance with the actual time worked.

Entitlement Where Service is Less than One (1) Year

19.9 Effective December 24, 1995 employees who are not permanent employees or those who work for less than one (1) full year, prior to January 31st, shall receive annual vacation with pay prorated in accordance with the number of weeks worked which would provide for three (3) weeks of annual vacation after fifty-two (52) weeks of service. The calculations shall be to the closest full day.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date Entering Service</th>
<th>Annual Vacation Entitlement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1 to Feb 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>3 Tours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 16 to Mar 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 16 to Apr 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 16 to May 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16 to June 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16 to July 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16 to Aug 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 16 to Sept 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 16 to Oct 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 16 to Nov 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 16 to Dec 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 16 to Jan 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 15 to Jan 31 of current vacation year</td>
<td>0 Days – 6% Pay</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Employees assigned to the Resource Pool may use accrued leave on an as required basis. They shall indicate their intention at the time of notification to report for a shift. Their accrued balance will be reduced by the number of hours of the shift that they were called to work. An employee assigned to the Resource Pool shall also be permitted to book a week(s) of leave in advance by advising the Duty Office. For each week of leave booked, forty-two (42) hours will be deducted from the accrued leave balance.

Vacation Schedules - Operations

19.10 The Vacation Schedule agreed upon by the parties in December, 1974 (a copy of which is attached as Appendix 4 to this Agreement) shall apply for one (1) complete cycle of that Schedule commencing in the Year 1975, and may be renewed by the parties after the completion of such cycle, subject to the understanding that commencing with the Vacation Schedule in 1976 the following provisions will apply.

19.11 Persons covered by this Collective Agreement shall be entitled to change all or part of their annual leave, statutory leave or relief (lieu) tour, but it is understood and agreed that such changes will be limited as follows:

   a) Any changes made by a person must be made with another person on the same Platoon.
b) Officer changes will be allowed one (1) rank up and one (1) rank down unless otherwise approved by the Deputy Chief of Operations.

c) A maximum of four (4) changes will be allowed in any calendar year in respect to annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour with the exception that persons entitled to five (5) weeks of annual leave will be allowed a maximum of five (5) changes in respect to annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour. Exceptions to these restrictions may only be made after representation to and agreement of the Deputy Chief of Operations.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services

19.12 Each employee of the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services will be placed in one (1) of eight (8) Holiday Groups. Each of the Group’s annual leave will be divided into two (2) three (3) week groups (see Appendix 5.)

19.13 Time off in lieu of statutory holidays occurring during annual leave will be taken at a time mutually agreed to by the Director of the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services and the employee in question.

19.14 Annual leave and accumulated statutory holidays must be taken and used up by January 31st of the year following.

Fire Prevention Branch and Public Education Branch

19.15 Each employee of the Fire Prevention Branch or Public Education Branch will be placed in one (1) of six (6) Holiday Groups. Each of the Group’s annual leave will be divided into two (2) three (3) week Groups (see Letter of Understanding No. 10)

19.16 Any Fire Prevention Branch or Public Education Branch employee may take all or a portion of their annual leave during the open winter period providing there is sufficient staff to operate the Branch.

19.17 Annual leave and accumulated statutory holidays must be taken and used up by January 31st of the year following.

19.18 Any Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch or Academy employee may trade all or part of his/her holiday period with another employee, with a maximum of five (5) trades per year.

19.19 Employees of the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services are allowed to use up to a maximum of ten (10) days of the annual leave, one-half (.5), one (1) or two (2) days at a time providing they have forty (40) hours or less of accumulated overtime and there is sufficient staff to operate the Branch.

Payment in Lieu of Vacation and Holidays

19.20 a) During the employee’s last vacation year (Feb 1st to Jan 31st), and upon confirmation by WCEBP of a retirement date, the employee may request to work and receive payments in lieu of taking his/her annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour, where applicable, subject to the following conditions:
i. Once such a request has been made, it cannot be revoked by the employee.

ii. Once the request has been received by the Department no further holiday changes shall be accepted.

iii. The maximum value for leave cash out purposes may not exceed the total of one (1) year of accumulation of annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour. Upon receiving the request the Department shall calculate the value of accumulated leave and amounts in excess of that total must be taken as leave.

iv. That leave shall be taken during the originally scheduled leave group time or at a time mutually acceptable to the employee and the Department.

b) All UFFW members will be allowed, once annually, to forego one tour of holidays, stats or lieu tour and be paid by the City the money equivalent of that tour at straight time. The administration of this process will be agreed upon between the City and UFFW.

Public Holidays

19.21 The following days in each year shall be considered public holidays:

1. New Year’s Day
2. Louis Riel Day
3. Good Friday
4. Easter Monday
5. The birthday or day fixed by proclamation for the celebration of the birthday of the reigning Sovereign
6. Canada Day
7. August Civic Holiday
8. Labour Day
9. Thanksgiving Day
10. Remembrance Day
11. Christmas Day
12. Boxing Day

and any day proclaimed by the Government of Canada or the Province of Manitoba as a public holiday, and any day appointed by His/Her Worship the Mayor by proclamation as a holiday for the City, and, in addition, any day on which any of the above holidays are observed by the City.

Time Off for Public Holidays

19.22 In each calendar year employees in the Fire Fighting Branch shall be credited with one hundred and twenty (120) hours (equivalent to ten [10] public holidays) relief from duty, and shall be granted time off with pay for that period. Such time off may be taken in conjunction with the employee’s annual vacation as hereinbefore set forth. Effective January 1, 1981, payment will be made, to Fire Fighters only, for public holidays in excess of ten (10) days at time and one-half (1.5x) the regular salary rate and for the purpose of this Agreement, New Year’s Day, January 1st, will be treated as the eleventh (11th) public holiday and Louis Riel Day will be treated as the twelfth (12th) public holiday.

Work Performed on Public Holidays

19.23 In the event an employee is required to work and such employee does, in fact, work on any of the above noted public holidays, then such employee shall receive additional compensation at the rate of one-half time (.5x) for all hours worked by him/her on such holiday.
Booking Public Holiday or Annual Vacations (No Disruption of Booked Holidays)

19.24 The parties agree that when an employee books annual leave, public holidays or lieu tour in advance, no change in the circumstances affecting the Department (other than an emergency affecting the whole of the Department) shall disrupt or interfere with the employee enjoying such booked vacation or holiday.

Sick Time While on Annual Leave or Public Holidays

19.25 An employee, who is on annual leave or statutory leave or lieu tour and is hospitalized or incapacitated and unable to work for three (3) days or more, will be permitted, after submitting a Letter of Request and appropriate medical documentation, to utilize accumulated sick leave.

19.26 If the period of sick time usage exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days then the employee will be required to submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician.

19.27 Notification to the Department shall be as soon as possible.

19.28 Rescheduling of unused annual leave or statutory holidays and lieu tour will be at a time suitable to the Department.

Proper Remuneration for Annual Vacations

19.29 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is paid the proper remuneration for their vacation, the following will be the criteria followed.

a) Each member of the Union will be paid his/her vacation pay at his/her confirmed rank at the time of his/her vacation.

b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.

c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her vacation that he/she is entitled to at the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who has acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of Lieutenant for one-half (.5) the hours of his/her vacation.

Proper Remuneration for Public Holidays

19.30 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is paid the proper remuneration for their public holidays, the following will be the criteria followed:

a) Each member of the Union will be paid his/her public holiday pay at his/her confirmed rank when he/she is granted time off for public holidays.

b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.
c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her time off for public holidays that he/she is entitled to the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (.5) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of a Lieutenant for one-half (.5) the hours granted for public holidays.

ARTICLE 20 – EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATION

20.1 Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer shall receive accredited representatives of the Union to discuss, and endeavour to resolve, matters relating to grievances, wages, general working conditions and the administration of this Agreement. The committee of delegates from the Union shall be not greater than five (5) and not less than two (2) in number, exclusive of the Union’s solicitor.

20.2 Notwithstanding Sub-Paragraph 20.1 above, it is agreed that the delegates referred to in that Sub-Paragraph may be accompanied by the Union’s Solicitor, and/or representative from one (1) of any affiliated body, provided that the total representation of such committee shall not exceed six (6) at any time.

20.3 All conferences between Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer and the accredited representatives of the Union will be held by appointment without loss of time to the accredited representative. In the event employees are called into duty, to replace accredited representatives who are attending such conferences while on “on duty” status, then such employee replacements shall be compensated by the City at the regular rate of pay.

20.4 In addition to the foregoing, members of the Executive Committee of the Union and of the Negotiating Committee who are on duty at the time, will be allowed time off to attend all meetings of these committees and/or general or special meetings of the Union which involve matters of labour relations concerning members of the Union, arbitration board hearings to which the Union is a party, and meetings pertaining to matters relating to disciplinary proceedings or possible disciplinary proceedings against members of the Union, and shall not forego their ordinary remuneration by reason of attending such meeting or meetings. Effective January 1, 1985, such time off shall be limited to an all inclusive total of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.5 With respect to Day Workers time off, as outlined in this Clause, will be limited to one hundred and fifty (150) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings, as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one hundred and fifty (150) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.6 The Union will provide substitutes. When the meeting is instituted by City Administration, substitutes will be paid at straight time with a minimum of three (3) hours on the regular payroll as an overtime adjustment. The following are the Committees and Panels for which the City is responsible for paying substitutes for authorized employees:
a) Negotiation Committee  
b) Joint Safety Committee  
c) Labour Management Committee  
d) Special Committees Appointed by Council and or Labour Management  
e) Arbitration Hearings  
f) Employee Benefits Board  
g) Disciplinary Hearings  
h) Medical Advisory Committee

20.7 Representation, of one (1) employee and one (1) observer, on the Medical Advisory Committee shall be by annual appointment through the Council Committee process. The Union shall notify the City of the names of their representatives annually and from time to time, for forwarding to Council for its approval.

20.8 When no apparatus is off duty, or would be placed off duty as a result, Union Committee members will be allowed time off to attend meetings called by either party without substitutes being required.

ARTICLE 21 – CHECK OFF AND UNION SECURITY

21.1 The City agrees with the Union that an employee who is a member of the Union, at the time of execution of this Agreement, or becomes a member of the Union during the term of this Agreement, must maintain his/her membership in the Union in good standing during the life of this Agreement as a condition of continued employment.

21.2 The City agrees to deduct the amount of monthly dues and levies, as determined by the Union, from the salaries of all employees covered by this Agreement, such deductions to be made on the first pay period in each and every calendar month during the continuance of this Agreement.

21.3 The City further agrees with the Union that the deductions, as above set forth, shall continue during the life of this Agreement and, after the expiry date thereof, during the entire period that any negotiations, including arbitration, are proceeding with a view to concluding a new or revised Collective Agreement.

21.4 The Union agrees to advise the City of the amount of the monthly dues and levies to be deducted and all amounts so deducted shall be forwarded by the City to the Treasurer of the Union within fifteen (15) days after such dues and levies have been deducted, wherever possible.

ARTICLE 22 – AMALGAMATION OR MERGER

22.1 In view of the Union’s desire that its members not be detrimentally affected by any amalgamation or merger of fire services of the City or any other civic, Federal or Provincial Service with the Fire Services, the City will use its best efforts to keep the Union informed of all discussions or negotiations in which the City participates concerning any such amalgamation or merger, insofar as such discussions or negotiations affect the welfare of members of the Union. However, this Article shall not be construed to require the City to disclose any confidential information.
ARTICLE 23 - RESPECTFUL WORKPLACE

23.1 The City and the Union jointly affirm that every employee in the Civic Service shall be entitled to a respectful workplace. The environment must be free of behaviour such as discrimination, harassment, disruptive workplace conflict and disrespectful behaviour.

23.2 The principal of fair treatment is a fundamental one and both the City and the Union will not condone any improper behaviour on the part of any person which would jeopardize an employee's dignity and well being or undermine work relationships and productivity.

23.3 In addition, the parties agree that a respectful workplace includes a safe and healthy workplace as defined by the Manitoba Workplace Safety and Health Act.

Definitions

23.4 Although disrespectful behaviour, disruptive workplace conflict and harassment can be defined, in practice they overlap. The following definitions, although not all inclusive, have been designed to accommodate the different types of concerns that may arise.

a) Disrespectful behaviour is improper behaviour that is unwelcome and inappropriate in the workplace. It may happen once or continue over time. It can include:

i. rude comments and swearing as well as spreading unfounded or misinformed rumours that damage people's reputations;

ii. actions that invade privacy or personal property or unwelcome gestures; and

iii. display or distribution of printed or electronic material that offends.

b) A disruptive workplace conflict is defined as an ongoing dispute or communication breakdown between two or more individuals that impacts their ability to work productively and cooperatively in the workplace.

c) Harassment is any behaviour that demeans, humiliate or embarrasses a person, and that a reasonable person should have known would be unwelcome. It includes:

i. verbal abuse;

ii. actions such as touching or pushing;

iii. comments such as jokes and name calling;

iv. displays such as posters and cartoons; or

v. abuses of power such as threats or coercion.

It may be a single incident or continue over time.

d) The Manitoba Human Rights Code prohibits harassment and discrimination related to the following characteristics: ancestry, race, ethnic or national origin, nationality, political belief, religion, family status, sex, including pregnancy, age, marital status, sexual orientation, source of income, and physical or mental disability.

The parties agree that there shall be no discrimination or harassment as defined by the Manitoba Human Rights Code. The parties further agree that there shall be no
discrimination or harassment on the basis of place of residence and membership or activity in the Union.

23.5 If the Respectful Workplace Article is not being followed, the process outlined in the Letter of Understanding Re: Respectful Workplace will apply.

ARTICLE 24 - NON DISCIPLINARY EARLY INTERVENTION AND DISCIPLINE

Definitions (applicable to this Article and Article 25)

24.1 a) “Grievance” in this Article shall mean complaint involving any matter relating to the interpretation, application or alleged violation of this collective agreement.

b) “Grievance Hearing” in this Article shall mean an opportunity for the Grievor and/or Union to present their position on the issue and request that Management reconsider earlier decisions.

c) “Problem Solving” in this Article is the process of intervention in the early stages of conflict or mitigating workplace issues prior to the situation escalating beyond the immediate supervisory level for resolution.

d) “Days” in this Article are calendar days.

e) “Senior Officer” shall mean any Chief Officer not covered by a Collective Agreement.

f) “Supervisor” shall mean the individual to whom an employee directly reports.

g) “Chief” shall mean the Chief of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Service or designate.

Early Intervention – Non Disciplinary

24.2 a) It is generally accepted that disputes resolved by agreement of the parties are preferred to resolutions imposed by third parties. The resolution of disputes early in the process and by those most immediately affected and responsible is generally preferred because the solution often better reflects workplace realities.

b) The process is designed to:

i. Address and resolve non-disciplinary workplace issues before they require disciplinary intervention;

ii. Identify and address the root causes of an issue;

iii. Achieve solutions that are consistent with the Collective Agreement;

iv. Minimize the time and cost involved in resolving disputes, and

v. Respect the roles and responsibilities of the Union and the City.
c) Supervisors are responsible for managing their workplaces within the scope of responsibilities as identified in their job descriptions, policies, rules and regulations, and guidelines.

d) Supervisors are expected to discuss workplace and performance expectations with an employee and identify to the employee when those expectations have not been satisfactorily met. The employee shall be given an opportunity to provide explanations and identify underlying causes for the conduct. The supervisors may discuss with the employee any number of options for improvement including but not limited to, offers of assistance, identify education or training needs, and access to other resources that may be of assistance.

e) The Supervisor has access to the “Contact Report” to detail the issues and recommend resolution(s) and shall provide copies to:

   i.  His/her supervisor;
   ii. The employee, and
   iii. The employee’s personnel file;
   iv.  The Union.

f) Contact Reports shall be subject to the following conditions:

   i.  That they are not a disciplinary document;
   ii. They can only be grieved as to their accuracy;
   iii. For recordkeeping purposes they shall be treated the same as adverse reports in Article 26.

g) All meetings between representatives of the Union and the Chief, or designate, pursuant to the provisions of this Article, or with respect to any matter involving the meaning, interpretation, application, administration or alleged violation of this Agreement, or any part thereof, shall be held by appointment during working hours without loss of pay to the representatives involved.

**Disciplinary Intervention**

**24.3** Where a Supervisor encounters a disciplinary infraction, he/she will submit a report to the Branch Director or Platoon Chief responsible as soon as possible following the incident. In the event that the Supervisor is a Branch Director or Platoon Chief, then the report shall be submitted to a Senior Officer. If, at the discretion of the Service, a hearing is to be held, it shall be held in accordance with the following process:

a) Within fourteen (14) days of the date of the incident or the date upon which the matter first came to the attention of the Service, the employee and the Union shall be notified in writing of the scheduled hearing.

b) At the hearing chaired by a Senior Officer designated by the Chief, the Chair may call upon the Supervisor(s) involved to present all of the relevant information respecting the matter which gave rise to the disciplinary proceeding.
c) Up to two (2) Union Representatives may be present at the hearing and both the Union and the employee shall have the right to make submissions with respect to the incident in question.

d) The Chair may consult as he/she deems necessary and shall render a written decision within fourteen (14) days of the date of the hearing.

e) The decision may be subject to grievance commencing at Step 3 of the grievance process pursuant to Article 25.04.

Any timelines specified within Article 24 may be varied by mutual consent of the parties.

Documents and Union Representation

a) During the course of a disciplinary investigation, the City shall provide the Union with copies of all relevant documents and information, and particularly all documents it intends to rely upon.

b) Any employee that is the subject of an investigation shall be informed of his/her right to Union representation. The Union shall be notified when a member is under investigation.

ARTICLE 25 - PROBLEM SOLVING, GRIEVANCES AND ARBITRATIONS

Step 1 – Problem Solving

25.1 a) An employee who believes he/she has an issue shall take up the matter with their immediate Supervisor within thirty-two (32) days from the date of the incident or the employee becoming aware of an issue.

b) The employee has the right to have a Union Representative present if the employee so chooses.

c) The immediate Supervisor may consult as he/she deems necessary and shall render a decision within fourteen (14) days of the meeting.

d) Any discussions and/or resolution of the issue at this stage will be “without prejudice” to either party.

e) Any issue that remains unresolved at the problem solving stage may be grieved at Step 2 of this Article.

Grievances

25.2 Prior to filing a grievance, the Union may refer an issue of concern to the Labour Management Committee. If a matter is so referred, all timelines provided for under Step 2 and Step 3 herein shall be suspended until either party advises the other in writing that the Labour Management Committee has exhausted efforts to resolve the issue. All timelines applicable to Steps 2 and 3 will then be in force as of the date of notice.
Step 2 – Grievance to a Senior Officer

25.3  a) If the matter is not resolved through discussion with the immediate supervisor, the Union may file a grievance in writing to the Chief with a copy to the Manager of Human Resources.

b) Within fourteen (14) days of the date of receipt of a grievance, a Senior Officer, designated by the Chief, shall notify the Union and the employee in writing of a scheduled hearing date.

c) Up to two (2) Union Representatives may be present at the hearing and both the Union and the employee shall have the right to make submissions with respect to the grievance in question.

d) The Chair may consult as he/she deems necessary and shall render a written decision within fourteen (14) days of the date of the hearing.

e) If the Union is not satisfied with the decision of the Chair pursuant to a Step 2 hearing, within fourteen (14) days of the date of the decision it may refer the matter to a Step 3 grievance.

Step 3 – Grievance to the Chief

25.4 All policy matters, disciplinary decisions pursuant to Article 24.2 (Discipline) and grievance decisions pursuant to Step 2 hearings shall be referred to the Chief. The hearing shall be in accordance with the following process:

a) Within twenty-one (21) days of receipt of a Step 2 grievance decision or a decision pursuant to Article 24.1 (Discipline) or within twenty-one (21) days of becoming aware of any policy matters that are of concern to the Union, the Union may file a grievance in writing to the Chief.

b) Within fourteen (14) days of the date of receipt of a grievance the Chief or a designate, shall notify the Union and the employee in writing of a scheduled hearing date.

c) Up to two (2) Union Representatives may be present at the hearing and both the Union and the employee shall have the right to make submissions with respect to the matter in question.

d) The Chief or designate may consult as he/she deems necessary and shall render a written decision within fourteen (14) days of the date of the hearing.

e) If the Union is not satisfied with the decision of the Chief or designate, it may refer the matter to arbitration in accordance with Article 25.05 within thirty (30) days of the decision pursuant to a Step 3 Hearing.

Any timelines specified within Article 25 may be varied by mutual consent of the parties.
Arbitrations

25.5  

a) Any matter that remains unresolved pursuant to a Step 3 hearing may be referred to arbitration. The parties agree, for the purposes of expediting the final resolution of grievances that they may rely on the following procedures, or on the expedited arbitration provisions of the Labour Relations Act.

The parties may agree to a Single Arbitrator appointed by mutual agreement between the parties, otherwise the party initiating the arbitration shall notify the other party of the name of its Nominees to a Board of Arbitration in accordance with Article 25.07.

List of Arbitrators to be developed by agreement of the parties.

b) It is the intention of the parties that legal counsel will not be used at arbitrations pursuant to this Article. However, either party may utilize legal counsel at arbitration provided the other party is given notice within ten (10) days of the Union informing the City of its intention to proceed to arbitration.

25.6  

In the event of any difference between the parties relating to the meaning, interpretation, application or alleged violation of this Agreement, or any part thereof, which the parties are unable to settle to the satisfaction of both, pursuant to the terms of Article 25.04 above, or in the event that a satisfactory settlement cannot be reached between the parties with respect to any grievance in accordance with the terms of said Article 25.04 above, then either party may submit such difference or such grievance to a Board of Arbitration.

25.7  

The Board of Arbitration shall consist of three (3) members who shall be appointed in the following manner:

a) the party submitting the matter to arbitration shall nominate its member to the Board within five (5) calendar days of its submission of the matter to arbitration;

b) the other party to the arbitration shall nominate its member to the Board within twenty-one (21) calendar days of the receipt of the name of the first party nominee;

and

c) the two (2) members of the Board so nominated shall, within fourteen (14) days of the nomination of the last of them, select a third member who shall be the Chairman of the Board.

25.8  

If either party fails to appoint its member to the Board, as provided above, or if any arbitrator so appointed shall fail to serve, or be unable to serve, and another arbitrator is not appointed in his/her place within the time limits hereinbefore specified, then the other party to the arbitration proceedings may request the Minister of Labour of Manitoba to select such arbitrator.

25.9  

If the two (2) arbitrators appointed as herein provided shall fail to agree upon the appointment of a Chairman of the Board within the time limits hereinbefore specified, then either of the said two (2) arbitrators may request the Minister of Labour of Manitoba to select such Chairman.

25.10 The parties may, at any time, agree to extend or abridge the time or times for the taking of any step or proceeding under this Article.
25.11 The Board of Arbitration shall have the power to require the attendance of witnesses and the production of documents upon the request of either party to the proceedings. Provided, however, that the Board of Arbitration shall not have the power to require the parties, or any witness to produce any documents which such party or witness could not be compelled to produce in a court of civil jurisdiction in the Province of Manitoba.

25.12 Any difference or grievance submitted to the Board of Arbitration, pursuant to the provisions of this Article, shall be decided by a majority affirmative vote of the said Arbitrators, provided, however, that if the arbitrators are unable to reach a unanimous or majority decision, then the decision of the Chairman of the Board of Arbitration shall be the decision of the said Board. The decision of the Board of Arbitration made pursuant hereto shall be final and binding on all parties to this Agreement.

25.13 Where the proceedings before the Board of Arbitration relate to the suspension, dismissal or discharge of an employee and the Board of Arbitration determines that such suspension, dismissal or discharge is unjust, or contrary to the terms of this Agreement, the Board of Arbitration shall have the power to require that such employee be immediately reinstated to his/her former position, without loss of seniority or any other benefits whatsoever, and shall have the further power to require that such employee be compensated for all time lost in an amount equal to his/her normal earnings during the period he/she was under such suspension, dismissal or discharge, or such alternative remedy as to the Board of Arbitration deems just and equitable under all the circumstances.

25.14 Where an employee has been subjected to any penalty by the City for any alleged act or omission and the Board of Arbitration decides that some penalty is justified, but that the penalty imposed by the City is too severe, the Board of Arbitration shall have the power to rescind or vary any such penalty.

25.15 The expenses and compensation of the arbitrators selected by the parties shall be borne by the respective parties, and the expenses and compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Arbitration shall be borne equally between the parties.

ARTICLE 26 – ADVERSE REPORTS

26.1 When an adverse report is submitted by an Officer the employee affected by such report shall be informed of its nature and its disposition; and in the case of a major offense, the employee affected, the Officer laying the charge and two (2) representatives of the Union shall be present at any hearing by the Chief.

26.2 Any unfavourable report concerning an employee or any report concerning an infraction made prior to the seventh (7th) day of January, 1974 shall be withdrawn from the employee’s personal file.

26.3 Commencing January 1, 1982 any such adverse reports, as set forth above, shall be removed from an employee’s file provided that three (3) years have passed since the event giving rise to such report and that there has been no related occurrence of the circumstances giving rise to such report.
26.4 Upon written request, and/or written consent from an employee, he/she and/or his/her Union Representative shall have access, within a reasonable time after the request, to the official personal file of the employee in the presence of an authorized representative of the City.

ARTICLE 27 – WELLNESS AND FITNESS

27.1 The parties recognize the importance of employees maintaining a healthy lifestyle that includes, in part, maintaining and keeping current adequate exercise equipment. Any request for new equipment should be forwarded through the Joint Safety Committee. The Committee shall determine if such a request is warranted and shall, if possible, designate that the equipment in question shall be purchased from the allocated portion of the Safety and Equipment budget during the current year. Funds, in the equivalent of one-half (.5) hour pay for each member in Operations, shall be set aside annually in this allocated portion of the Safety and Equipment Budget. If sufficient funds are not available during the current year’s budget, but the equipment is deemed to be necessary to purchase, required additional funds shall be included in the Fire Department budget for the following year(s).

27.2 Should agreement fail to be reached as to the necessity of purchasing any particular piece of equipment, the question shall be then forwarded to a Joint Committee of two (2) members designated by Labour and two (2) members designated by Management for further discussion. The decision of this Committee will be final.

27.3 Any exercise equipment, once purchased, shall be maintained by the Department.

27.4 The City shall continue to provide free access to all City run fitness facilities to any member of the Union who so requests. Where less than one hundred percent (100%) of the members request access, the City will on a pro-rated basis, spend the money that is thereby saved on the provision of athletic equipment into Fire Halls on the following mathematical formula:

Percentage of UFFW members who request access to fitness facilities x cost if one hundred percent (100%) of members had requested access = savings to be spent on Fire Hall athletic equipment.

ARTICLE 28 – LIVING CONDITIONS

28.1 Fire Department facilities will be subject to inspection in even-numbered years by Health and Safety Inspectors. Wherever possible and practical, items requiring attention will be dealt with in the calendar year of the inspection. Otherwise, such items will be included in the estimates of the following year and given high priority by the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 29 – STAFFING

29.1 Effective March 1, 1980, without diminishing the allocation of personnel to other areas of the Fire Service, the City will increase its Fire Fighter force to provide at all times:

a) a minimum crew for Pumpers; three (3) Fire Fighters and one (1) Officer; and

b) a minimum crew for Rescue Companies; three (3) Fire Fighters and one (1) Officer; and

c) a minimum crew for Aerial Ladders; one (1) Fire Fighter and one (1) Officer; and
d) a minimum crew for Incident Command Vehicles; one (1) Fire Fighter and one (1) Chief Officer.

ARTICLE 30 – CIVIL LIABILITY

30.1 If an action or proceeding is brought against any member of the Union for an alleged tort committed by him/her in the performance of his/her duties, then:

a) The member, upon being served with any legal process or upon receipt of any notification of any action or proceeding as hereinbefore referred to being commenced against him/her, shall advise the City through the Chief of any such notification or legal process;

b) the City shall pay any damages or costs awarded against such member in any such action or proceeding; and/or

c) The City shall pay any sum required to be paid by such member in connection with the settlement of any claim made against such member if such settlement is approved by the City before the same is finalized;

d) Upon the approval of the Department, which approval is not to be unreasonably withheld, the member may retain counsel of his/her choice to represent him/her in any action or proceeding. Where the Department approves the retaining of counsel by the member, the City will pay only such legal fees as approved by the City Solicitor; provided such actions do not constitute a gross disregard or neglect of his/her duty as a Fire Fighter.

30.2 This Section shall not be construed to mean that the City shall pay any costs, expenses or fees for such member incurred during, or as a result of, the City's internal disciplinary proceedings against such members.

ARTICLE 31 – CRIMINAL LIABILITY

31.1 Where a member is charged with a criminal offense including a Highway Traffic charge in the performance of his/her duties, the member shall have the right to select legal counsel of his/her own choice to defend any such charge.

31.2 The member shall inform the City, through the Chief, of his/her being charged with a criminal offense or Highway Traffic charge. Providing such criminal offense or Highway Traffic charge does not arise from an act or acts which constitute a gross disregard or neglect of his/her duty as a Fire Fighter, the City, on the approval of the Department, shall pay all legal fees as approved by the City Solicitor.

ARTICLE 32 - CONFIDENTIALITY

32.1 The parties hereby agree and undertake that neither they nor any of their bargaining representatives, employees or agents, will disclose any information, documents, statements or any other matters or things which take place or occur during the course of collective bargaining pursuant to the provisions of this Agreement, to any other person, until such time as the parties have either reached agreement on all of the matters in dispute between them or until such time as the collective bargaining procedures have broken off between the said parties.
32.2 The above is subject to the provision that, by mutual agreement of the aforesaid bargaining representatives, the parties may disclose, by means of a joint communiqué, such information, documents, statements, or any other matters or things which have taken place or occurred in the course of collective bargaining, as are mutually agreed upon.

32.3 The Association is not precluded from having discussions with other Associations representing City employees during the course of collective bargaining.

ARTICLE 33 – NON-FIRE FIGHTING DUTIES

33.1 It is understood and agreed by the parties that Article 33.1 be amended as follows:

No Fire Fighters, other than qualified EMSB staff, shall be required to perform “Major Renovations” to the Fire Stations and Branches. For the purpose of this Article “Major Renovations” shall be defined as structural, covered by a permit or requiring unusual expertise or skill. This Article does not preclude Fire Fighting staff from performing duties or undertaking activities or processes that are deemed to be of maintenance in nature. Maintenance will be defined as such things as cleaning, sweeping and minor painting and repairs.

33.2 Excepting in the case where, under the law, an individual can be required to act by a police authority, no Fire Fighter will be expected or ordered to take part in any action to control crowds or groups of individuals.

ARTICLE 34 – LAY OFF AND RECALL

34.1 In the case of impending layoffs, the City will provide the Union and those members affected with one (1) months’ notice, in writing.

34.2 Layoffs shall occur in reverse order of seniority.

34.3 Recall shall be by order of seniority provided that the member is physically qualified. Any employee who has been laid off and fails to report to work when notified shall lose his/her seniority rights unless such failure to report is due to sickness, compassionate or other grounds considered justifiable by the Chief. Such recall shall provide for two (2) weeks’ notice to report back to work.

34.4 For the purposes of this Article, seniority shall be determined in accordance with Article 10.

34.5 No new members will be hired while other members are on lay off except for reasons of a special skill or the unavailability of members as provided in Article 34.3 above.

ARTICLE 35 – DENTAL PLAN

35.1 It is hereby agreed by the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg that commencing January 1, 1981, the City shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium cost of a Dental Plan, the terms of which will be supplied by the City to the Union. Pursuant to the terms of the Dental Plan, coverage will be provided to the City’s employees, including members of the Union, as defined by the Collective Agreement, and eligible dependents of such members.
35.2 Subject to the benefits available, pursuant to the foregoing, the basis for payment for eligible services provided shall be:

The basis for payment for eligible services provided shall be the current Manitoba Dental Fee Schedule.

Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter

35.3 The City will undertake to review and consider the practicality and affordability of providing Dental benefits to the families of deceased employees for a period of six (6) months after death and will formulate a corporate policy on this issue by the end of this Agreement.

ARTICLE 36 – VISION CARE

36.1 It is hereby agreed by the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg that, commencing March 1, 1989, the City shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium cost of a Vision Care Plan, the terms of which will be supplied by the City to the Union. Pursuant to the terms of the Vision Care Plan, coverage will be provided to the City’s employees, including members of the Union as defined by the Collective Agreement, and eligible dependents of such members.

36.2 Effective December 12, 2012, maximum benefits payable under this Plan shall be three hundred dollars ($300.00) per eligible person in a twenty-four (24) month period and seventy-five ($75.00) per eligible person for the cost of eye examinations in a twenty-four (24) month period.

Effective February 26, 2014, maximum benefits payable under this plan shall be three hundred and fifty dollar ($350.00) per eligible person in a twenty-four (24) month period and eighty dollars ($80) per eligible person for the cost of eye examinations in a twenty-four (24) month period.

Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter

36.3 The City will undertake to review and consider the practicality and affordability of providing Vision Care benefits to the families of deceased employees for a period of six (6) months after death and will formulate a corporate policy on this issue by the end of this Agreement.

Ambulance and Semi-Private Hospital Coverage

36.4 Effective May 1, 2005, the City of Winnipeg shall provide standard Blue Cross Ambulance and Semi-Private Hospital coverage for eligible employees and their eligible dependent(s) with one hundred percent (100%) of the cost of coverage to be paid by the City.

ARTICLE 37 – TRANSFERS

37.1 The City will make all reasonable efforts to provide employees with regular transfers every three (3) to five (5) years taking into account, where possible, the history and work experience of the employees involved in such transfers.
ARTICLE 38 – UNION/MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

38.1 The parties agree that there shall be a joint Union/Management Committee established for facilitating discussions concerning matters of mutual concern. Both parties agree that all discussions will remain confidential to the Executive of the UFFW, Fire Department Senior Administration, Corporate Support Services Department and appropriate legal counsel. The Committee shall consist of three (3) representatives from Local 867, three (3) representatives from Management and additional representatives as required by either group. The Committee shall meet no more than nine (9) times per year unless some urgent matter shall arise. At least three (3) days prior to the meeting, each party shall deliver, to the Manager of Human Resources, Fire Paramedic Services Department, and to each other, a notice of the matters to be discussed. The matters to be discussed at said meetings may include such topics as wellness, mental and physical fitness, new department policies, education, renovations to existing fire halls or design and building of new fire halls, etc. and the matters referred to shall form the agenda of the meeting.

ARTICLE 39 – RELIEF (LIEU) TOUR

39.1 Relief from one (1) tour of duty per Collective Agreement year (hereinafter referred to in this Article as the “relief tour”) will be granted to each member of the Operations Branch of the Fire Department in lieu of the one (1) hour additional payment required to be made by the City to comply with the provisions of the Employment Standards Act of the Province of Manitoba, in relation to the matter of overtime and its application to the forty-two (42) hour average work week presently worked by members of the said Branch.

39.2 Members of the Operations Branch (hereinafter called “the members”) who:

a) enter the service of the Branch at any time following the commencement of the Collective Agreement year; or,

b) resign, retire or die before serving the Branch for the full Collective Agreement year,

shall receive a relief tour prorated in accordance with the number of biweekly pay periods worked by such member in the Collective Agreement year.

39.3 In this context, if a member referred to in Articles 39.2(a) or 39.2(b) above has worked a part of a biweekly pay period then, for the purposes of the calculation of his/her prorated entitlement, the member:

a) shall receive credit for a full biweekly pay period if the portion thereof worked is equal to, or exceeds, one-half (.5) of such biweekly pay period; or

b) shall not receive any credit for the portion of the biweekly pay period worked if it is less than one-half (.5) of such biweekly pay period.

39.4 The granting of relief tours shall be implemented and be effective from January 1, 1979 for the Collective Agreement year of 1979, and thereafter until replaced or terminated as provided in Article 2.3 of the Collective Agreement.
39.5 Notwithstanding the provisions of the Employment Standards Act, the Union agrees not to seek retroactive payment of the said one (1) hour additional payment referred to above for the years 1977 and 1978.

39.6 It is hereby agreed, by both parties, that a joint application will be made to the Manitoba Labour Board for exemption from those provisions of the Employment Standards Act necessary to permit the continuation of the present work schedule of the Operations Branch and in order that neither of the parties hereto, nor the said work schedule, can be found to be in contravention of any of the provisions of said Act.

39.7 A “tour of duty”, as referred to above, shall be defined as consisting of forty-eight (48) hours as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shift</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Shift</td>
<td>0800 hours to 1800 hours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Shift</td>
<td>0800 hours to 1800 hours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Twenty-four (24) hours relief from duty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Shift</td>
<td>1800 hours to 0800 hours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Shift</td>
<td>1800 hours to 0800 hours</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARTICLE 40 – FEDERAL ELECTION AND PROVINCIAL ACTS REQUIREMENTS**

40.1 The Federal Election Act requires that an employer allow employees four (4) consecutive hours in which to exercise their voting privileges. The Provincial Legislation requires that an employer allow employees three (3) consecutive hours in which to exercise their voting privileges. In order to comply with the legislation, the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF, agree that the Chief, or his designate, can, by notice, require Fire Fighters to commence their shift one (1) or two (2) hours earlier in order to meet this requirement and to compensate those so affected at time and one-half (1.5x) rate for the one (1) or two (2) additional hour(s).

**ARTICLE 41 – CHANGES OF DAY, TOURS, HOLIDAY ENTITLEMENT**

**Changes of Day**

41.1 All changes of day shall be between employees of the same rank.

41.2 Employees will not be allowed to act in a higher rank while working a full shift other than their normal shift.

41.3 In the event that an employee is due for a promotion, transferring to another Branch, about to retire, about to resign, or about to undergo a change from his/her current status, it is incumbent upon said employee to clear any time owing by him/her.

41.4 It will be the responsibility of the substitute to contract with the applicant for any paying back at some future date, of the time owing to the substitute.

Neither the Union nor the Administration is responsible for the payback of time between two (2) individuals who have contracted between them for a change of day(s).

41.5 Applications for change of day (F14) will not be processed sooner than twenty (20) calendar days prior to the date of the proposed change.
41.6 A change of day may be cancelled through mutual consent of the two (2) contracting parties.

41.7 If a substitute becomes ill or incapacitated due to a compensable injury, and is unavailable for work, it is incumbent on him/her to notify the Station he/she was to report to and the sick line. The absence will be charged to the appropriate account.

Changes of Tours

41.8 In addition to the foregoing, an employee shall be entitled to group changes of day(s) such that he/she may assemble a period of relief from duty which is equivalent to one (1) or two (2) tours of duty. (Tour of duty defined in Article 1.6 of the Collective Agreement).

41.9 Such changes shall be limited to:

a) Four (4) single tours of relief from duty, taken at different times in the calendar year; and

b) Two (2) – two (2) tour period of relief from duty in the calendar year.

41.10 With regard to these periods of relief from duty, any one of them may be combined with any one of an employee’s annual leave, statutory leave or lieu tour.

41.11 If an employee chooses to combine portions of his/her scheduled leave into a larger block, only one (1) single tour or one (1) “two (2) tour” period may be added thereto.

41.12 The Union and the Administration of the Department undertake herewith that any changes applied for between employees of the Department should be given fair consideration.

Changes of Annual Holiday Entitlement

41.13 Changes to any part or all of an employee’s annual leave, statutory leave or lieu tour shall continue as per Articles 19.10 and 19.11 of the Collective Agreement.

41.14 An employee may make application to have his/her annual leave moved to sometime other than the period shown on the regular leave schedule. Any employee who wishes to make application which will encroach on another annual leave or statutory leave period will make such application and representation in person to the Deputy Chief of Operations, who will have the final authority to allow or disallow such applications.

41.15 The Union and the Administration of the Department undertake herewith that any changes applied for between employees of the Department should be given fair consideration.

ARTICLE 42 – STAFF DEVELOPMENT

42.1 The City of Winnipeg will supply and maintain a VCR in each Fire Hall. Additional audio visual equipment, education equipment and aids shall be supplied and maintained for each Fire Hall as required as determined by Union Management Committee discussions.

42.2 Each Fire Hall and Branch shall have a library bookcase in a central and accessible location in the Station or Branch. The Library shall contain:
a) A training course outline and/or manual for each course taught by the Department and where possible those taught for the Department.

b) Each outline, manual and standard shall be updated as required. Each Hall and Branch shall have the necessary stationery supplies to maintain the Library in good order.

c) A copy of City directives, policies and by-laws relevant to the workplace.

42.3 A copy of NFPA Standards and Provincial Fire Commissioner documents referenced in a bulletin or job description for any position within the bargaining unit shall be retained in the office of each Platoon/District Chief.

42.4 The criteria and method of selection of Specialty Team Facilitators shall be published with each request to fill vacancies.

ARTICLE 43 – PUBLICATION OF INFORMATION

43.1 The Fire Department shall publish a complete list of personnel, known as the Station Roster, in all Fire Stations, Branches, quarterly. The Station Roster shall include names, regimental numbers, rank, certification levels and specialty training. The Fire Department shall also provide the information to Local 867 quarterly including the address and phone numbers of all employees.

ARTICLE 44 – PHOTO IDENTIFICATION CARDS

44.1 The City of Winnipeg agrees to provide photo identification cards to every employee of the UFFW, Local 867 of IAFF initially and every five (5) years or upon promotion to Chief Officer. The photos will be taken on duty, where possible, and off duty appearance will be on a voluntary basis.

44.2 When a card is lost, for other than work related reasons, the card will be replaced subject to a replacement cost. Damaged cards, which are unserviceable, will be replaced upon presentation of the damaged card.

ARTICLE 45 – DISABILITY BENEFITS

45.1 An employee who has exhausted all disability benefits as per the Winnipeg Civic Employee Benefits Program and who is not capable of returning to his/her pre-disability position or other employment within the City of Winnipeg and who has not been placed in an alternate position with the City, despite all reasonable efforts to accommodate him/her, shall be terminated from the employ of the City.

45.2 Only those who have worked for less than one (1) year (eligible for one [1] year of benefits) or less than five (5) years (eligible for five [5] years of benefits) might be affected.

ARTICLE 46 – BULLETIN BOARDS

46.1 Bulletin Boards shall be maintained in the Stations and Branches for the following purposes:
a) A Safety Board shall be supplied, identified and maintained by the Department for safety information only. Two (2) hole ring binders are to be mounted to hang safety notices and memos.

b) A Union Notice Board shall be supplied, identified and maintained by the Union for Union information only. The Union shall be allowed to post the following items:

i. Information notices regarding meetings, Executive and Committee lists, etc.

ii. Information on grievances filed with the administration of the Department, stating only the article in the Collective Agreement or the Manitoba Labour Code, the specifics of the grievance and the outcome.

iii. Union election material.

iv. Political information. The political information shall be of a general nature and not endorse a particular candidate or political party.

v. Retirement notices, sports notices, Burn Fund notices, Historical Society notices, other Fire Department club notices, etc.

c) The Department shall supply and maintain a bulletin board for Fire Department related material.

46.2 The content of any notices, or other material posted on bulletin boards, shall meet the requirements of Article 23 – Respectful Workplace.

46.3 Material other than Fire Department material, unless otherwise mentioned in this Article, shall require Department Administration approval before posting.

ARTICLE 47 – PENSIONS, GROUP INSURANCE AND DEPENDENT’S BENEFITS

Group Life Insurance Plan (Members of the Civic Employees’ Pension Plan)

47.1 The Group Life Insurance Plan is administered by the Employee Benefits Board. For questions or specific information call Employee Benefits at 986-2516. The following summary explains the main features of the Group Life Insurance Plan. It should be used as a guide only. The Group Insurance Plan By-Law 5644/91 must be consulted for the purpose of interpreting or applying the provisions of the Program.

Commencement of Insurance

47.2 On the first day of the pay period after he/she becomes a member of the Plan.

Amount of Insurance

47.3 The amount of insurance on the life of each employee participating in the Plan is equal to one (1), two (2), three (3) or four (4) times his/her yearly earnings rate.

47.4 For this purpose each employee’s yearly earnings rate shall be determined by using the following procedure:
a) If a member is employed in a permanent or temporary position working on a full-time basis, the member’s average earnings for the thirteen (13) pay periods immediately prior to the date as at which the calculation is being made. If the member did not receive earnings in each of these thirteen (13) pay periods, the member’s earnings for the period covered by these pay periods shall be divided by the number of pay periods for which the member received earnings; or

b) If a member is employed in a casual, part-time or seasonal position, the member’s earnings for the twenty-six (26) pay periods immediately prior to the date as at which the calculation is being made, divided by twenty-six (26).

Each employee will be insured for an amount of insurance equal to two times (2x) his/her yearly earnings rate unless he/she indicated that he/she wants the amount of insurance to be equal to one times (1x) the yearly earnings rate. Each employee may apply to increase his/her amount of insurance equal to three (3) or four (4) times his/her yearly earnings rate.

Termination of Insurance

47.5 Each employee’s insurance terminates on the last day of the pay period in which he/she terminates service unless he/she is receiving pension from the Civic Employees’ Pension Plan. If he/she is receiving a pension he/she can continue to be insured. The Plan provides for a Group Term Conversion privilege. Please contact the Board for information.

Amount of Insurance After Pension Commences

47.6 Prior to Age Sixty-Five (65)

If he/she is not receiving a disability pension but has retired, fifty percent (50%) of the amount of the insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

47.7 After Age Sixty-Five (65) and Prior to Age Seventy (70)

Twenty-five percent (25%) of the amount of insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

47.8 After Age Seventy (70)

Fifteen percent (15%) of the amount of insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

Death Benefit

47.9 The amount of insurance is paid to his/her designated beneficiary or estate in a lump sum.

Disability

47.10 While receiving a disability pension from this Plan, disability income from a group insurance policy issued to the City or in receipt of periodic payments from Workers’ Compensation, provided a member has not yet attained age sixty-five (65) and has paid all contributions which
have become due, the amount of insurance will be determined in accordance with Article 47.3 and 47.4 above.

Who Pays for the Cost of My Insurance?

47.11 You and the City share the cost.

47.12 While you are employed by the City, you will contribute:

a) Point one two five percent (.125%) of your biweekly earnings, if you elect to be insured for one times (1x) your yearly earnings rate.

b) Point two five percent (.25%) of your biweekly earnings, if you elect to be insured for two times (2x) your yearly earnings rate.

c) The entire cost of the additional optional insurance equal to one times (1x) or two times (2x) your yearly earnings rate, if you choose to be insured for three times (3x) or four times (4x) your yearly earnings. The cost of additional insurance is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age of Employee</th>
<th>Smoker</th>
<th>Non-Smoker</th>
<th>Smoker</th>
<th>Non-Smoker</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 30</td>
<td>.06%</td>
<td>.05%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
<td>.10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34</td>
<td>.09%</td>
<td>.06%</td>
<td>.18%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 39</td>
<td>.14%</td>
<td>.08%</td>
<td>.28%</td>
<td>.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 to 44</td>
<td>.24%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
<td>.48%</td>
<td>.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 49</td>
<td>.45%</td>
<td>.20%</td>
<td>.90%</td>
<td>.40%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 to 54</td>
<td>.85%</td>
<td>.33%</td>
<td>1.70%</td>
<td>.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59</td>
<td>1.46%</td>
<td>.54%</td>
<td>2.92%</td>
<td>1.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64</td>
<td>2.25%</td>
<td>.86%</td>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>1.72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 to 69</td>
<td>3.67%</td>
<td>1.55%</td>
<td>7.34%</td>
<td>3.10%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PENSION PLAN (Members of the Civic Employees Pension Plan)

47.13 Pension Plan

1. The parties agree to participate in the Winnipeg Civic Employee Benefits Program (the “Program”) and to be bound by its terms and conditions, including any applicable trust agreements, plan texts or other governance documents, written policies and guidelines. The Program shall consist of the Winnipeg Civic Employees’ Pension Plan, the Winnipeg Civic Disability Plan and the Winnipeg Civic Employees Early Retirement Arrangement;

2. Any disputes with respect to member benefits under the Program shall not be subject of the grievance and arbitration procedure under this Agreement, but shall be subject to adjudication under the terms of the Program documents and such procedures that the Program Trustees may adopt from time to time, or such procedures as may otherwise be available at law.
ARTICLE 48 – PRINTING OF AGREEMENT

48.1 Within three (3) months of the signing of the Memorandum of Agreement or Arbitrated Agreement, a printed contract will be made available to the members of the UFFW.

ARTICLE 49 – LABOUR MANAGEMENT

49.1 Meetings will be held every third (3rd) Wednesday of the stipulated months. Any cancellation of this date will be followed by an alternative date agreed upon by the City and Union.

ARTICLE 50 – SECONDMENT

50.1 The Union will be notified of any secondment of a member of the Local.

ARTICLE 51 – INTERNET/INTRANET

51.1 The City shall pay all costs associated with supplying and maintaining basic television cable and Internet/Intranet connection and service to each Fire Hall and Branch.

ARTICLE 52 – FIRE FIGHTER AND FIRE FIGHTER – PRIMARY CARE PARAMEDIC (PCP)

52.1 At its discretion, the City will determine the number of Fire Fighters designated as Fire Fighter-PCP’s.

52.2 Fire Fighters-PCP’s will be required as a condition of employment, to maintain a Technician Paramedic license (also known as Primary Care Paramedic) pursuant to the Land Emergency Medical Response System Regulation, or any future license or qualification required by legislation relatively equivalent, and to practice up to the scope of his or her PCP license.

Members who hold any of the above licenses as a condition of employment are required to maintain their license through the Alternate Route to Maintenance of Licensure (ARML), or any successor licensure program as directed by the appropriate authority/legislation.

52.3 At its discretion, the City may recruit Fire Fighters as either Fire Fighter or Fire Fighter-PCP. The City may also designate a Fire Fighter in the employ of the City who is qualified as Fire Fighter-PCP.

52.4 Fire Fighters hired as, or designated after hire, as a Fire Fighter-PCP must commit to six (6) years as Fire Fighter-PCP after which point the member may elect to discontinue his or her PCP status. The member must submit notice of discontinuation of PCP status, to the Chief or designate, a minimum of twelve (12) months in advance of his or her intended date to discontinue his or her PCP status.

The twelve (12) month notice period may be reduced by mutual agreement between the member and the City.

For the purposes of calculating the completion of six (6) years:

- a member holding PCP licensure will begin and accrue service towards his or her six (6) year period on the date he or she is qualified and required to provide care consistent with the PCP license (scope of practice) as a Fire Fighter – PCP, and;
time considered will be based on actual working time for an accumulated period of six (6) years.

52.5 At any point, and for any reason, a member is not qualified and/or not required to provide care consistent with the PCP license (scope of practice) as a Fire Fighter – PCP, the member is not eligible for the PCP premium.

52.6 Members who are PCP’s will not be assigned to work on an ambulance; however employees may be required to spend time on an ambulance for continuation of patient care, precepting or upgrading for licensure requirements. Members may be required to be assigned to and work on an ambulance in the event of a disaster or in exceptional emergency situations.

52.7 In the event the City is directed by another government, or it is required by legislation that Fire Fighters employed by the City must have Emergency Medical Response (EMR) or other emergency medical services qualification, the Union will work with the City to achieve compliance.

ARTICLE 53 – IDENTIFIERS

53.1 The City shall take such steps as are necessary to rename the Fire Suppression (UFFW) Branch of the Fire Paramedic Service (FPS) the “Winnipeg Fire Department”. The City will make such changes as are necessary so that the previously existing Winnipeg Fire Department crest, attached hereto and marked as Schedule “A” shall replace the WFPS crest on all Fire Apparatus, Uniforms, Hat Badges and all other identifiers issued to or worn by members of UFFW. To the extent that changes are necessary to the language of the existing Collective Agreement, including definitional changes, those will be agreed upon between the parties. Nothing in the Minutes of Settlement (meaning the Minutes of Settlement dated April 27, 2007) limits the authority of City Council to establish and maintain the administrative structure for the City.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF the City has hereunto affixed its corporate seal attested by the hands of its proper officers in that behalf, and the Association has caused this Agreement to be executed by its proper officers in that behalf.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED

In the presence of:

THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]
Deputy Mayor

[Signature]
Deputy City Clerk

UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG, LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS

[Signature]
President

APPROVED AS TO DETAILS:

[Signature]
Secretary, UFFW Local 867 of IAFF

[Signature]
Manager of Labour Relations and Total Compensation Division
Corporate Support Services

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

[Signature]
City Solicitor
APPENDIX 1

General Wage Increases

2013 - 2016

Effective Pay Period 1, 2014 - 2.0%
Effective Pay Period 14, 2014 - 1.0%
Effective Pay Period 1, 2015 - 2.0%
Effective Pay Period 14, 2015 - 1.00%
Effective Pay Period 1, 2016 – 3.00%

Additional Salary Adjustments:

Effective PP 1, 2013 – Fire Fighters with PCP Licensure to receive pay increments as follows:

- One percent (1.0%) premium (rank differential) after two (2) years’ service in the bargaining unit serving as a Fire Fighter-PCP (existing provision/no change)

- Three percent (3.0%) premium (rank differential) after four (4) years’ service in the bargaining unit serving as a Fire Fighter-PCP (changed from two percent [2.0%] premium after four [4] years and three percent [3.0%] premium after six [6] years i.e. advanced implementation of three percent [3.0%] premium from after six [6] years to after four [4] years)

For clarity, this is a total three percent (3.0%) premium and is inclusive of the one percent (1.0%) premium provided after two (2) years’ service in the bargaining unit serving as a Fire Fighter-PCP.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>GRADE</th>
<th>HRS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13 PP#13/13 - 1.25%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 29/13 PP#01/14 - 2.00%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 29/14 PP#14/14 - 1.00%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BIWKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry Level - First 3 Months</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>071565</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$22.78</td>
<td>$1,913.70</td>
<td>$49,756.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$24.68</td>
<td>$2,073.18</td>
<td>$53,902.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$27.34</td>
<td>$2,296.44</td>
<td>$59,707.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.38</td>
<td>$2,551.60</td>
<td>$66,341.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Step - After 3 Months</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Step - After 1.25 Yrs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>72%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Step - After 2.25 Yrs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Step - After 3.25 Yrs</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>85%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Step - After 4.25 Yrs</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>92%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter First Class - After 5 Yrs</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>071615</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 10 Yrs' service</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>105%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$39.87</td>
<td>$3,348.98</td>
<td>$87,073.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>071715</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 15 Yrs' service</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>108%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$41.01</td>
<td>$3,444.66</td>
<td>$89,561.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>072115</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$44.43</td>
<td>$3,731.72</td>
<td>$97,024.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPTAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>070315</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>127%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$48.22</td>
<td>$4,050.67</td>
<td>$105,317.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAINING CAPTAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>071315</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>130%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$49.36</td>
<td>$4,146.35</td>
<td>$107,805.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATOON SAFETY OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>072125</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Under Review)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>135%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.26</td>
<td>$4,305.83</td>
<td>$111,951.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT CHIEF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>070625</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>137%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$52.02</td>
<td>$4,369.62</td>
<td>$113,610.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATOON CHIEF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>070515</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 1500 Hours</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>145%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$55.06</td>
<td>$4,624.78</td>
<td>$120,244.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>152%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$57.71</td>
<td>$4,848.04</td>
<td>$126,049.14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2013 TO 2016 UFFW SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 DIGIT (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 28/14</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 28/15</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 27/15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PP#01/15 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PP#14/15 - 1.00%</td>
<td>PP#16/15 - 3.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BIWKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIRE FIGHTER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry Level - First 3 Months</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>071565</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$23.94</td>
<td>$2,010.93</td>
<td>$52,284.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Step - After 3 Months</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Step - After 1.25 Yrs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>72%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Step - After 2.25 Yrs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Step - After 3.25 Yrs</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>85%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Step - After 4.25 Yrs</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>92%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter First Class - After 5 Yrs</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>071615</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 10 Yrs' service</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>105%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$41.89</td>
<td>$3,519.12</td>
<td>$91,497.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR II</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>071715</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 15 Yrs' service</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>108%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$43.09</td>
<td>$3,619.67</td>
<td>$94,111.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LIEUTENANT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>072115</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$46.68</td>
<td>$3,921.30</td>
<td>$101,953.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CAPTAIN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>070315</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>127%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$50.67</td>
<td>$4,256.46</td>
<td>$110,667.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TRAINING CAPTAIN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>071315</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>130%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.87</td>
<td>$4,357.00</td>
<td>$113,282.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PLATOON SAFETY OFFICER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>072125</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Under Review)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>135%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$53.86</td>
<td>$4,524.58</td>
<td>$117,639.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISTRICT CHIEF</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>070625</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>137%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$54.66</td>
<td>$4,591.61</td>
<td>$119,381.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PLATOON CHIEF</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>070515</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 1500 Hours</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>145%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$57.85</td>
<td>$4,859.74</td>
<td>$126,353.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>152%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$60.65</td>
<td>$5,094.34</td>
<td>$132,452.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Step</td>
<td>Rank Diff</td>
<td>Class Code</td>
<td>Sal Grade</td>
<td>BW Hrs</td>
<td>Fire Fighter - PCP Licensure*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Entry Level - First 3 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>P71565</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$22.78 $1,913.70 $49,756.24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2nd Step - After 3 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$24.68 $2,073.18 $53,902.59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>72%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3rd Step - After 1.25 Yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>73%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>72%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4th Step - After 2.25 Yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
<td>81%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5th Step - After 3.25 Yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>85%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
<td>86%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
<td>88%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6th Step - After 4.25 Yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>92%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>61</td>
<td>93%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62</td>
<td>95%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fire Fighter First Class-After 5 Yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
<td>101%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>72</td>
<td>103%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PCP Licensure*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 10 Yrs’ service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR II -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PCP Licensure*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 15 Yrs’ service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Effective June 16/13 PP#13/13 - 1.25%</th>
<th>Effective Dec 29/13 PP#01/14 - 2.00%</th>
<th>Effective June 29/14 PP#14/14 - 1.00%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hrly</td>
<td>Bi-Wkly</td>
<td>Annual</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry Level - First 3 Months</td>
<td>$22.78</td>
<td>$1,913.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Step - After 3 Months</td>
<td>$24.68</td>
<td>$2,073.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Step - After 1.25 Yrs</td>
<td>$27.34</td>
<td>$2,296.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>$27.72</td>
<td>$2,328.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Step - After 2.25 Yrs</td>
<td>$30.38</td>
<td>$2,551.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>$30.76</td>
<td>$2,583.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Step - After 3.25 Yrs</td>
<td>$32.27</td>
<td>$2,711.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>$32.65</td>
<td>$2,742.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>$33.41</td>
<td>$2,806.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Step - After 4.25 Yrs</td>
<td>$34.93</td>
<td>$2,934.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>$35.31</td>
<td>$2,966.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>$36.07</td>
<td>$3,030.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter First Class-After 5 Yrs</td>
<td>$37.97</td>
<td>$3,189.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>$38.35</td>
<td>$3,221.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>$39.11</td>
<td>$3,285.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCP Licensure*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 10 Yrs’ service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR II -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCP Licensure*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 15 Yrs’ service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## 2013 TO 2016 UFFW SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 DIGIT - PCP LICENSURE (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 28/14</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 28/15</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 27/15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PP#01/15 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PP#14/15 - 1.00%</td>
<td>PP#1/16 - 3.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry Level - First 3 Months</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>P71565</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$23.94</td>
<td>$2,010.93</td>
<td>$52,284.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Step - After 3 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$25.93</td>
<td>$2,178.50</td>
<td>$56,641.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Step - After 1.25 Yrs</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>72%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$28.73</td>
<td>$2,413.11</td>
<td>$62,740.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>73%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$29.13</td>
<td>$2,446.63</td>
<td>$63,612.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Step - After 2.25 Yrs</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$31.92</td>
<td>$2,681.23</td>
<td>$69,712.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
<td>81%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$32.32</td>
<td>$2,714.75</td>
<td>$70,583.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th Step - After 3.25 Yrs</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>85%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$33.91</td>
<td>$2,848.81</td>
<td>$74,069.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
<td>86%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$34.31</td>
<td>$2,882.33</td>
<td>$74,940.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
<td>88%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$35.11</td>
<td>$2,949.36</td>
<td>$80,683.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Step - After 4.25 Yrs</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>92%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$36.71</td>
<td>$3,083.42</td>
<td>$86,168.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>61</td>
<td>93%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$37.11</td>
<td>$3,116.93</td>
<td>$81,040.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62</td>
<td>95%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$37.90</td>
<td>$3,183.96</td>
<td>$82,783.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter First Class - After 5 Yrs</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$39.90</td>
<td>$3,351.54</td>
<td>$87,140.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
<td>101%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$40.30</td>
<td>$3,385.06</td>
<td>$88,011.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>72</td>
<td>103%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$41.10</td>
<td>$3,452.09</td>
<td>$89,754.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 10 Yrs' service</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>105%</td>
<td>P71615</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$41.89</td>
<td>$3,519.12</td>
<td>$91,497.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>106%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$42.29</td>
<td>$3,552.63</td>
<td>$92,368.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>108%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$43.09</td>
<td>$3,619.67</td>
<td>$94,111.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR II - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 15 Yrs' service</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>108%</td>
<td>P71715</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$43.09</td>
<td>$3,619.67</td>
<td>$94,111.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$43.49</td>
<td>$3,653.18</td>
<td>$94,982.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>111%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$44.29</td>
<td>$3,720.21</td>
<td>$96,725.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## 2013 TO 2016 UFFW SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 DIGIT - PCP LICENSURE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13 PP#13/13 - 1.25%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 29/13 PP#01/14 - 2.00%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 29/14 PP#14/14 - 1.00%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$44.43</td>
<td>$3,731.72</td>
<td>$97,024.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>P72115</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$44.80</td>
<td>$3,763.61</td>
<td>$97,853.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>118%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$45.56</td>
<td>$3,827.40</td>
<td>$99,512.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPTAIN - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>127%</td>
<td>P70315</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$48.22</td>
<td>$4,050.67</td>
<td>$105,317.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>128%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$48.60</td>
<td>$4,082.56</td>
<td>$106,146.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>130%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$49.36</td>
<td>$4,146.35</td>
<td>$107,805.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAINING CAPTAIN - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$49.36</td>
<td>$4,146.35</td>
<td>$107,805.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>130%</td>
<td>P71315</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$49.74</td>
<td>$4,178.25</td>
<td>$108,634.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>131%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$50.50</td>
<td>$4,242.04</td>
<td>$110,293.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATOON SAFETY OFFICER*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.26</td>
<td>$4,305.83</td>
<td>$111,951.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Under Review)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>135%</td>
<td>P72125</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$51.64</td>
<td>$4,337.72</td>
<td>$112,780.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>136%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$52.40</td>
<td>$4,401.51</td>
<td>$114,439.35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13 PP#13/13 - 1.25%**
- **LT**: $44.43 - $45.31 - $45.77
- **CAP**: $48.22 - $49.19 - $49.68
- **TC**: $49.36 - $50.35 - $50.85
- **PSO**: $51.26 - $52.29 - $52.81

**EFFECTIVE DEC 29/13 PP#01/14 - 2.00%**
- **LT**: $44.80 - $45.70 - $46.16
- **CAP**: $48.60 - $49.57 - $50.07
- **TC**: $49.36 - $50.35 - $50.85
- **PSO**: $51.64 - $52.67 - $53.20

**EFFECTIVE JUNE 29/14 PP#14/14 - 1.00%**
- **LT**: $45.56 - $46.48 - $46.94
- **CAP**: $49.36 - $50.35 - $50.85
- **TC**: $50.50 - $51.51 - $52.03
- **PSO**: $52.40 - $53.45 - $53.98
## 2013 TO 2016 UFFW SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 DIGIT - PCP LICENSURE (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>GRADE</th>
<th>HRS</th>
<th>SAL BW</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 28/14</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 28/15</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 27/15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PP#01/15 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PP#14/15 - 1.00%</td>
<td>PP#1/16 - 3.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>P72115</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$46.68</td>
<td>$4,921.30</td>
<td>$101,953.91</td>
<td>$47.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>118%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$47.08</td>
<td>$4,954.82</td>
<td>$102,825.31</td>
<td>$47.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>120%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$47.88</td>
<td>$4,021.85</td>
<td>$104,568.11</td>
<td>$48.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPTAIN - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>127%</td>
<td>P70315</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$50.67</td>
<td>$4,256.46</td>
<td>$110,667.92</td>
<td>$51.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>128%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.07</td>
<td>$4,289.97</td>
<td>$111,539.32</td>
<td>$51.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>130%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.87</td>
<td>$4,357.00</td>
<td>$113,282.12</td>
<td>$52.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAINING CAPTAIN - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>130%</td>
<td>P71315</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$51.87</td>
<td>$4,357.00</td>
<td>$113,282.12</td>
<td>$52.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>131%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$52.27</td>
<td>$4,390.52</td>
<td>$114,153.52</td>
<td>$52.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>133%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$53.07</td>
<td>$4,457.55</td>
<td>$115,896.33</td>
<td>$53.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATOON SAFETY OFFICER* (Under Review)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>135%</td>
<td>P72125</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$53.86</td>
<td>$4,524.58</td>
<td>$117,639.13</td>
<td>$54.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>136%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$54.26</td>
<td>$4,558.10</td>
<td>$118,510.53</td>
<td>$54.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>138%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$55.06</td>
<td>$4,625.13</td>
<td>$120,253.33</td>
<td>$55.61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subject to Article 52, any UFFW member in Suppression licensed and designated to function at the PCP level will receive pay increment as follows:
- 1% Rank Differential after 2 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter-PCP
- 3% Rank Differential after 4 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP

**NOTE:** Subject to Article 52, a Fire Medic who completes his or her upgrade to PCP and is licensed and designated to function at the PCP level will receive pay increment as follows:
- 1% Rank Differential after 2 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP
- 2% Rank Differential after 3 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP
- 3% Rank Differential after 4 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 29/13</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 29/14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PP#13/13 - 1.25%</td>
<td>PP#01/14 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PP#14/14 - 1.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$46.35</td>
<td>$3,476.56</td>
<td>$90,390.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-6 Months-Completed NFPA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>073353</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$48.91</td>
<td>$3,667.93</td>
<td>$95,366.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Level I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$49.76</td>
<td>$3,731.72</td>
<td>$97,024.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td>073363</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$49.76</td>
<td>$3,731.72</td>
<td>$97,024.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>073373</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$49.76</td>
<td>$3,731.72</td>
<td>$97,024.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$49.76</td>
<td>$3,731.72</td>
<td>$97,024.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>073313</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$53.16</td>
<td>$3,986.88</td>
<td>$103,658.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(With 10 yrs service in Fire Prevention Branch or 25 yrs service in Department- Incumbent Only)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td>073343</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$58.69</td>
<td>$4,401.51</td>
<td>$114,439.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF FIRE PREVENTION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>138%</td>
<td>073333</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$61.24</td>
<td>$4,592.88</td>
<td>$119,414.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>144%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$63.79</td>
<td>$4,784.25</td>
<td>$124,390.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC EDUCATION OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$46.35</td>
<td>$3,476.56</td>
<td>$90,390.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Branch Before February 27/08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 to 6 Months</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$46.35</td>
<td>$3,476.56</td>
<td>$90,390.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6 to 24 Months</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$48.91</td>
<td>$3,667.93</td>
<td>$95,366.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 to 30 Months</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$49.76</td>
<td>$3,731.72</td>
<td>$97,024.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC EDUCATION OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$46.35</td>
<td>$3,476.56</td>
<td>$90,390.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Branch After February 27/08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 to 6 Months</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$46.35</td>
<td>$3,476.56</td>
<td>$90,390.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>After 60 Months</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$48.91</td>
<td>$3,667.93</td>
<td>$95,366.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH COORDINATOR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>070523</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$53.16</td>
<td>$3,986.88</td>
<td>$103,658.83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13**

- PP#13/13 - 1.25%
- PP#01/14 - 2.00%
- PP#14/14 - 1.00%
### 2013 TO 2016 UFFW SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 DIGIT (con't)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 28/14</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 28/15</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 27/15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PP#01/15 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PP#14/15 - 1.00%</td>
<td>PP#1/16 - 3.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-6 Months-Completed NFPA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>073353</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$48.71</td>
<td>$3,653.18</td>
<td>$94,982.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.39</td>
<td>$3,854.27</td>
<td>$100,211.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Level I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$52.28</td>
<td>$3,921.30</td>
<td>$101,953.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-24 Months-Completed NFPA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td>073363</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$48.71</td>
<td>$3,653.18</td>
<td>$94,982.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Level II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.39</td>
<td>$3,854.27</td>
<td>$100,211.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24-30 Months-Completed NFPA</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>073373</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$48.71</td>
<td>$3,653.18</td>
<td>$94,982.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Level III</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.39</td>
<td>$3,854.27</td>
<td>$100,211.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>073313</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$48.71</td>
<td>$3,653.18</td>
<td>$94,982.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(With 10 yrs service in Fire Prevention Branch or 25 yrs service in Department- Incumbent Only)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.39</td>
<td>$3,854.27</td>
<td>$100,211.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SENIOR FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td>073343</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$55.86</td>
<td>$4,189.43</td>
<td>$108,925.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DIRECTOR OF FIRE PREVENTION</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>138%</td>
<td>073333</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$61.67</td>
<td>$4,625.13</td>
<td>$120,253.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>144%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$64.35</td>
<td>$4,826.22</td>
<td>$125,481.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>150%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$67.03</td>
<td>$5,027.31</td>
<td>$130,710.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUBLIC EDUCATION OFFICER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$48.71</td>
<td>$3,653.18</td>
<td>$94,982.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Branch Before February 27/08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.39</td>
<td>$3,854.27</td>
<td>$100,211.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 to 6 Months</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>073393</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$48.71</td>
<td>$3,653.18</td>
<td>$94,982.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.39</td>
<td>$3,854.27</td>
<td>$100,211.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$52.28</td>
<td>$3,921.30</td>
<td>$101,953.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUBLIC EDUCATION OFFICER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$48.71</td>
<td>$3,653.18</td>
<td>$94,982.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Branch After February 27/08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.39</td>
<td>$3,854.27</td>
<td>$100,211.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 to 6 Months</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>073383</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$48.71</td>
<td>$3,653.18</td>
<td>$94,982.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.39</td>
<td>$3,854.27</td>
<td>$100,211.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH COORDINATOR</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td>070523</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$55.86</td>
<td>$4,189.43</td>
<td>$108,925.12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2013 TO 2016 UFFW SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 Digit

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 29/13</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 29/14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACADEMY OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51.46</td>
<td>$3,859.30</td>
<td>$100,341.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry Level</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>121%</td>
<td>073553</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 60 Months*</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$53.16</td>
<td>$3,986.88</td>
<td>$103,658.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*must have completed ESI Level 2 and 3 when offered</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR ACADEMY OFFICER</td>
<td>073513</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>$54.01</td>
<td>$4,050.67</td>
<td>$105,317.38</td>
<td>$55.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF TRAINING</td>
<td>071223</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>$57.41</td>
<td>$4,305.83</td>
<td>$111,951.54</td>
<td>$58.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAFETY AND EQUIPMENT OFFICER</td>
<td>073413</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>$57.41</td>
<td>$4,305.83</td>
<td>$111,951.54</td>
<td>$58.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF TRAINING</td>
<td>071213</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>$58.69</td>
<td>$4,401.51</td>
<td>$114,439.35</td>
<td>$59.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 144%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 150%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES</td>
<td>072632</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>$48.53</td>
<td>$3,882.25</td>
<td>$100,938.38</td>
<td>$49.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$50.24</td>
<td>$4,019.35</td>
<td>$104,503.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$52.24</td>
<td>$4,179.55</td>
<td>$108,668.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUPERVISOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES</td>
<td>072612</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>$44.52</td>
<td>$3,561.85</td>
<td>$92,608.15</td>
<td>$45.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY SERVICES MECHANIC</td>
<td>072622</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>$40.45</td>
<td>$3,235.69</td>
<td>$84,127.82</td>
<td>$41.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE DEPT BUILDING MAINTENANCE PERSON</td>
<td>072512</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>$43.12</td>
<td>$3,449.28</td>
<td>$89,681.31</td>
<td>$43.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT UTILITY PERSON</td>
<td>074212</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>$29.57</td>
<td>$2,365.43</td>
<td>$61,501.11</td>
<td>$30.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>STEP</td>
<td>RANK DIFF</td>
<td>CLASS CODE</td>
<td>SAL GRADE</td>
<td>BW HRS</td>
<td>EFFECTIVE DEC 28/14 PP#01/15 - 2.00%</td>
<td>EFFECTIVE JUNE 28/15 PP#14/15 - 1.00%</td>
<td>EFFECTIVE DEC 27/15 PP#1/16 - 3.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACADEMY OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry Level</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>121%</td>
<td>073553</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$54.07</td>
<td>$4,055.37</td>
<td>$105,439.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 60 Months*</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$55.86</td>
<td>$4,189.43</td>
<td>$108,925.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*(must have completed ESI Level 2 and 3 when offered)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR ACADEMY OFFICER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>127%</td>
<td>073513</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$56.75</td>
<td>$4,256.46</td>
<td>$110,667.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF TRAINING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>135%</td>
<td>071223</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$60.33</td>
<td>$4,524.58</td>
<td>$117,639.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAFETY AND EQUIPMENT OFFICER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>135%</td>
<td>073413</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$60.33</td>
<td>$4,524.58</td>
<td>$117,639.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF TRAINING</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>138%</td>
<td>071213</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$61.67</td>
<td>$4,625.13</td>
<td>$120,253.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>144%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$64.35</td>
<td>$4,826.22</td>
<td>$125,481.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>150%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$67.03</td>
<td>$5,027.31</td>
<td>$130,710.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>072632</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$50.99</td>
<td>$4,079.48</td>
<td>$106,066.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$52.79</td>
<td>$4,223.55</td>
<td>$109,812.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$54.90</td>
<td>$4,391.89</td>
<td>$114,189.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUPERVISOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>072612</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$46.79</td>
<td>$3,742.81</td>
<td>$97,313.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY SERVICES MECHANIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>072622</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$42.50</td>
<td>$3,400.07</td>
<td>$88,401.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE DEPT BUILDING MAINTENANCE PERSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>072512</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$45.31</td>
<td>$3,624.52</td>
<td>$94,237.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT UTILITY PERSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>074212</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$31.07</td>
<td>$2,485.60</td>
<td>$64,625.62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PP#01/15 - 2.00%  EFFECTIVE DEC 28/14
PP#14/15 - 1.00%  EFFECTIVE JUNE 28/15
PP#1/16 - 3.00%  EFFECTIVE DEC 27/15
EFFECTIVE DEC 28/14
EFFECTIVE JUNE 28/15
EFFECTIVE DEC 27/15

87
## 2013 TO 2016 UFFW SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 DIGIT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Step</th>
<th>Rank Diff</th>
<th>Class Code</th>
<th>Grade</th>
<th>Hrs</th>
<th>Effective June 16/13 Hrly</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly</th>
<th>Annual</th>
<th>Effective Dec 29/13 Hrly</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly</th>
<th>Annual</th>
<th>Effective June 29/14 Hrly</th>
<th>Bi-Wkly</th>
<th>Annual</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Breathing Apparatus Technician</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>070252</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$38.00</td>
<td>$3,040.13</td>
<td>$79,043.48</td>
<td>$38.76</td>
<td>$3,100.94</td>
<td>$80,624.35</td>
<td>$39.15</td>
<td>$3,131.95</td>
<td>$81,430.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Breathing Apparatus Technician - Lead Hand</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>070352</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$41.04</td>
<td>$3,283.34</td>
<td>$85,366.96</td>
<td>$41.86</td>
<td>$3,349.01</td>
<td>$87,074.30</td>
<td>$42.28</td>
<td>$3,382.50</td>
<td>$87,945.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Video and Media Production Technician</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>073563</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$28.06</td>
<td>$2,104.21</td>
<td>$54,709.35</td>
<td>$28.62</td>
<td>$2,146.29</td>
<td>$55,803.54</td>
<td>$28.90</td>
<td>$2,167.75</td>
<td>$56,361.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>073563</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$29.48</td>
<td>$2,211.00</td>
<td>$57,486.09</td>
<td>$30.07</td>
<td>$2,255.22</td>
<td>$58,635.82</td>
<td>$30.37</td>
<td>$2,277.78</td>
<td>$59,222.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>073563</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$30.96</td>
<td>$2,322.13</td>
<td>$60,375.41</td>
<td>$31.58</td>
<td>$2,368.57</td>
<td>$61,582.92</td>
<td>$31.90</td>
<td>$2,392.26</td>
<td>$62,198.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>073563</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$32.50</td>
<td>$2,437.59</td>
<td>$63,377.29</td>
<td>$33.15</td>
<td>$2,486.34</td>
<td>$64,644.84</td>
<td>$33.48</td>
<td>$2,511.20</td>
<td>$65,291.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>073563</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$34.12</td>
<td>$2,558.82</td>
<td>$66,529.27</td>
<td>$34.80</td>
<td>$2,609.99</td>
<td>$67,859.86</td>
<td>$35.15</td>
<td>$2,636.09</td>
<td>$68,538.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fire Investigator</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td>074225</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$43.67</td>
<td>$3,667.93</td>
<td>$95,366.13</td>
<td>$44.54</td>
<td>$3,741.29</td>
<td>$97,273.45</td>
<td>$44.98</td>
<td>$3,778.70</td>
<td>$98,246.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Entry and completed Level II Fire Investigator</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>074225</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$44.43</td>
<td>$3,731.72</td>
<td>$97,024.67</td>
<td>$45.31</td>
<td>$3,806.35</td>
<td>$98,965.16</td>
<td>$45.77</td>
<td>$3,844.42</td>
<td>$99,954.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 12 Months in the Unit and completed Level III Fire Investigator</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>119%</td>
<td>074225</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$45.18</td>
<td>$3,795.51</td>
<td>$98,683.21</td>
<td>$46.09</td>
<td>$3,871.42</td>
<td>$100,656.87</td>
<td>$46.55</td>
<td>$3,910.13</td>
<td>$101,663.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 24 Months in the Unit and completed Certification for Fire Investigator</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>121%</td>
<td>074225</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$45.94</td>
<td>$3,859.30</td>
<td>$100,341.75</td>
<td>$46.86</td>
<td>$3,936.48</td>
<td>$102,348.59</td>
<td>$47.33</td>
<td>$3,975.85</td>
<td>$103,372.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fire Investigator Coordinator</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>130%</td>
<td>074253</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$55.28</td>
<td>$4,146.35</td>
<td>$107,805.19</td>
<td>$56.39</td>
<td>$4,229.28</td>
<td>$109,961.29</td>
<td>$56.95</td>
<td>$4,271.57</td>
<td>$111,060.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>STEP</td>
<td>RANK DIFF</td>
<td>CLASS CODE</td>
<td>SAL GRADE</td>
<td>BW HRS</td>
<td>EFFECTIVE DEC 28/14 PP#01/15 - 2.00%</td>
<td>EFFECTIVE JUNE 28/15 PP#14/15 - 1.00%</td>
<td>EFFECTIVE DEC 27/15 PP#1/16 - 3.00%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREATHING APPARATUS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technician</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>070252</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$39.93</td>
<td>$3,194.58</td>
<td>$83,059.20</td>
<td>$40.33</td>
<td>$3,226.53</td>
<td>$83,889.79</td>
<td>$41.54</td>
<td>$3,323.33</td>
<td>$86,406.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TECHNICIAN - LEAD HAND</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>070352</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$43.13</td>
<td>$3,450.15</td>
<td>$89,703.94</td>
<td>$43.56</td>
<td>$3,484.65</td>
<td>$90,600.98</td>
<td>$44.86</td>
<td>$3,589.19</td>
<td>$93,319.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIDEO AND MEDIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRODUCTION TECHNICIAN</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$29.48</td>
<td>$2,211.11</td>
<td>$57,488.80</td>
<td>$29.78</td>
<td>$2,233.22</td>
<td>$58,063.69</td>
<td>$30.67</td>
<td>$2,300.22</td>
<td>$59,805.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.98</td>
<td>$2,323.33</td>
<td>$60,406.62</td>
<td>$31.29</td>
<td>$2,346.56</td>
<td>$61,010.68</td>
<td>$32.23</td>
<td>$2,416.96</td>
<td>$62,841.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$32.53</td>
<td>$2,440.10</td>
<td>$63,442.72</td>
<td>$32.86</td>
<td>$2,464.51</td>
<td>$64,077.15</td>
<td>$33.85</td>
<td>$2,538.44</td>
<td>$65,999.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$34.15</td>
<td>$2,561.43</td>
<td>$66,597.11</td>
<td>$34.49</td>
<td>$2,587.04</td>
<td>$67,263.08</td>
<td>$35.53</td>
<td>$2,664.65</td>
<td>$69,280.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$35.85</td>
<td>$2,688.82</td>
<td>$69,909.22</td>
<td>$36.21</td>
<td>$2,715.70</td>
<td>$70,608.32</td>
<td>$37.30</td>
<td>$2,797.18</td>
<td>$72,726.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE INVESTIGATOR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Entry and completed Level II Fire Investigator</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td>074225</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>$45.88</td>
<td>$3,854.27</td>
<td>$100,211.11</td>
<td>$46.34</td>
<td>$3,892.82</td>
<td>$101,213.22</td>
<td>$47.73</td>
<td>$4,009.60</td>
<td>$104,249.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 12 Months in the Unit and completed Level III Fire Investigator</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$46.68</td>
<td>$3,921.30</td>
<td>$101,953.91</td>
<td>$47.15</td>
<td>$3,960.52</td>
<td>$102,973.45</td>
<td>$48.56</td>
<td>$4,079.33</td>
<td>$106,062.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 24 Months in the Unit and completed Certification for Fire Investigator</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>119%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$47.48</td>
<td>$3,988.34</td>
<td>$103,696.71</td>
<td>$47.95</td>
<td>$4,028.22</td>
<td>$104,733.68</td>
<td>$49.39</td>
<td>$4,149.06</td>
<td>$107,875.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 60 Months - Certified Fire Investigator</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>121%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$48.28</td>
<td>$4,055.37</td>
<td>$105,439.51</td>
<td>$48.76</td>
<td>$4,095.92</td>
<td>$106,493.91</td>
<td>$50.22</td>
<td>$4,218.80</td>
<td>$109,688.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE INVESTIGATOR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COORDINATOR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>130%</td>
<td>074253</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$58.09</td>
<td>$4,357.00</td>
<td>$113,282.12</td>
<td>$58.67</td>
<td>$4,400.57</td>
<td>$114,414.94</td>
<td>$60.43</td>
<td>$4,532.59</td>
<td>$117,847.39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2013 TO 2016 UFFW SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 DIGIT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 29/13</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 29/14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PP#13/13 - 1.25%</td>
<td>PP#01/14 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PP#14/14 - 1.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-LEARNING DEVELOPER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>073573</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$37.07</td>
<td>$37.81</td>
<td>$38.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,780.06</td>
<td>$2,835.66</td>
<td>$2,864.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$72,281.62</td>
<td>$73,727.26</td>
<td>$74,464.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$38.18</td>
<td>$38.94</td>
<td>$39.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,863.46</td>
<td>$2,920.73</td>
<td>$2,949.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$74,449.97</td>
<td>$75,938.97</td>
<td>$76,698.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$39.32</td>
<td>$40.11</td>
<td>$40.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,949.36</td>
<td>$3,008.35</td>
<td>$3,038.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$76,683.41</td>
<td>$78,217.08</td>
<td>$78,999.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$40.50</td>
<td>$41.31</td>
<td>$42.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,037.84</td>
<td>$3,098.60</td>
<td>$3,129.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$78,983.89</td>
<td>$80,563.57</td>
<td>$81,369.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$41.72</td>
<td>$42.55</td>
<td>$42.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,128.99</td>
<td>$3,191.57</td>
<td>$3,223.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$81,353.68</td>
<td>$82,980.75</td>
<td>$83,810.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$42.97</td>
<td>$43.83</td>
<td>$44.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,222.86</td>
<td>$3,287.32</td>
<td>$3,320.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$83,794.42</td>
<td>$85,470.31</td>
<td>$86,325.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| SEWING ROOM TECHNICIAN | 1    | N/A       | 70262      | 157       | 80     | $28.98               | $29.56               | $29.86               |
|                        |      |           |            |           |        | $2,318.56            | $2,364.93            | $2,388.58            |
|                        |      |           |            |           |        | $60,282.44           | $61,488.09           | $62,102.97           |
|                        | 2    |           |            |           |        | $30.00               | $30.60               | $30.90               |
|                        |      |           |            |           |        | $2,399.70            | $2,447.70            | $2,472.18            |
|                        |      |           |            |           |        | $62,392.33           | $63,640.18           | $64,276.58           |
|                        | 3    |           |            |           |        | $31.05               | $31.67               | $31.98               |
|                        |      |           |            |           |        | $2,483.69            | $2,533.37            | $2,558.70            |
|                        |      |           |            |           |        | $64,576.06           | $65,867.58           | $66,526.26           |
|                        | 4    |           |            |           |        | $32.13               | $32.78               | $33.10               |
|                        |      |           |            |           |        | $2,570.62            | $2,622.04            | $2,648.26            |
|                        |      |           |            |           |        | $66,836.22           | $68,172.95           | $68,854.68           |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 28/14</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 28/15</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 27/15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PP#01/15 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PP#14/15 - 1.00%</td>
<td>PP#1/16 - 3.00%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-LEARNING DEVELOPER</td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$38.95</td>
<td>$2,921.30</td>
<td>$75,953.82</td>
<td>$39.34</td>
<td>$2,950.51</td>
<td>$76,713.36</td>
<td>$40.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$40.12</td>
<td>$3,008.94</td>
<td>$78,232.33</td>
<td>$40.52</td>
<td>$3,039.03</td>
<td>$79,014.65</td>
<td>$41.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$41.32</td>
<td>$3,099.20</td>
<td>$80,579.24</td>
<td>$41.74</td>
<td>$3,130.19</td>
<td>$81,385.03</td>
<td>$42.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$42.56</td>
<td>$3,192.18</td>
<td>$82,996.58</td>
<td>$42.99</td>
<td>$3,224.10</td>
<td>$83,826.55</td>
<td>$44.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$43.84</td>
<td>$3,287.95</td>
<td>$85,486.77</td>
<td>$44.28</td>
<td>$3,320.83</td>
<td>$86,381.64</td>
<td>$45.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$45.15</td>
<td>$3,386.60</td>
<td>$88,051.51</td>
<td>$45.61</td>
<td>$3,420.46</td>
<td>$88,932.02</td>
<td>$46.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEWING ROOM TECHNICIAN</td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>BI-WKLY</td>
<td>ANNUAL</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$30.45</td>
<td>$2,436.35</td>
<td>$63,345.03</td>
<td>$30.76</td>
<td>$2,460.71</td>
<td>$63,978.48</td>
<td>$31.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$31.52</td>
<td>$2,521.62</td>
<td>$65,562.11</td>
<td>$31.84</td>
<td>$2,546.84</td>
<td>$66,217.73</td>
<td>$32.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$32.62</td>
<td>$2,609.88</td>
<td>$67,856.78</td>
<td>$32.95</td>
<td>$2,635.98</td>
<td>$68,535.35</td>
<td>$33.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$33.77</td>
<td>$2,701.22</td>
<td>$70,231.77</td>
<td>$34.10</td>
<td>$2,728.23</td>
<td>$70,934.09</td>
<td>$35.13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX 2

Excerpts from Labour Board Minutes of Settlement dated September 6, 2002,

2(b) Future vacancies for the position of Platoon Chief (Fire) will be filled in accordance with Article 9.44 (entitled “Promotions to Administrative Positions”) of the current Collective Agreement on a “senior suitable” basis, from those individuals who hold the rank of District Chief.

2(e) Future vacancies for the bargaining unit position of District Chief will be filled on a “senior qualified” basis. Without prejudice to any position taken by either of the parties with regard to any other article in the Collective Agreement, for the position of District Chief, “senior” means seniority based on start date. “Qualified” means that the individual will have taken a District Chief course, which will be based on a pass/fail grade of seventy percent (70%), and have passed the course. In the event that an individual does not pass the course, rewrites will be offered on the same basis as were agreed to previously between the parties vis a vis the proposed Acting District Chief course. There will be no suitability interview. Further, the contents of the course, when it is created, will not be finalized without input from the Union. Further individuals taking the course will receive training on days off at straight time pay.
APPENDIX 3 – COMPANY OFFICER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

IMPLEMENTATION

The parties agree that Letter of Understanding #15 will apply to members with regimental number up to and including #1566.

The City will give the Union thirty (30) days’ notice prior to implementation of the new Company Officer Development Program.

COMPANY OFFICER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM:

The Company Officer Development Program forms part of the requirements for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant and the rank of Captain in accordance with Article 9 of the Collective Agreement.

Eligible Fire Fighters will progress through the Company Officer Development Program following Steps 1 through 4.

Upon successful completion of Steps 1 and 2, a Fire Fighter is qualified to act as Lieutenant and eligible for promotion to Lieutenant subject to Article 9 and any other applicable provision of the Collective Agreement.

Upon successful completion of Steps 3 and 4, a Lieutenant is qualified to act as Captain and eligible for promotion to Captain subject to Article 9 and any other applicable provision of the Collective Agreement.

For all components of the Company Officer Development Program, the City will, on a regular basis, review and determine program requirements based on identified needs and availability of training. Therefore, subject matter, delivery models, training hours required, etc. are subject to change.

In addition to any changes made at the City’s discretion, components of the Company Officer Development Program are subject to changes made by the appropriate accredited or other selected educational institution (e.g. Manitoba Emergency Services College [MESC]) and/or governing body that may provide accreditation (e.g. ProBoard, IFSAC).

On an annual basis, the City will post the syllabus/curriculum, including any revisions, to the Company Officer Development Program. In extenuating circumstances, the syllabus/curriculum may be amended between annual postings.

Company Officer Development Program Components

Step 1 - Leadership and Supervisory Development

A Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 1 of the Company Officer Development Program when the City opens “the call” for participants. Eligible candidates who apply will be selected by seniority. The number of candidates selected for Step 1 for any given “call” will be at the City’s discretion based on operational considerations.
Program requirements will include the following:

a) Supervisory, safety, leadership and professional development courses delivered through the City of Winnipeg Corporate Training Division.

b) General Operating and Fire Based courses or programs delivered through Fire Department Training Academy.

c) Other courses or programs (e.g. Fire Service Instructor Course) delivered through institution(s) selected by the City (e.g. Manitoba Emergency Services College [MESC]).

Upon successful completion of Step 1, a Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 2 when the City opens “the call” for participants.

Upon approval by the Chief, a Fire Fighter who has not completed all of the courses in Step 1 due to extenuating circumstances may take the outstanding Step 1 courses while participating in Step 2.

**Step 2 – Lieutenant Development**

A Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 2 of the Company Officer Development Program when the City opens “the call” for participants. Eligible candidates who apply will be selected by seniority. The number of candidates selected for Step 2 for any given “call” will be at the City’s discretion based on operational considerations.

Program requirements will include the following:

a) Fire Officer Level I delivered by accredited or other selected institution and/or Winnipeg Fire Department Academy.

b) Incident Command delivered by Winnipeg Fire Department.

c) Other courses or programs (e.g. customer service, fire service instructor course), delivered through Winnipeg Fire Department Academy or other selected institution.

d) The City will implement a mentorship and evaluation component upon the development of that component.

Upon successful completion of Step 1 and Step 2, the candidate is qualified to act as Lieutenant and eligible for promotion to Lieutenant subject to Article 9 and any other applicable provision of the Collective Agreement.

For the purposes of Article 9.21, wherein it states, “A member will not be allowed to Act as Lieutenant until he or she has successfully completed the Fire Officer I Program.” Fire Officer I Program shall mean to include completion of Step 1, Step 2, and Incident Command training incorporated in Step 2.

Upon successful completion of Step 1 and Step 2 a Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 3 when the City opens “the call” for participants.
Step 3 - Captain Development (Leadership and Supervisory Component)

An eligible Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 3 of the Company Officer Development Program when the City opens “the call” for participants. Eligible candidates who apply will be selected by seniority. The number of candidates selected for Step 3 for any given “call” will be at the City’s discretion and based on operational considerations.

Program requirements will include the following:

a) Supervisory, safety, leadership and professional development courses delivered through the City of Winnipeg Corporate Training Division.

Upon successful completion of Step 3, a Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 4 when the City opens “the call” for participants.

Upon approval by the Chief, a Fire Fighter who has not completed all of the courses in Step 3 due to extenuating circumstances may take the outstanding Step 3 courses while participating in Step 4.

Step 4 – Captain Development

An eligible Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 4 of the Company Officer Development Program when the City opens “the call” for participants. Eligible candidates who apply will be selected by seniority. The number of candidates selected for Step 4 for any given “call” will be based on operational considerations.

Program requirements will include the following:

a) Fire Officer Level II delivered by accredited or other selected institution and/or Winnipeg Fire Department Academy.

b) Incident Command delivered by Winnipeg Fire Department.

c) Other courses or programs delivered through Winnipeg Fire Department Academy or other selected institution.

d) The City will implement a mentorship and evaluation component upon development of that component.

For the purposes of Article 9.21, wherein it states “A member will not be allowed to act as Captain until he or she has successfully completed the Fire Officer II Program”, Fire Officer II Program shall mean to include completion of Step 3, Step 4 and Incident Command training incorporated in Step 4.

Upon successful completion of Step 3 and 4, the candidate is qualified to act as Captain and is eligible for promotion to Captain subject to Article 9 and any other applicable provision of the Collective Agreement.
Criteria for Winnipeg Fire Department Training (WFD) (only)

ONLINE PORTION

The pass mark for each test is eighty percent (80%). The test will be reset three times (3x) to allow the student to attain a pass mark.

This portion may be done at the Station’s online computers or on a UFFW member’s home computer.

There are currently eighteen (18) Modules thirteen (13) of which have tests. These Modules will be updated as necessary. Modules that will assist Officers in the performance of their duties will be added after being approved by Local 867. Modules without tests are not considered for the above criteria of “one (1) per tour.”

CLASSROOM PORTION

Winnipeg Fire Department Classroom Modules will be offered to members in the particular Step of the Company Officer Development Program by seniority. Members must attend these Modules within their second opportunity, excluding annual leave, lieu tour and statutory holidays. If the member wishes to plead hardship through an inability to attend the second opportunity then he/she can make an appeal to the Deputy Chief of Professional Development. The Deputy Chief of Professional Development will reasonably accommodate the UFFW member where special circumstances arise.

ASSIGNMENTS

Assignments will include:

1. **Preplan & Scope Plans**

   The building must be a high rise or have HAZMAT or other special hazard considerations. Prior to beginning the Preplan, if the member has any doubt as to the acceptability of the building, he should contact the Academy Instructor.

   This Preplan must be done according to the methods laid out in Chapter 17 of the Company Officer text book with the understanding that the five (5) types of construction and the plan symbols do not apply in Manitoba.

   A copy of the Preplan must be submitted to the Academy. The copy will be kept in the Company Officer files at the Academy.

   The acceptable submission is considered a module.

2. **The Lesson Plan**

   The Lesson Plan must be written up according to the information provided in Module Seven of the online portion of the course. All elements of the Plan must be filled in correctly and submitted to the Instructor. Any firefighting related topic would be acceptable. Any member who is unsure of the acceptability of the topic should contact the Academy Instructor. Submission of the Lesson Plan to the Academy prior to the delivery is recommended.
The Lesson Plan must be delivered to a Fire Station Crew as a regular drill session. A District Chief or higher must be in attendance and evaluate the lesson as acceptable. If an Operational Chief is not available, the member is to contact the Academy and if possible an acceptable evaluator will be assigned to monitor the lesson.

The completion of the Plan and the presentation is considered one (1) Module.

**FINAL Evaluation**

The Final Evaluation will consist of:

a) Successful completion of fire ground incident command simulations/scenarios.

b) Exam of Incident Command questions and other questions approved by Local 867 and will be written on the last day of the Program. A pass mark of seventy percent (70%) must be achieved. If a retest is required, it must be completed within thirty (30) days exclusive of holiday, lieu tour or stats. Additional assistance from the Academy will be available on request.

Additional retests will be on the individual's own time and at a time to be determined by the Academy Director, but in any event not longer than six (6) months. These tests will take place on the individual's own time and within six (6) month intervals.
APPENDIX 4

ANNUAL LEAVE ROTATION SCHEDULE

Fire Department – Operations Branch

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Approximately July 31st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approximately August 1st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: As per LOU No. 18, for the term of the Agreement expiring December 24, 2016, the annual leave rotation schedule will be amended such that the Sixth week and lieu tour random assignment, will be scheduled between the November and December Annual Leave Groups.
### ACADEMY OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES

**Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule**  
**Six Week Holiday – 2 x 3 Weeks (8 Groups)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WINTER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January to March</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRING:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March to June</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMMER:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June to August</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FALL:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August to November</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINTER:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November to December</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Holiday Schedule starts second Monday in January and continues to second Monday in December
APPENDIX 6

PRE-RETIREMENT LEAVE

The following policy is utilized corporately for pre-retirement purposes and is subject to change.

1. An employee anticipating retirement must decide not less than thirty (30) days in advance if they are electing to retire or take pre-retirement leave.

2. If an employee is taking pre-retirement leave then the date of retirement is fixed such that the employee’s decision to retire is irrevocable and the City will fill the position vacated on a permanent basis as required.

3. In the case of employees electing pre-retirement leave, the selected date of retirement should be determined in consultation with their Human Resource Representative and the City will fill the position vacated on a permanent basis as required.

4. A careful calculation will be made of all entitlements (i.e. unused credits) under whatever collective agreement or contractual formula applies.

5. Pre-retirement leave commences upon the full utilization of all unused entitlements (holidays, stat days, overtime, etc.).

6. When the retirement date and/or the date of pre-retirement leave is determined, the Chief, or his designate, must be notified through the provision of a retirement notice of the pre-retirement leave form.
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 1

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OFFICER’S TRAINING COURSE

WHEREAS the provisions of the Collective Agreement in force and effect between the parties hereto provide for the establishment of an Officer’s Training Course for the ranks of District Chief, Captain and Lieutenant;

AND WHEREAS the parties hereto entered into a Letter of Understanding dated July 19, 1984 establishing terms and conditions concerning implementation and conduct of such courses;

AND WHEREAS the parties are desirous of establishing certain further terms and conditions concerning the implementation and conduct of such courses;

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. A member who is eligible to attend an Officer’s Training Course but who indicates, in writing, to the Department intention of retiring within six (6) months of the date of commencement of said Officer’s Training Course, and who further makes the appropriate application for pension benefits to the Employee Benefits Board, shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of said Officer’s Training Course without the necessity of attending or completing same.

2. If, for any reason, the member revokes his/her written intention to retire or his/her application for pension benefits, as mentioned above, the member, if he/she has been promoted to the highest rank, shall revert to his/her previous rank and will not be eligible for further promotion to, nor be allowed to act in, the senior rank for a period of one (1) year from the date of revocation and until such time thereafter when he/she shall have successfully completed the Officer’s Training Course for that rank.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 2

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: ACTING IN THE FIRE PREVENTION BRANCH AND PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH

The parties agree to further discussions on this subject.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 3

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: BARGAINING PROTOCOL

The City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to the following protocol:

1. If, at any time, Management of the Winnipeg Fire Department deems it necessary to communicate with members of branches on bargaining issues, such communication will only take place with the concurrence of, and in the presence of, representatives of UFFW, Local 867.

2. Issues, which are the subject of ongoing negotiations between UFFW, Local 867 and the Winnipeg Fire Department, will be held in confidence until resolved. If enquiries are made concerning those issues it shall be noted that such issues are the subject of ongoing negotiations between the UFFW, Local 867 and the Winnipeg Fire Department, and shall not be discussed further.

3. Once the Management of the Winnipeg Fire Department has developed a proposed change in a management system that impacts on the Collective Agreement within the Winnipeg Fire Department, Management shall:

   a) make a presentation to the affected branch/staff in regard to the proposed change, concept and reasons and clarify any questions that the affected branch/staff may have. These discussions will take place with the concurrence and in the presence of UFFW, Local 867 Representatives.

   b) Any actions that impact the Collective Agreement flowing from the proposed change will be negotiated with UFFW, Local 867.

4. The City and the UFFW, Local 867 acknowledge that any breach of this protocol is a serious matter and any breach hereof shall be dealt with expeditiously by contacting the City’s Labour Relations Officer who shall take appropriate action.

It should be further noted that a copy of this protocol shall be provided to all members of the Management of the Winnipeg Fire Department and all supervisory ranks within the Winnipeg Fire Department and a copy shall be posted at each Fire Station and kept on file.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 4
Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF
RE: RETIREMENT SUPPLEMENT

It is understood and agreed that the City will retain Mr. Don Smith (Western Compensation & Benefits Consultants) to design a Retirement Supplement Plan to replace the existing Sick Leave Cash Out benefit. The terms of reference will include the requirement that the Plan shall be implemented effective January 1, 1999 and will incorporate the following principles.

FOR NEW FIRE FIGHTERS HIRED AFTER EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHANGE

The City will contribute one percent (1%) of salary to either Pension Plan or RRSP, payable biweekly throughout service as a Fire Fighter with the City.

FOR EXISTING FIRE FIGHTERS

Combination of:

a) The City will contribute one percent (1%) of salary to either Pension Plan or RRSP, payable biweekly through service as a Fire Fighter with the City.

b) Lump sum retirement benefit equal to the lesser of:

i. Maximum tax sheltered rollover of “retiring allowance” to RRSP under the Income Tax Act (basically two thousand dollars [$2,000] per year, or part year, of service with the City up to and including 1995);

ii. 1) Projected Sick Leave Cash Out benefit (based on assumption of future Sick Leave utilization equal to average experienced by Winnipeg Fire Fighters); less

   2) Estimated income tax at forty-five percent (45%) on the excess of projected Sick Leave Cash Out benefit ([a] above) over the maximum tax sheltered rollover ([i] above); less

   3) Projected value at retirement of one percent (1%) pension/ RRSP contribution; and

c) Additional contribution to either Pension Plan or RRSP in biweekly installments over the next five (5) years equal in value to the present value of excess, if any, of (b)(ii) over (b)(i).

SICK LEAVE UTILIZATION

It is further understood and agreed that the proposed Retirement Supplement benefit valuation is calculated on the assumption that Sick Leave utilization remains constant at 1997 levels. Should the level of Sick Leave utilization in the City of Winnipeg UFFW bargaining unit average more than one hundred and fifty percent (150%) of the 1997 levels in any calendar year after 1997, the parties agree to meet, without delay, and in any event within ten (10) calendar days of learning of this result, to
assess the causes of the increased Sick Leave utilization and to make every reasonable effort to reduce Sick Leave utilization to the said 1997 levels, or lower. Such efforts may include health and safety counseling or improvements, or any other mutually acceptable effective solution.

Further, it is understood and agreed that the proposed retirement supplement applies solely to employees in those job classifications represented by the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 as at December 31, 1997.

It is also understood and agreed that, should the proposed Retirement Supplement Plan prove to be inappropriate to either party, the Arbitrator remains seized of the responsibility to rule on the positions brought forth by the parties in making a determination of the continued utilization of the Plan.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 5
Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF
RE: RESPECTFUL WORKPLACE

1. INTRODUCTION

Keeping in mind the principles of a respectful workplace as outlined in Article 23, issues shall be addressed quickly and thoroughly. At any time, all individuals shall have the right to Union representation. Individuals have the right at any time, to file a grievance under Article 25 or to file a Manitoba Human Rights Commission complaint.

2. PROCESS

If Article 23 – Respectful Workplace has been violated, the following will apply:

Directly to Step 3

Depending on the nature of the incident, Management or the Union has the right to proceed directly to Step 3. All matters involving violence will proceed directly to Step 3. Most other situations will begin at Step 1.

Step 1 – Resolving the Problem on Your Own

Keeping in mind the principles of a respectful workplace, attempt to resolve the problem directly with the other party by:

- Raising the issue with the other party in a timely manner.
- Discussing the problem with them openly in an attempt to resolve the issue.
- Asking them to stop the offending behaviour.

If you want support or assistance in approaching the person, you may consult your Supervisor, Union Steward, Co-Worker or Departmental Human Resource Representative.

If the issue involves your immediate Supervisor, you may contact the Departmental Human Resource Representative or your Union Representative. Discussions or resolutions in this Step are considered to be “without prejudice” to either party and will not be used by the parties at subsequent stages of this process or at other proceedings under Article 23.

If for any reason you are unable to approach the other person, or after approaching them, you do not feel the problem has been resolved, proceed to Step 2.

Step 2 – Problem Solving

Report the issue to your immediate Supervisor. You may request the help of a Union Representative if you wish. As soon as possible, the Supervisor will conduct an assessment and attempt to resolve the issue in a problem solving and educational manner. If unresolved, proceed to Step 3.
Step 3 – Resolution of Issue

The immediate Supervisor or the Union Representative or the employee shall report the issue to the Manager or designate. The Manager, or designate, in cooperation with the Departmental Human Resource Representative shall attempt to resolve the issue.

Failing satisfactory resolution at this stage, individuals may exercise their rights under Article 25 – Problem Solving, Grievances and Arbitrations.

3. COMMUNICATION AND FOLLOW UP

Management will inform all parties of the progress of the issue during the course of its resolution. When the matter is resolved, Management will notify the parties of its resolution as soon as possible and will quickly follow up with action required to restore and maintain a respectful workplace.

4. MALICIOUS OR VEXATIOUS COMPLAINT

Anyone filing a malicious or vexatious complaint under Article 23 may be subject to disciplinary action.

5. REVIEW

The City and the Union agree to meet no less than twice per year to review the viability of Article 23 and this Letter of Understanding. If both parties agree, changes can be made to this Letter of Understanding prior to the expiry date of the Collective Agreement.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 6

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: FIRE MEDIC UPGRADE TO PCP

Effective February 27, 2008

Subject to operational capacity, current Fire Medics will be offered upgrading to PCP, on a voluntary basis. Fire Medics who upgrade to the PCP level shall maintain their PCP license in good standing for a period of six (6) years following the date of certification and shall enroll in Alternate Route for Maintenance of Licensure.

All training will be provided on Department time, however Fire Medics enrolled in the Program acknowledge the amount of study and time needed to complete the upgrading may require additional off duty study time. Attendance at training courses on scheduled days off shall be compensated at straight time rates.

Upon qualification as PCP, the Service shall not deploy such personnel to an Ambulance Unit. However, the employee may be required to spend time on an ambulance during training or upgrading periods.

A Fire Medic who completes their upgrade to PCP and is licensed to function at the PCP level and does so for a period of three (3) complete years, will be entitled on the first day of the fourth (4th) year, to a two percent (2%) pay premium for as long as that employee maintains PCP licensure.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 7
Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: 5.2.1 FOOTWEAR

Whereas the High Angle Rescue Program is an important component of the Winnipeg Fire Department:

Whereas there is a special need for proper footwear that allows the High Angle Specialist to perform his/her job to the highest possible standard:

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE TO THE FOLLOWING:

1. All individuals who are qualified High Angle Level II will be allowed to exchange their yearly allotment of oxford boots or walking shoes for a designated high angle boot.

2. The high angle boot will be in exchange for a current issue and not in addition to.

3. The high angle boot in question will be the make and model agreed to by the parties.

4. The exchange of the high angle boot will be done only in even numbered years.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIEP

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIEP
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 8

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OPTIONAL COMPENSATION FOR LEAVE ENTITLEMENTS

Whereas the provisions of the Collective Agreement in full force and effect between the parties hereto provide for leave entitlement.

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. An employee, having accumulated more than his/her full allotment of annual leave, lieu tours and statutory holidays as a result of prolonged sickness or a Workers’ Compensation injury, may make application to the Department to have any or all of the excess leave paid out at the regular rate of pay.

2. The Department may inform employees with more than their full allotment of annual leave, lieu tours and/or statutory holidays as a result of prolonged sickness or a Workers’ Compensation injury of the above option, and upon the appropriate application being received, may approve all or a portion of the requested pay out within budgetary constraints.

This Letter of Understanding may be rescinded by either party following thirty (30) days notification.

This Letter is not intended to preclude further discussion or negotiation in areas related to this Letter.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 9

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: TEMPORARY POSITION

Whereas the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to temporary positions, they shall be with the following protocols:

1. Temporary positions will be used to fill maternity/parental leave positions in the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch only.

2. The temporary position will be bulletined for United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg members only.

3. The temporary position will accumulate seniority in the Branch where the position is held, i.e. Branch being either Fire Prevention or Public Education.

4. Temporary positions will be for the duration of the maternity/parental leave only.

5. Temporary positions will be paid at the stated rate of the position.

6. If a full-time position comes open during the course of the temporary position, the person may transfer over only if he/she is the most senior candidate and has his/her name on the applicant’s list.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 10

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: ANNUAL LEAVE SCHEDULE FOR FIRE PREVENTION BRANCH AND PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH

The City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to the following Annual Leave Schedule for the Fire Prevention Branch and Public Education Branch.

ANNUAL LEAVE SCHEDULE 2012 TO 2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GROUP 1</td>
<td>July 2 to July 20</td>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>GROUP 1</td>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
<td>July 23 to August 10</td>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
<td>GROUP 3</td>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
<td>GROUP 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROUP 3</td>
<td>August 13 to August 31</td>
<td>GROUP 1</td>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
<td>GROUP 3</td>
<td>GROUP 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group A</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group B</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group A</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group B</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group B</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group A</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group B</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group A</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTES:

- Holiday groupings will begin on the Monday of the week in which July 1st falls, except when July 1st falls on a Friday. In that case, holiday groupings will commence on the Monday of the following week.

- Summer Groups 1, 2, and 3 include all Fire Inspectors

- Other work groups (Director, Senior Fire Inspectors and Public Education) are excluded, provided that not more than one (1) person is off at any one time in each individual work group. These individual groups may opt into the above Schedule at any time. Their vacation time is considered open.
• All open time holiday requests must be submitted by March 1\textsuperscript{st} and approved, as per fifty percent (50\%) of staffing requirements and Department seniority, are guaranteed.

• All open time holiday requests submitted after March 1\textsuperscript{st} will only be considered and approved subject to fifty percent (50\%) staffing.

• Inspectors cannot take more than one (1) Summer Group.

• All requests for time off-vacation or overtime require twenty-four (24) hours' notice.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27\textsuperscript{th} Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 11
Between The City of Winnipeg and The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: FIRE FIGHTER CLOTHING ENTITLEMENT - POINT SYSTEM

WHEREAS the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties does provide for Personal Equipment and Uniforms under Article 5.

WHEREAS the parties have worked toward the definition of a more current uniform issue while addressing costs and past entitlements.

The parties hereto agree as follows:

GENERAL

1. The entitlement for clothing will be provided through a points allocation system where each employee covered under Article 5.19 of the Collective Agreement is entitled to sixty (60) points annually to select from the clothing items identified in Appendix A.

2. The employee, through their points allocation, must have, as a minimum, proper station wear at all times to undertake their responsibilities.

3. The replacement of damaged clothing as a result of on duty incidents will be at the discretion of the Deputy Chief. Replacement of this type does not affect the individual's annual point allocation.

4. The City and the Union will make every effort to ensure that all clothing and equipment meet the standards established by a Joint Union/Management Clothing Committee. The Committee shall have the authority to discuss and make changes to the clothing and equipment issue where mutually agreed.

5. All uniform clothing to be issued shall be Union made and current in make and style.

6. The current allocation of points will remain in effect for the duration of the trial period. The point allocation will be reviewed at the end of the trial period and adjusted in any subsequent period due to any possible cost escalations as recommended by the Clothing Committee.

7. Personal Protective Clothing (PPE) will continue to be provided irrespective of this Letter of Understanding.

8. This Letter of Understanding supersedes Articles 5.19, of the Collective Agreement.

9. The Letter of Understanding is in effect on a trial basis for a period of two (2) years to 2005 at which time it will be reviewed. Upon mutual agreement the Letter of Understanding will be renewed for another period of time or it will be terminated and the clothing issue will revert to the original language of the current Collective Agreement.
OPERATIONAL IMPLEMENTATION

Initial Issue

1. Recruits will receive an initial clothing allocation as follows:
   a) Five (5) Flame Resistant shirts or current issue dress shirts
   b) One (1) Full dress uniform consisting of two (2) pairs of pants and one (1) jacket
   c) Two (2) neckties
   d) One (1) pair of oxford shoes
   e) One (1) Winter hat.
   f) One (1) Summer hat
   g) One (1) bomber jacket ensemble (new style)
   h) Four (4) pairs of flame resistant pants or current issue pants

OPERATIONAL FIREFIGHTERS

1. All Operational Firefighters will be provided their sixty (60) point allocation for the 2003 clothing year to be used for uniform selection from the items identified in Appendix A. Fire Fighters receiving their initial issue shall be entitled to ten (10) points to purchase optional items during their first year of service.

Personnel in the areas of Fire Prevention, Public Education, Academy and Emergency Mechanical Services will be entitled to other work related clothing as defined in Article 5.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

For the City of Winnipeg

For the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg Local 867 of IAFF
# LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 11 - APPENDIX A

## FIRE FIGHTER POINT SYSTEM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ENTITLEMENT</th>
<th>POINTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cargo Pants – One Hundred Percent (100%) Cotton*</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR Pants (until stock is depleted)*</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Dress Uniform Shirts – One Hundred Percent (100%) Cotton*</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR Shirts (until stock is depleted)*</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer Shoes or Boots*</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunic*</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trousers*</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AS REQUIRED</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ties*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vented Summer Cap*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Hat*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Parka/Bomber Jacket (as per Collective Agreement)*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OPTIONAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dress Winter Gloves – Maximum two (2) pairs per year</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweatshirts – Maximum two (2) per year</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T-Shirts</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Sweater with Gore Tex Liner (White Shirts – Fire Prevention and Academy Officers only)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical Rescue Boots</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweatpants – Maximum two (2) pairs per year</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gear Bags</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tie Bars</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belt c/w Buckle with one (1) WFPS Pin – Maximum 2 per year</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baseball Caps – Maximum two (2) per year</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Denotes Initial Issue
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 12

Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: FIRE INVESTIGATIONS BRANCH

WHEREAS in April, 2002 the City established a new branch now known as the Fire Investigations Branch (the “Branch”), and

WHEREAS the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties does not have a provision for the position of Fire Investigator and Fire Investigations Coordinator,

The parties hereto agree as follows:

1. Assignment to the position of Fire Investigator will be done in the same manner as Article 9.32 of the Collective Agreement, except for the provision that applicants are accredited Level II Fire Investigators.

2. The City will undertake, at its expense, to train interested employees to Level II Fire Investigators. These employees will be selected to fill vacancies by seniority following an annual call for applications.

3. A minimum of two (2) employees per Platoon will be trained to Level II Fire Investigator.

4. Fire Investigators will be allowed to change days with other Fire Investigators. Employees not considered permanent under Article 9.43 of the Collective Agreement will be allowed to change days with Suppression staff. Any casual vacancy in Fire Investigations, which is created by such a change of day, may be filled by employees described under Subsection 3. Such replacement shall be by seniority. When an employee described under Subsection 3 is working in the position he/she shall be paid the Fire Investigator pay rate or his/her regular rate of pay, whichever is greater.

5. The City will undertake, at its expense, to train employees to Fire Investigator Level III within twelve (12) months of promotion.

6. The probation period shall be one (1) year.

7. Rates of pay for all service as a Fire Investigator within the Branch shall be one hundred and fifteen percent (115%) of a First Class Firefighter’s pay.

8. Hours of work shall be as stated in Article 13.3 of the Collective Agreement. All provisions regarding lieu tour, stat tour shall apply.

9. Preference shall be that no more than two (2) employees will take vacations at the same time. If there is a conflict then the senior employee’s vacation request shall prevail.

10. A clothing allowance of sixty dollars ($60.00) per month, or seven hundred and twenty dollars ($720.00) per year, shall be paid to all Fire Investigators including the Fire Investigations
Coordinator. In January of each year Acting Fire Investigators will receive a prorated portion of clothing allowance related to the hours worked as a Fire Investigator in the previous year.

Fire Investigators shall also receive uniform clothing as required for court or parade use, subject to the conditions contained in Article 5.10 of the Collective Agreement. Upon promotion, or acceptance into the Fire Investigations Branch on an acting basis, members will receive an initial issue of one (1) pair of coveralls and one (1) pair of safety boots, which will be replaced on an as required basis.

11. Provision for returns to Fire Suppression shall be as per Article 9.43 of the Collective Agreement. The date of entry into the Fire Investigations Branch shall trigger the time requirements under Article 9.43.

12. In addition to the foregoing, the parties agree that one position of Fire Investigations Coordinator shall be created in the Branch subject to the following conditions:

a) The Fire Investigations Coordinator shall work a straight day shift from 08:00 a.m. to 04:40 p.m., Monday to Friday, with one hour for lunch

b) The method of selection for promotion, and rate of pay and benefits for the Fire Investigations Coordinator shall be the subject of negotiations between the parties. Failing satisfactory resolve through negotiations either party may forward the issue of selection, and/or pay and/or benefits to arbitration in accordance with the Collective Agreement.

c) Once the process for the position of Fire Investigations Coordinator (as outlined in [b] above) is resolved, present incumbent employees of the Branch, at the time of the signing of this Letter shall have first opportunity to apply and, if necessary, for the purpose of seniority as it relates to this application, shall be considered to have unbroken service in the Fire Investigations Branch. (List of incumbent members attached as Appendix “A”)

13. The parties agree that this Letter of Understanding shall remain in force until the positions are included in the Collective Agreement. However, in the event that a loss of funding affects the long-term viability of the Branch before the positions are included in the Collective Agreement, to the extent that the Branch ceases to operate, then this Letter of Understanding shall not be in force for such period of time where the Branch is not in operation, and shall only again come into force in the event that the Branch again becomes operational.

This Letter is not intended to preclude further discussion or negotiations in areas related to Fire Investigation.

In accordance with an arbitration decision dated September 28, 2005 of Arbitrator Blair Graham, Q.C. the method of selection for the position of Fire Investigations Coordinator shall be the process described in Article 9.31 of the Collective Agreement, and that pursuant to Clause 12(c) of the Letter of Understanding dated January 12, 2004, for the purpose of filling the present vacancy in the position, incumbent employees of the Fire Investigations Branch (as listed in Appendix A to the Letter of Understanding) shall have first opportunity to apply, and for the purpose of seniority relating to said application, shall be considered to have unbroken service in the Fire Investigations Branch.
SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014.

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF JAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 12 - APPENDIX A

Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: INCUMBENTS IN THE POSITION OF FIRE INVESTIGATOR AT TIME OF SIGNING

1046  Dennis Lacho
1158  Kevin Ross
1165  Robert Wares
1275  Peter Apsit
1286  Mark Reshaur

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 13

Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: PUBLIC EDUCATION

Provisions in the Collective Agreement will be modified to recognize a split between Public Education and Fire Prevention.

The new Public Education Branch shall have a Branch Coordinator who shall be paid at the rate of one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%) of the First Class Fire Fighter rate. The Branch Coordinator will work a five (5) day week Monday to Friday.

The rates of pay for Public Education Officers as of December 24, 2006 published in the Salary Schedule were as follows:

0-6 Months - 109%
6-24 Months – 115%
24-30 Months – 117%

All incumbents in Public Education as of the date of signing of this Memorandum of Settlement (meaning February 27, 2008) shall continue to be paid in accordance with the above noted progression and percentages. All new hires into the Branch will be paid at a rate of one hundred and nine percent (109%) of the First Class Fire Fighter rate for entry level and one hundred and fifteen percent (115%) of the First Class Fire Fighter Rate After 60 months of service in the Branch.

Seniority in the new Public Education Branch for the existing employees in Public Education shall be based on time previously served in the area of Public Education.

The hours of work for the Public Education Officers shall continue to be the same as the hours of work in Fire Prevention. The Union and the City agree that all parties will work to minimize overtime in this Branch by allowing for a system of banked time at straight time rates for evening, weekend work or special projects. If weekend or evening work is needed the Coordinator shall adjust the work schedule to ensure that over a six (6) week period the Public Education Officer works an average of thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per week.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014.

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 14

Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OPERATIONAL TRAINING COMPONENTS

The parties agree that The City of Winnipeg may create and designate Training Stations to facilitate education initiatives being delivered to operational staff.

The Service shall develop a job description for the position of Captain specific to staff the Training Stations which will outline required experience in training and appropriate educational qualifications and certifications. The job description shall further articulate the specific responsibilities of the Training Captains as it relates to the delivery of training programs which normally would have been delivered at the Training Academy.

It is clearly understood that the Training Captains will be required to deliver formalized training programs, complete assessments, provide mentoring, providing feedback and preparing summative and formative evaluations and reports.

The Service shall provide the training and educational programs stipulated in the job descriptions to interested personnel at the Captain Rank in order of seniority. Upon securing the required qualifications, qualified personnel shall be eligible to apply for bulletined Training Captain positions and selection shall be based on seniority.

The Service shall effect station assignments to ensure that the Training Stations are staffed appropriately.

It is understood that when there are no Captains in Suppression who have the qualifications of Training Division experience to be assigned to these Training Stations a regular promoted Captain will be assigned to this Station. The Captain would then receive the regular rate of pay of a Suppression Captain.

These provisions shall not in any way supersede the promotional process as outlined in the Collective Agreement.

A qualified Training Captain assigned to a Training Station and charged with the responsibilities of an Operations Training Captain shall be paid one hundred and thirty percent (130%) of a First Class Fire Fighter.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014.

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 15

Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OVERTIME CALL-IN

The parties agree to merge the Fire Fighters and Fire Fighters/PCP's lists referenced in Article 14-13 into one list, sorted by seniority, for the purposes of creating one rotational list for overtime call-in (excluding Officers). The Officer's list will remain a stand-alone list.

The City maintains the right as per Article 14-13:

When the City determines that it is necessary to call-in Fire Fighters on overtime, call-in will be determined: first by skill level in the categories noted below based on the operational need of the City; then by seniority rotation.

1. Fire Fighters
2. Fire Fighters/PCP's
3. Officers.

Therefore, where the City determines that it is necessary to call in a Fire Fighter/PCP, the City may go out of seniority rotation of the merged list to call-in the next senior Fire Fighter/PCP available.

In accordance with Article 14-13, the parties will continue to review and evaluate the impact of changes, and the fairness of the process, in overtime call-in over the term of the Collective Agreement.

With thirty (30) days of notice to the Union, the City may terminate this Letter of Understanding and overtime call-in will be administered in accordance with the provisions of Article 14-13.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014.

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
NEW LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 16

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: PUBLIC EDUCATION COORDINATOR

The parties agree to discuss the method of selection for promotion for the Public Education Coordinator.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014.

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 17

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

Whereas the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to temporary positions for the term of the Agreement expiring December 24, 2016, they shall be with the following protocols:

1. Temporary positions will be filled in accordance with the terms of the Collective Agreement as it relates to new hires.

2. Temporary employees will be hired to fill vacancies created by long term disability, maternity leave or other long term leaves, or for temporary positions related to an assignment of duty or a specific project scheduled for termination in due course.

3. Temporary employees will accrue seniority.

4. Temporary employees will be paid at the stated rate of the position.

5. If a permanent position comes open in a Branch during the term of the temporary position in that Branch, the employee may transfer over only if he/she is the most senior candidate and has his/her name on the applicant list.

6. Employees will be entitled to increments as if they were a permanent employee.

7. Temporary employees will be subject to the provisions articulated in Article 34 – Layoff and Recall.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014.

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 18

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: ANNUAL LEAVE ROTATION SCHEDULE

The parties agree that for the term of the Agreement expiring December 24, 2016, Appendix 4 – Annual Leave Rotation Schedule will be amended such that the sixth week and lieu tour random assignment, will be scheduled between the November and December Annual Leave Groups.

By June 2016, the parties will meet to discuss and determine if the scheduling of the sixth week and lieu tour random assignment should remain between the November and December Annual Leave Groups.

This Letter of Understanding is entered into on a without prejudice basis.

If the two parties cannot agree to the scheduling of the sixth week and lieu tour assignment, it will return to the Schedule in Appendix 4 in the Collective Agreement.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014.

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 19

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: ANNUAL VACATIONS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

The parties agree that for the term of the Agreement expiring December 24, 2016, members may be able to sell unlimited holiday, stat or lieu tours. The number of holiday, stat or lieu tours available for purchase will be determined by Management and will be offered on the basis of seniority.

All provisions in Article 19.20(b) of the Collective Agreement shall remain in effect.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014.

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 20

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: UNION PRESIDENT LEAVE

The parties agree that they will come to an agreement regarding Union President Leave and reimbursement.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January, 2014.

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT

Between the City of Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Service (WFPS) and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF (UFFW)

RE: PLATOON SAFETY OFFICER

Whereas during the negotiations for the renewal of the Collective Agreement between the above noted parties which expired December 26, 2007, the parties agreed to establish a pilot project with a view to creating a permanent Platoon Safety Officer position within the On Duty Suppression Component; and

Whereas the above noted parties agree that to better meet the developmental needs of our Fire Officers and the organization, the Platoon Safety Officer Pilot should be transitioned into a standard program that is sustainable and meets the Office of the Fire Commissioner recommendations and improvement orders issued by Workplace Safety and Health following the Gabrielle Roy fire: and

Whereas following the duration of the Platoon Safety Officer Pilot a comprehensive analysis was done and constitutes the benchmarks, rationalizations and framework for this Agreement. During this analysis it was abundantly clear that the Pilot Platoon Safety Officer course had a significant overlap in the training required for a District Chief Officer particularly in regards to the incident command, reading smoke and risk assessment models.

Therefore, the above noted parties agree as follows:

Program:

1. That the Platoon Safety Officer position shall be the part of the educational development process for a District Chief in the future.

2. To gain the required commander acumen, the future educational path creates a logical progression to help prepare Captains to evolve from front line supervisors to District Chiefs/Incident Commanders by providing them with the necessary training and tools as Incident Safety Officers with multiple emergency incidents.

3. To achieve this model, the training for Safety Officers shall now be incorporated into and considered as the first phase (Part 1) of the District Chief Training Course as depicted below.

4. Progression to Part 2 of the District Chief Course will be contingent on a Captain having successfully concluded Part 1.

Existing and Future Platoon Safety Officer’s:

1. The Captains who were participants in the Platoon Safety Officer Pilot shall be allowed to continue in the position of the PLATOON SAFETY OFFICER Irrespective of the following methodology for future selection as they have already been trained. Pilot Project participants will be maintained as a qualified Platoon Safety Officer and will only need to do the GAP training needed for the District Chief course being taught at the Academy.

2. Selection shall be based on seniority in Fire Suppression. The training shall commence with the employee Regimental Number 1080 and shall continue to be offered to employees on a
seniority basis, with numbers to be trained each year dependent on the Service’s needs. Employees with lower regimental numbers (greater seniority) shall be considered as being grandfathered from the new training model for District Chiefs and carry on with the current training course.

Conditions:

1. It was agreed at the time that Pilot Project was negotiated that the rate of pay for the length of the Pilot would be one hundred and thirty percent (130%) of a First Class Fire Fighter. However, based on the new model which makes the Platoon Safety Officer position part of the educational path towards a District Chief the wage shall be increased to one hundred and thirty-five percent (135%) placing this position between a Training Captain and the rate of a District Chief. This rate of pay shall continue until a job description for the Platoon Safety Officer is developed by the Service and rated for salary by the City of Winnipeg Corporate Compensation and Classification Branch. Said rating shall determine the salary for the Platoon Safety Officer positions. If there is an increase in the percentage differential it shall become effective from the date the report is received by the Service from the Compensation and Classification Branch.

2. The hours of work will be the same as the hours of work for the Fire Suppression Platoon Shift Schedule.

3. Candidates who are being prepared for a District Chief roll subsequent to the Pilot course will be trained and maintained as Actors until such time as the Pilot participants have either retired or moved on to be a District Chief at which time the most senior Actor will be given an opportunity to take on the Platoon Safety Officer role and functions. (An Actor is an employee who has completed the required training, is able to function as a Platoon Safety Officer, however, is not in a designated Platoon Safety Officer position but is able to act in the role to replace a Platoon Safety Officer who is off work. The senior Actor is the most senior employee of those deemed qualified to act).

4. Candidates will need to successfully complete the accredited ISO course, the relevant Health Safety Officer training and first phase of the District Chief course similar to the material taught to the Pilot participants.

Line of Control:

1. The Platoon Safety Officer Program will be based in Operations and each Platoon Safety Officer will have a direct report to the Platoon Chief for all day to day staffing and operational issues. In addition, the Platoon Safety Officer will maintain a reporting relationship to the Safety Branch (currently Safety Officer) for all Health Safety Officer and Safety related training issues.

Acting and Overtime:

1. Due to the educational path proposed it is expected that there will be at least two (2) Actors per Platoon to fill this position if needed.

2. However, it is recognized that this will take approximately one (1) year to train enough staff to achieve this threshold and therefore it may be necessary to call in a Platoon Safety Officer or an Actor from another Platoon to fill this void in such an event that no other staff is qualified to fulfill this need.
The provisions of the Memorandum shall become effective the start of the first full period following the date of signing. (Signed January 15, 2010 or March 2, 2010)

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 27th Day of January 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
Residual items from the 2008 MOA not incorporated in the Collective Agreement and placed here for reference purposes:

11. Special Salary Adjustments

For Academy Officers the 0 -6 month step at 109% and
The 6 – 24 month 115% step and
The 24 – 30 month 117% step in the pay plan are deleted.
Wages for Academy Officer will now be

a) Entry Level – One hundred and twenty-one percent (121%).

b) After Sixty (60) months – one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%) (must have completed Emergency Service Instructor Level 2 & 3 when offered). Employees with sixty (60) months service in the Training Branch who currently hold Emergency Service Instructor Level 2 shall be eligible to be paid at the one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%) rate while obtaining Level 3 when offered.

c) In order to be considered as qualified for the Academy Officer positions the applicants must possess or are required to complete, within designated time frames, the required Emergency Service Instructor (Emergency Service Instructor I, II and III) programs.

d) In the event of a posted vacancy in the Training Branch, Captains and District Chiefs may apply and if successful their biweekly rate of pay will be maintained, the benefits shall all be adjusted as per the Collective Agreement. In the event any Captain or District Chief moves into the Training Branch they shall be subject to the same requirements for qualifications as any other Academy Officer.

e) The rate of pay for the Senior Academy Officer shall be adjusted from one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%) to one hundred and twenty-seven percent (127%). The incumbent in this position shall be required to work five (5) days per week, Monday to Friday, and it is acknowledged that part of their responsibilities include administrative duties, staff supervision and a requirement to act in the absence of the Academy Director. Acting pay shall be paid after the Senior Officer has acted in the absence of the Director for a period of time in excess of two (2) full days.

Fire Prevention

The two (2) day requirement of acting will be changed to one (1) day and will apply only to Fire Prevention as was negotiated.

Training Officers

There shall be a pilot project allowing Training Officers to work a four (4) day work week, either Monday to Thursday or Tuesday to Friday. The Pilot Project shall be evaluated during the term of the Collective Agreement and duly considered for extension subject to the operational requirement of the Service. It is understood that the required hours of work, - thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per week – will be worked within four (4) days. Should a sick day be taken, the employee’s sick back shall be reduced by (9.375) hours per day. Should a single day of vacation be taken as time off, the vacation bank shall be reduced by nine point three seven
five (9.375) hours for each day. This pilot shall not preclude work on a Saturday in accordance with Article 13.

The City shall continue to exercise its rights under Article 13.8 of the Collective Agreement. In addition it shall have the right to place an employee on the work week stipulated in Article 13.7 of the Collective Agreement for training staff attending conferences or educational courses for Instructor development.

**Joint Training Committee**

A Joint Labour Management Training Committee shall be created to deal with training issues on a more timely fashion. This will be similar to the current Joint Labour Management Safety Committee.

**New Letter of Understanding Re: Fire Prevention**

The Fire Prevention Officer assigned to Plan Examination shall be compensated at the Senior Fire Prevention Officer rate for the enhanced skills required for this position and administrative duties assigned and training of actors for back filling this position.

**Women in the Workplace**

The Service acknowledges that the presence of women in the workplace creates unique circumstances. The parties agree that these issues may be raised and discussed at the Joint Labour Management Committee meetings on an ongoing basis. The UFFW Women’s Advocates will be in attendance at the Labour Management Committee meetings are required and when they are in attendance the Service shall recognize them as members of the Committee for compensation purposes.
NOTE TO FILE

2011 to 2013 UFFW Collective Agreement

As the last Collective Agreement signed between the parties was from 2001 to 2003, this 2011 to 2013 Collective Agreement encompasses all Memorandum of Agreements that were ratified from 2003 to 2013.
THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG,
LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF FIRE FIGHTERS

COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

DECEMBER 27, 2011 to DECEMBER 26, 2013
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.1 to 1.6</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>Effective Date</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2 to 2.6</td>
<td>Duration, Revision and Termination</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>Preamble and Scope of Agreement</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>Recognition of the Union</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1 to 4.2</td>
<td>Designation of Employees</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3 to 4.4</td>
<td>New Classification and Reclassification</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5 to 4.6</td>
<td>Senior Fire Fighter</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>Job Descriptions</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>Specialty Units</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.1 to 5.13</td>
<td>General</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.14 to 5.18</td>
<td>Uniform Clothing Issue and Issue Dates</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.19 to 5.20</td>
<td>Operations Branch</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.21</td>
<td>Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.22 to 5.26</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.27 to 5.28</td>
<td>Emergency Mechanical Services Branch</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>Permission for Executive to Visit Stations</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1 to 7.6</td>
<td>Supplementary Rules, Regulations and Working Conditions</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.1 to 8.2</td>
<td>Priority of Collective Agreement</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.1 to 9.2</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.3 to 9.14</td>
<td>Progression to First Class Fire Fighter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.15 to 9.20</td>
<td>Promotion to Officer Rank in the Operations Branch</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 9</td>
<td>Promotions (con’t)</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.21 to 9.35</td>
<td>Company Officer Development Program - Operations</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.36 to 9.50</td>
<td>Assignment and Promotion to the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.51</td>
<td>Promotions to Administrative Positions</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.52 to 9.54</td>
<td>Removal From Eligibility List or Reduction in Rank – Operations</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.55</td>
<td>Refusal to Seek Promotion</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.56</td>
<td>Disability</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.57</td>
<td>Collective Agreement, Grievance and Arbitration Procedures</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.58 to 9.64</td>
<td>On Shift Trainers (Facilitators)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.65 to 9.68</td>
<td>Hiring in Fire Prevention</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 10</th>
<th>Seniority</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10.1 to 10.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>Transfers Between the Operations Branch and the EMS Branch</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 11</th>
<th>Rates of Pay</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>Rates of Pay</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>Long Service Pay</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.3 to 11.5</td>
<td>Temporary Assignment to Higher Rank</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.6 to 11.7</td>
<td>Stand By Duty</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>Night Shift Premium</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.9 to 11.10</td>
<td>Red Circling</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.11</td>
<td>Interest on Retroactive Wage Award</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 12</th>
<th>Hospital and Medical</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE 13</th>
<th>Hours of Work</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13.1 to 13.5</td>
<td>Operations Branch</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.7 to 13.8</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>Emergency Mechanical Services Branch</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.10</td>
<td>Varying Hours of Work for Special Circumstances</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.11 to 13.12</td>
<td>Changing Shifts or Days Off</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.13</td>
<td>Personal Vehicle Allowance</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.14 to 13.21</td>
<td>Extended Hours of Work – EMS Branch</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.22 to 13.26</td>
<td>Resource Pool - Operations</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARTICLE 14</strong></td>
<td>Overtime</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>Call Back to Work</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.2(a)</td>
<td>Mileage Allowance on Call Back to Duty</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>Commencing Work Early</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>Continuing Overtime</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>Acting Rank Overtime</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>When Paid</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>Accumulation and Usage of Accumulated Overtime</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.8 to 14.12</td>
<td>Inquests, Court Proceedings</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.13</td>
<td>Overtime Call In for Fire Fighters</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.14 to 14.15</td>
<td>Training Attendance at Straight Time Pay</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.16</td>
<td>Continuing Medical Education Days</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARTICLE 15</strong></td>
<td>Training Courses</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.1 to 15.2</td>
<td>Attendance at External Training Courses</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>Selection for Internal Training Courses</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>Temporary Training Officers</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>Deleted</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARTICLE 16</strong></td>
<td>Sick Pay and Cash Out Provisions</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.1 to 16.6</td>
<td>Accumulation</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.7 to 16.11</td>
<td>Notification of Sickness</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.12 to 16.15</td>
<td>Sick Pay</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.16</td>
<td>Sick Leave Cash Out</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARTICLE 17</strong></td>
<td>Leave of Absence</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>Family Leave</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.2 to 17.9</td>
<td>Compassionate and Bereavement Leave</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.10</td>
<td>Leave of Absence Without Pay for Union Work</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.11 to 17.22</td>
<td>Maternity Leave</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.23 to 17.30</td>
<td>Parental Leave</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARTICLE 18</strong></td>
<td>Compensation</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.1 to 18.10</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARTICLE 19</strong></td>
<td>Annual Vacations and Public Holidays</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.1</td>
<td>Definition</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.2 to 19.8</td>
<td>Entitlement – Permanent Employees</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.9</td>
<td>Entitlement Where Service is Less Than One (1) Year</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.10 to 19.11</td>
<td>Vacation Schedules – Operations</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE</th>
<th>Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Annual Vacations and Public Holidays (con’t)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.12 to 19.14</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.15 to 19.19</td>
<td>Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.20</td>
<td>Payment in Lieu of Vacation and Holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.21</td>
<td>Public Holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.22</td>
<td>Time Off For Public Holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.23</td>
<td>Work Performed on Public Holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.24</td>
<td>Booking Public Holiday or Annual Vacations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.25 to 19.28</td>
<td>Sick Time While on Annual Leave or Public Holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.29</td>
<td>Proper Remuneration for Annual Vacations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.30</td>
<td>Proper Remuneration for Public Holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Employee Representation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.1 to 20.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Check Off and Union Security</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.1 to 21.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Amalgamation or Merger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Respectful Workplace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.1 to 23.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.4</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Non-Disciplinary Early Intervention and Discipline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>Definitions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>Early Intervention-Non-Disciplinary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.3</td>
<td>Disciplinary Intervention</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Problem Solving – Grievances and Arbitrations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.1</td>
<td>Step 1 – Problem Solving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.2</td>
<td>Grievances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.3</td>
<td>Step 2 Grievance to a Senior Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>Step 3 – Grievance to Chief</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.5 to 25.15</td>
<td>Arbitrations</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# TABLE OF CONTENTS - 5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ARTICLE</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ART 26</td>
<td>Adverse Reports</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26.1 to 26.4</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 27</td>
<td>Wellness and Fitness</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27.1 to 27.4</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 28</td>
<td>Living Conditions</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28.1</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 29</td>
<td>Staffing</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29.1</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 30</td>
<td>Civil Liability</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30.1 to 30.2</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 31</td>
<td>Criminal Liability</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31.1 to 31.2</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 32</td>
<td>Confidentiality</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32.1 to 32.3</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 33</td>
<td>Non-Fire Fighter Duties</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33.1 to 33.2</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 34</td>
<td>Lay Off and Recall</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34.1 to 34.5</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 35</td>
<td>Dental Plan</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35.1 to 35.2</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35.3 Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ART 36</td>
<td>Vision Care</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36.1 to 36.2</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36.3 Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36.4 Ambulance and Semi-Private Hospital Coverage</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Transfers</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Union/Management Committee</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Relief (Lieu) Tour</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.1 to 39.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Federal Elections and Provincial Acts Requirement</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Change of Day, Tour, Holiday Entitlement</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.1 to 41.7</td>
<td>Changes of Day</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.8 to 41.12</td>
<td>Changes of Tours</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.13 to 41.15</td>
<td>Changes of Annual Holiday Entitlement</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Staff Development</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.1 to 42.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Publication of Information</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Photo Identification Cards</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.1 to 44.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Disability Benefits</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.1 to 45.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Bulletin Boards</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46.1 to 46.3</td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Pensions, Group Insurance and Dependent’s Benefits</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.1</td>
<td>Group Life Insurance Plan</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.2</td>
<td>Commencement of Insurance</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.3 to 47.4</td>
<td>Amount of Insurance</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Pensions, Group Insurance and Dependent’s Benefits (con’t)</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.5</td>
<td>Termination of Insurance</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.6 to 47.8</td>
<td>Amount of Insurance After Pension Commences</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.9</td>
<td>Death Benefit</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.10</td>
<td>Disability</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.11 to 47.12</td>
<td>Who Pays For the Cost of My Insurance</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.13</td>
<td>Pension Plan</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Printing of Agreement</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Labour Management</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Secondment</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Internet/Intranet</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Fire Fighter and Fire Fighter-Primary Care Paramedic (PCP)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52.1 to 52.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Identifiers</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53.1</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## APPENDICES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>APPENDIX</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX 1</td>
<td>General Wage Increases, Rank Differentials and Salary Schedule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX 2</td>
<td>Excerpts from Labour Board Minutes of Settlement Dated September 6, 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX 3</td>
<td>Company Officer Development Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX 4</td>
<td>Annual Leave Rotation Schedule – Operations Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX 5</td>
<td>Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX 6</td>
<td>Blank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX 7</td>
<td>Pre-Retirement Leave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 1</td>
<td>Blank .....................................................................................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 2</td>
<td>Officer’s Training Course ....................................................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 3</td>
<td>Acting in the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch ..............................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 4</td>
<td>Bargaining Protocol .............................................................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 5</td>
<td>Retirement Supplement ........................................................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 6</td>
<td>Blank .....................................................................................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 7</td>
<td>Respectful Workplace ........................................................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 8</td>
<td>Fire-Medic Upgrading to PCP .............................................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 9</td>
<td>Re: 5.2.1 Footwear ............................................................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 10</td>
<td>Optional Compensation for Leave Entitlements ..................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 11</td>
<td>Temporary Position .............................................................................................................</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter of Understanding No. 12</td>
<td>Annual Leave Schedule for Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch .......................</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THIS AGREEMENT made and entered into the 12th day of December, 2012

BETWEEN:

THE CITY OF WINNIPEG
(Hereinafter called the “City”)

OF THE FIRST PART

-and-

THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF FIRE FIGHTERS
(Hereinafter called the “Union”)

OF THE SECOND PART

WHEREAS the City of Winnipeg was created on the first day of January, 1972, by an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba entitled as Chapter 105 of the Statutes of Manitoba, 1971, and is comprised of the former City of Winnipeg, the former City of East Kildonan, the former Rural Municipality of Fort Garry, the former City of North Kildonan, the former Rural Municipality of Old Kildonan, the former City of St. Boniface, the former City of St. James-Assiniboia the former City of St. Vital, the former City of Transcona, the former Town of Tuxedo and the former City of West Kildonan.

AND WHEREAS United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 was certified under the Labour Relations Act by the Manitoba Labour Board on the 8th day of March, 1973 under Certificate No. MLB2512 as certified bargaining agent for a unit described as follows:

“All employees of the Fire Department of the City of Winnipeg, Manitoba, except Fire Chief, Deputy Fire Chiefs, clerical and office staff and those excluded by the Act.”

AND WHEREAS under Consent Order No. 29, Case No. 865/01/LRA dated the 11th day of July, 2002, the position of Assistant Chief (Fire) shall be excluded from the bargaining unit described in Certificate No. MLB-2512.

NOW THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises and the covenants and agreements of the parties hereto hereinafter contained, and by them to respectively observed, kept and performed, the parties hereto covenant and agree as follows:

ARTICLE 1 – DEFINITIONS

Definitions

1.1 Wherever used in this Agreement the following words shall have the following meanings:

“Union” means the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF;
“Department” means the Winnipeg Fire Department, a branch of The Fire Paramedic Service of the City of Winnipeg;

1.2 “Chief” means the Fire and Paramedic Chief of The Fire Paramedic Service of the City of Winnipeg and shall include his/her authorized Deputies;

1.3 “Permanent Employee” means an employee of the Department who has worked continuously for three (3) calendar months or more and is filling a position which, in the opinion of the Chief is of a permanent nature necessitating continuous service for a period of a full year or more, and whose employment was not stated to be of a temporary nature at the time of his/her employment.

1.4 “Probationary Employee”, including employees assigned to the Resource Pool, means an employee of the Department who has not completed a training and probationary period of eighteen (18) months, which training and probationary period shall be divided into two (2) steps, the first step being six (6) months in duration and the second step being one (1) year in duration. Provided that for pension purposes an employee shall be considered to be filling a position of a permanent nature after his/her first two (2) calendar months of employment.

1.5 “Sickness” shall be deemed to include disability due to an accident not covered by the provisions of the Workers’ Compensation Act.

1.6 “Tour of Duty” is defined as consisting of forty-eight (48) hours as follows:

- first shift – 0800 hours to 1800 hours
- second shift – 0800 hours to 1800 hours – twenty-four (24) hours relief from duty
- third shift – 1800 hours to 0800 hours
- fourth shift – 1800 hours to 0800 hours

ARTICLE 2 – EFFECTIVE DATE, DURATION, REVISION AND TERMINATION

Effective Date

2.1 This Agreement shall come into effect on the 27th day of December, 2011.

Duration, Revision and Termination

2.2 This Agreement shall be binding upon the parties hereto from its effective date until December 26, 2013, and thereafter until replaced or terminated as hereinafter provided.

2.3 If either party desires to negotiate a renewed or revised Collective Agreement it shall, not later than the 1st of October prior to the expiry date of the Collective Agreement, by written notice with a copy of its proposals attached thereto, require the other party to commence collective bargaining.

2.4 A party receiving the proposals referred to in Article 2.3 above shall have until October 31st to make counter proposals (or amended counter proposals), provided that such counter proposals shall be confined to the scope of such original proposals.
2.5 The proposals and counter proposals referred to in Articles 2.3 and 2.4 above shall be the terms of reference as referred to in Section 10(2) of The Firefighters and Paramedics Arbitration Act.

2.6 Upon notice being given by either party under the preceding Subsections each party agrees to commence negotiations forthwith for revision of this Agreement or a new Agreement.

ARTICLE 3 – PREAMBLE AND SCOPE OF AGREEMENT AND RECOGNITION OF THE UNION

Preamble and Scope of Agreement

3.1 The parties agree that it is desirable, and in the best interests of both parties, that harmonious relations be established and maintained between the City and its employees covered by this Agreement and, for the purpose of maintaining the efficient operation of the Fire Fighting Service, the parties desire to make provisions herein by which grievances and disputes between them, and other matters relative to the welfare of the City and of the employees concerned, can be discussed and settled quickly and amicably.

Recognition of the Union

3.2 The City recognizes the Union as the sole and exclusive bargaining agent for those employees of the City referred to in the Certificate of the Manitoba Labour Board as set forth in the preamble hereto and, as well, such further and other class or classes of employees, as may be agreed upon by the parties during the currency of this Agreement, or any extension thereof.

ARTICLE 4 – CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES

Designation of Employees

4.1 All employees covered by this Agreement will be designated into two (2) groups as follows:

   a) probationary employees; and
   b) permanent employees.

4.2 For pension purposes, an employee will serve a probationary period of two (2) calendar months before he/she is considered to be filling a position of a permanent nature.

New Classification and Reclassification

4.3 The City will not reclassify an existing classification during the life of this Agreement except as a result of negotiations or mutual agreement between the parties.

4.4 The City may, after consultation with the Union, introduce new classifications during the life of this Agreement subject to the following:

   a) when filling any vacancy resulting from the introduction of any new classification the City agrees to give fair consideration to members within the Department.
Senior Fire Fighter

4.5 First Class Fire Fighters with ten (10) years of service or more shall be paid at the rate of Senior Fire Fighter (I or II) in accordance with the rank differentials as set out in Appendix 1.

4.6 First Class Fire Fighters with fifteen (15) years of service or more shall be paid at the rate of Senior Fire Fighter II in accordance with the rank differential as set out in Appendix 1.

Job Descriptions

4.7 The City agrees that in the event job descriptions for classifications, as set forth in Appendix 1 (Salary Schedule and Wage Table) of this Agreement, are being altered or amended, during the life of this Collective Agreement, the Union will be notified and given the opportunity to discuss same with the Department prior to said alterations or amendments being implemented.

Specialty Units

4.8 Effective December 27, 2009 all employees currently in a specialty unit, those units being Hazardous Materials, Technical Rescue and Water Rescue, must remain in that specialty unit and participate in the required duties, training and skill maintenance, as a condition of employment.

All firefighting personnel hired after December 27, 2009, as a condition of employment, must perform the duties of a specialty unit (including training and skill maintenance). The City will determine the method of assignment of new employees into a specialty unit.

In the event of exceptional circumstances, the Chief may permit an employee to withdraw from a specialty unit. Fire Fighters will be permitted to move from one specialty unit to another where operational considerations permit.

ARTICLE 5 – CLOTHING

Clothing – General

5.1 The City will make all reasonable efforts to ensure an adequate supply of issue items are available to meet regular and seasonal requirements of the employees.

5.2 All uniform clothing to be issued shall be purchased from a Canadian vendor and be current in make and style.

5.3 The style of all clothing issues shall be jointly considered and agreed to by the City and the Union. Compliance with NFPA standards for structural firefighting clothing to be mutually agreed to by the Union and the City.

5.4 The parties agree that, in accordance with the provision above, the clothing issue may be reviewed from time to time at the request of either party. Any changes to the issue during the course of the Collective Agreement must be by mutual agreement.

5.5 The City will provide six (6) dry cleaning coupons for uniforms per year plus one (1) jacket, or one (1) parka coupon every one (1) year to all uniformed personnel, with the exception of the
following who will receive fourteen (14) dry cleaning coupons per year, plus one (1) jacket, or one (1) parka coupon every one (1) year.

Fire Prevention Officers
Academy Instructors
**Public Education Officers**
**Public Education Coordinator**
Safety and Equipment Officer
**Platoon Chiefs**
District Chiefs

5.6 Each Officer shall be provided with two (2) sets of Rank Epaulets to be replaced as required.

5.7 Where clothing issue to all personnel is issued on a cyclical basis, 1/1/85 shall be used as the start date of the cycle, with the exception of the flame resistant shirts and pants, in which case the start date shall be 1/1/93.

5.8 There will be no retroactive issuance of clothing to personnel who did not make application for same. Retroactive issuance will be made in cases where stock or sizes were not available when personnel made their request.

In the event that clothing items are not available when requested, the affected member will be issued a written acknowledgement for later issuance which will not affect that person’s subsequent allotment.

5.9 For the purposes of this Article, “as required” refers to any item of clothing specified in this Article that, through reasonable wear and tear, or damage incurred during the performance of a member’s duty, becomes unserviceable or unfit for wear.

5.10 Requests for issuance of clothing shall be made to the Station Captain or the Branch Head. If the member and the Captain do not agree that an article of clothing is required, it shall be referred to the Deputy Chief whose decision shall be final, and not subject to grievance or arbitration.

5.11 Shirts and fatigue pants shall be of a mutually agreed style and material, meeting or exceeding standards set out in NFPA 1975.

5.12 In acknowledgement of the changeover to NFPA compliant clothing, each member of the Operations Branch so issued will receive an initial issue of five (5) shirts and four (4) pairs of fatigue pants. These numbers shall be in effect with any future changeover of style and/or material.

5.13 Each member of the Operations Branch may be issued one (1) T-shirt and one (1) sweatshirt, or one (1) T-shirt and one (1) pair of sweatpants, made of a material having a high natural fibre content, in exchange for one (1) of their regular issued shirts.

**Uniform Clothing Issue and Issue Dates**

5.14 Years are considered to be calendar years, and not to be calculated from the date of last issue.
5.15 If a person receives his/her clothing allotment (which falls within a two [2] year cycle) at any time in the second year of a two (2) year cycle (e.g. 1994), he/she will be eligible to apply for and receive their full allotment at any time during the next two (2) year cycle (1995 to 1996).

5.16 If items are a three (3) year issue, applicable clothing will be issued within each three (3) year period, not three (3) years from last issue.

Issue periods for the two (2) year cycle shall be:

January 1, 2009 to December 31, 2010
January 1, 2011 to December 31, 2012, etc.

Issue periods for the three (3) year cycle shall be:

January 1, 2006 to December 31, 2008
January 1, 2009 to December 31, 2011 etc.

5.17 One (1) military style sweater in exchange for one (1) regular shirt issue for the ranks of District Chief and above.

5.18 Overshoes, as required, for District Chiefs and above to a maximum of one (1) pair every two (2) years.

Operations Branch

5.19 All items will be issued as required, subject to maximum limits where noted, within noted cycles:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Maximum Limit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Jacket</td>
<td>Not more than one (1) every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniform Trousers</td>
<td>Not more than two (2) pairs every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flame Resistant Shirts</td>
<td>Not more than four (4) shirts every two (2) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flame Resistant Pants</td>
<td>Not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket</td>
<td>Not more than one (1) of either, every three (3) years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes</td>
<td>Not more than one (1) pair per year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of white shirts, members will receive five (5) shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on the basis otherwise noted in this Article.

The following items will be supplied as required.

Neckties
Vented Summer Cap
Winter Hat
Fire Fighting Mitts or Gloves
Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
Turn-out Pants with Winter Liner
Safety Helmet and suitable Winter Liner
Rubber Boots
Nomex Hood
The initial issue to new members shall be:

Five (5) Flame Resistant Shirts  
One (1) Pair of Leather Boots  
One (1) Pair of Oxfords  
One (1) Winter Hat  
One (1) Summer Hat  
One (1) Winter Parka  
One (1) Bomber Jacket  
Two (2) Nomex Hoods  
Two (2) Pairs of Mitts or One (1) Pair of Mitts and One (1) Pair of Gloves  
Two (2) Pairs of Rubber Boots  
Four (4) Pairs of Flame Resistant Pants  
Two (2) Neckties

5.20 UFFW agrees to have the sweatshirt issue resolved as part of the Labour/Management Clothing Committee.

Fire Prevention and Public Education Branches

5.21 All items will be issued, as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

Uniform Jacket - not more than one (1) per year  
Uniform Trousers (winter weight) - not more than two (2) pairs per year  
Uniform Trousers (summer weight) - not more than two (2) pairs per year  
Uniform Shirts - not more than four (4) per year  
Neckties - not more than two (2) per year  
Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes - not more than two (2) pairs per year  
Zippered Rubber Overshoes - one (1) pair every two (2) year  
Leather Gloves - not more than one (1) pair per year  
Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket, Vented Summer Cap, Winter Hat and Safety Cap and Winter Liner - not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years  
Coveralls - not more than one (1) pair every three (3) years

Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of white shirts, members will receive five (5) shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Director of Fire Prevention Branch to receive dress uniform as per schedule.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services

5.22 All items will be issued, as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

Coveralls - not more than one (1) pair every two (2) years (to be cleaned by the employer)
Uniform Jacket   - not more than one (1) per year
Uniform Trousers   - summer weight or winter weight, as required – not more than three (3) pairs per year
Uniform Shirts    - not more than four (4) per year
Neckties         - not more than two (2) per year
Oxfords or Boots or Walking Shoes - not more than two (2) pairs per year
Leather Gloves   - not more than one (1) pair per year
Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket - not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years

Vented Summer Cap
Winter Hat
Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
Turn-out Pants with Winter Liner
Rubber Boots
Overshoes         - one (1) pair every two (2) years

5.23 Safety Cap with suitable Winter Liner to be issued to ranks of Director of Training and Assistant Director of Training, Safety and Equipment Officer to receive Safety Helmet.

5.24 Fire Fighters acting as Temporary Academy Instructors for a period of five (5) months or longer will be entitled to receive any additional clothing allowance enjoyed by the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services.

5.25 Director of Training to receive Dress Uniform.

5.26 Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

5.27 All items will be issued as required, subject to maximum limits, where noted, within noted cycles:

Uniform Jacket   - not more than one (1) every two (2) years
Uniform Trousers   - not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years
Uniform Shirts    - not more than four (4) every two (2) years
Neckties         - not more than two (2) per year
Safety Boots     - not more than two (2) pairs per year
Winter Parka and Bomber Jacket - not more than one (1) of either every three (3) years
Work Mitts       - not more than one (1) pair per year
Leather Gloves   - not more than one (1) pair per year
Coveralls        - not more than two (2) pairs per year (to be cleaned by the Employer)
Work Pants       - not more than three (3) pairs every two (2) years
T-Shirts         - not more than two (2) every two (2) years
Sweatshirts      - not more than two (2) every two (2) years
Vented Summer Cap
Winter Hat
Turn-out Coat with Winter Liner
Safety Cap and suitable Winter Liner
Rubber Boots
One (1) pair of Turn-out Pants will be available for the on-call employee.

5.28 Upon promotion to a rank requiring the wearing of White Shirts, members will receive five (5) Shirts as an initial issue; thereafter on an “as required” basis otherwise noted in this Article.

ARTICLE 6 – PERMISSION TO EXECUTIVE TO VISIT STATIONS

6.1 Notwithstanding any rules and regulations of the Department to the contrary, members of the Executive of the Union shall be permitted to enter any Fire Hall in the City at any time upon informing the Officer in charge of the Fire Hall that he/she is on business of the Union.

ARTICLE 7 – SUPPLEMENTARY RULES, REGULATIONS AND WORKING CONDITIONS

7.1 The Chief, upon request by either party hereto, may discuss rules and regulations with the Union governing special working conditions for the various divisions of the Department and all such rules and regulations, if and when agreed upon, shall be supplemental to the general conditions of employment set forth in this Agreement.

7.2 These supplementary rules and regulations shall specify the policy of the Department with respect to any matter, which is mutually agreed upon. However, such supplementary rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with, or vary, or change any of the other terms or conditions set forth in this Agreement.

7.3 Such supplementary rules and regulations, when agreed upon, shall be signed by the Chief on behalf of the City and by the proper Officers of the Union on behalf of the Union.

7.4 When Notice of Termination or Notice For Revision of this Agreement is given by either party to the other pursuant to Article 2 of this Agreement, then such Notice shall be as well a notice of termination of all Supplementary Agreements made pursuant to Subsection 7.1 of this Article, and notwithstanding any provisions respecting termination of Supplementary Agreements contained within such Supplementary Agreements. Provided, however, that on the execution of a new Collective Agreement, all Supplementary Agreements affected by such Notice as aforesaid (except insofar as they may be inconsistent with such new Collective Agreement) shall be revived and shall continue in force subject to such variations as may be made from time to time in accordance with Subsection 7.1 of this Article.

7.5 Notwithstanding anything contained herein, the terms and conditions contained in each Supplementary Agreement shall continue in full force and effect as long as the terms or conditions other than wages, of this Collective Agreement remain in effect in accordance with the provisions of the Labour Relations Act.

7.6 Regulation No. 60 of the Department Regulations shall be amended in the last portion thereof to read as follows:

“Drill or instruction periods of a minimum of two (2) hours shall be carried out daily except Saturdays, Sundays and holidays. Drill or instruction periods may be carried out on Saturdays at the discretion of the Captain.”
At the sole discretion of the City:

Company training, drill and/or instruction may be carried out on Saturdays for specialty training programs, or for emergency medical training that relates to relicensing requirements (Alternate Route for Maintenance of Licensure Program or equivalent), or for training on new or revised medical procedures, equipment, technologies, by trainers so designated by the City.

Any training, drill and/or instruction may be conducted on Saturdays at stations designated as Training Stations

ARTICLE 8 – PRIORITY OF COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT

8.1 The Executive of the Association agrees with the City that it will instruct, and to the best of its ability ensure, that all of its members will observe all regulations made by the City for the government of the Fire Department. Provided always, and it is hereby agreed by the parties hereto, that where there is any conflict between any of such regulations and the provisions of this Agreement, then the provisions of this Agreement shall prevail and shall govern all relations between the parties.

8.2 The City will pay fifty percent (50%) of the cost of providing each member of the bargaining unit with a printed copy of the Collective Agreement from year to year. The said copy of the Collective Agreement shall be of the same size and stock as the regulations of the Department, and shall be designed so as to fit into the same binder containing those departmental regulations.

ARTICLE 9 – PROMOTIONS

Definitions

9.1 In this Article the following words shall have the following meanings:

9.2 “Panel” means the Assessment and Selection Panel established by this Article; “Member” means a member of the Union within the scope of this Agreement; “Seniority” means seniority as defined in Article 10 of this Agreement.

Progression to First Class Fire Fighter

9.3 Fire Fighters will qualify for the rank by satisfactorily completing four (4) written progressive tests and serving at least five (5) years in the Department.

9.4 One (1) of the said progressive tests shall be conducted in each of four (4) successive calendar years until the four (4) tests have been successfully completed with a passing grade of seventy percent (70%).

9.5 The subject material of the four (4) progressive tests shall be taken from the I.F.S.T.A. manuals or other job related material. Employees shall be given four (4) months advance notice of the date of the progressive test and shall be provided a study guide outlining major topics of that test, appropriate reference material and an opportunity to review the subjects with an Academy Instructor.
9.6 The Union shall have the right to review, and discuss effectiveness in performance of the test system, and review and discuss modifications to the test system.

9.7 The progressive tests shall be conducted in a manner that will not interfere with an employee’s earned annual vacation or public holiday leave provided for under this Agreement.

9.8 The progressive tests shall be held when an employee is on duty. If this is not possible, then an employee who is off duty and is required to write such a test, shall be paid as provided for in Article 14 of this Agreement.

9.9 Should the employee not successfully complete a test the Department shall ensure that the employee has an opportunity to rewrite the test within sixty (60) days with no penalty.

9.10 Upon successfully completing the test, or retest, the employee shall be eligible to receive their annual increment.

9.11 Failure to successfully complete the rewrite shall cause the annual increment to be withheld until successful completion of the next test in a period of approximately one (1) year.

9.12 The employee shall have the option to write the regular test and the makeup test in the next test period to achieve parity with his/her classmates.

9.13 Should the Department suspend the delivery of a progressive test for any reason the employee’s progression to the next increment shall not be extended because of that interruption.

9.14 Articles 9.3 and 9.9 through 9.13 shall only apply to employees hired after December 24, 1995.

Promotion to Officer Rank in the Operations Branch

9.15 Promotion to the rank of:

   a) District Chief will be made in accordance with Appendix 2;

   b) Platoon Safety Officer will be made in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement Re: Platoon Safety Officer;

   c) Lieutenant and Captain will be made by seniority from a list of eligible candidates after assessment and review of the candidate’s career record and after a candidate has successfully completed the Company Officer’s Development Program to the rank for which the promotion is being sought,

and;

9.16 Intentionally left blank.

9.17 After the candidate has been approved by the Medical Health Officer of the City as being of a degree of medical fitness appropriate to the rank for which the promotion is being sought. If an employee is not approved by the Medical Health Officer of the City, as aforesaid, he/she shall be entitled to appeal the decision of the Medical Health Officer to the Chief and the Chief may
obtain an independent medical opinion as to the employee’s medical fitness appropriate to the rank for which the promotion is sought.

9.18 After the satisfactory completion of a one (1) year probationary period, the employee shall be confirmed in the rank.

9.19 If an employee’s performance during his/her probationary period is found to be unsatisfactory at any time during that period, he/she shall be advised at the time in detail as to the unsatisfactory aspects of his/her performance.

9.20 Deleted.

Company Officer Development Program – Operations Branch

9.21 A Company Officer Development Program hereinafter called “the Program” will be established.

9.22 Employees will be offered the opportunity to participate in the Program by seniority and must successfully complete the Program to the rank for which the promotion is being sought, before being eligible for promotion. Employees must also successfully complete the Program to the rank for which promotion is being sought prior to being placed in the position of Acting Officer status for that rank.

If an employee returns from a leave that was for reasons of illness or other incapacity, and if not for the leave the employee would have otherwise had the opportunity to participate in a particular step in the Program, the Chief will give consideration to allowing the employee to enter into that step upon return from leave. If allowed to enter the step, the employee will be allowed or scheduled to participate in the components of that step when those components are normally available.

9.23 Deleted.

9.24 Deleted.

9.25 Deleted.

9.26 Deleted.

9.27 The Department will make efforts to make Company Officer Training available early in the employee’s career. A member will not be allowed to Act as Lieutenant until he or she has successfully completed the Fire Officer I Program. A member will not be allowed to Act as Captain until he or she has successfully completed the Fire Officer II Program.

The parties recognize that from time to time, there will be circumstances wherein an overtime call-in may be required to cover the need to fill a staffing requirement for Lieutenant or Captain.

If it can be demonstrated that the City has not taken reasonable steps to ensure that Fire Fighters have had the opportunity to complete the Program to the rank for which the member could have reasonably expected to be trained to be allowed to Act, and through
no fault of the member in question, the Chief will arrange for remuneration to the member for lost acting opportunities. Each case will be dealt with on its own merits.

9.28 An employee who fails to successfully complete any component of the Program under Article 9.22 and wishes to re-attend that component, must do so on his/her own time and expense.

The Department will take reasonable steps to allow the member to take a retest as soon as reasonably practical. If the member fails the test again, the member must re-attend that component at his/her own time and expense.

9.29 An employee who successfully completes the Program to the rank for which the promotion is being sought but who chooses not to act within that higher rank will be dealt with in a manner consistent with Article 9.55 of the Collective Agreement.

9.30 Deleted.

9.31 If a member, entitled to participate in a course in the Program, is incapacitated to a degree that the member is temporarily unable to perform normal firefighting duties, and is therefore on sick leave or Workers’ Compensation Benefits, but is sufficiently fit that he/she is able to participate in the course, he/she shall not be prevented from doing so.

9.32 If an in-class portion of the Program falls during the employee’s earned annual vacation period or his/her public holiday leave, an employee may indicate, in writing to the Chief or designate, his/her desire to attend the in-class portion of the Program and request that his/her vacation period be changed to another date or dates, subject to the approval of the Chief or designate.

9.33 The Program shall be as outlined in Appendix 3, subject to modifications as noted in Appendix 3.

Note: Letter of Understanding #15 deleted and replaced with new Appendix 3 subject to implementation as per Appendix 3.

9.34 The requirement as to the depth of learning in each topic and the procedures used in the assessment and method of evaluation of the Program, will be subject to input from, and agreement by, the Union.

The exception to the clause requiring input and agreement by the Union is any component of training that falls within the accredited Fire Officer Level I and Fire Officer Level II Programs, including which institution delivers these Programs and how the Programs will be delivered.

9.35 Academy attendance for the in-class component of the Program will be held Monday to Friday inclusive, subject to the provisions of Article 13 – Hours of Work.

Assignment and Promotion to the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services.

9.36 It is understood and agreed by the parties that it will not be mandatory for present incumbents only, at the date of signing of the Agreement (meaning Agreement signed June 3, 1998), in
these Branches to take Level I, II or III courses, however, these courses will be made available to these members on a seniority basis.

9.37 It is understood and agreed by the parties that salary increments will not be withheld if training courses are not available in the Winnipeg Fire Department to the members.

9.38 Assignment to fill vacancies in the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch and the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services shall be made by seniority from a list of applicants, created in January of each year, or additionally if exhausted, provided they have attained a minimum of First Class Fire Fighter.

9.39 Employees selected for assignment to the Fire Prevention Branch and the Public Education Branch as a Fire Inspector or a Public Fire Educator and employees selected for assignment to the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services as an Instructor, shall, within six (6) months, complete and formally meet Level I requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031, 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.40 After completing six (6) months and meeting the Level I requirements the employee shall be promoted to the respective Branch.

9.41 Employees in these Branches shall, within eighteen (18) months of date of assignment, complete and formally meet Level II requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.42 Employees in these Branches shall, within thirty (30) months of date of assignment, complete and formally meet Level III requirements of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.43 Attendance and participation in the Level I, II and III instruction shall be on Department time and shall not interfere with the employee’s earned annual vacation or public holidays.

9.44 Methods for delivery and assessment for Level I, II and III instruction shall be subject to discussion by the Department and the Union.

9.45 Delivery and assessment for Level I, II and III instruction may be assigned to a third party mutually agreed to by the parties.

9.46 Effective eighteen (18) months after signing January 1, 1999, and providing those employees of the respective Branches have been given an opportunity to attend the training, acting in a higher rank in the respective Branch will require the employee to be enrolled in, or complete and formally meet the requirements of, Level III of the pertinent NFPA 1031 and 1035 or 1041 Standard.

9.47 Rates of pay for all service worked in the Branch will be at the salary, for the position appointed to, as stated in Appendix 1 of the current working Agreement.

9.48 Upon promotion, as stated in Article 9.40, an employee will serve a one (1) year probationary period in the Branch.

9.49 The Deputy Chief of Support Services, in the case of the Fire Prevention Branch, the Public Education Branch and Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, has the authority to remove
an employee from any Branch during the in-service training period and the probationary period for just cause, or to reduce an employee in rank for just cause.

9.50 Should an employee of any branch wish to return to Operations, the following conditions will apply:

a) The employee must be medically fit to fulfill the duties as per the job description of the position to which he/she is returning, as determined by the City of Winnipeg EOSH return to work process.

b) If the employee has been assigned and/or promoted to the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch, or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services for a period not exceeding three (3) years, no condition other than Article 9.50(a) above shall apply. Upon return he/she will be placed on the seniority list for promotion in the same relative position held prior to leaving the Branch. Promotion and/or acting in a higher rank shall be subject to the employee meeting the requirements of Articles 9.15 through 9.20.

c) If the employee has been assigned and/or promoted to the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services for a period exceeding three (3) years the following conditions shall apply:

i. Paragraph 9.50(a) above shall apply.

ii. Employees who leave the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch(es) after the three (3) year period and return to Operations will have

1. their seniority for the purposes of promotion to a higher rank in Operations, AND;

2. their service for the purposes of determining rate of pay, adjusted to reflect a period of absence from Operations equivalent to the period of time spent in the branch(es) that exceeds three (3) years.

iii. Employees who return to Operations will be placed at the Fire Fighter rate of pay commensurate with their adjusted service date. Promotion and/or acting in a higher rank shall be subject to the employee meeting the requirements of the position, in particular for the rank of Lieutenant and Captain that includes the requirements of Articles 9.15 through 9.20.

Employees in the Branches on the date of ratification who do not exceed five (5) years’ service in the Branches prior to January 1, 2014, may return to Operations prior to January 1, 2014, under the same terms as if they returned within a period not exceeding three (3) years. On and after January 1, 2014, the provisions of 9.50 (c) (i) through (iii) apply for such employees.

d) The employee shall submit a written request to the Chief or designate to return to Operations. The date requested to be returned to Operations will be considered the effective date that the employee returned to Operations for the purposes of calculating adjusted seniority and service in accordance with (c)(ii)(1) and (c)(ii)(2) above.
If the member’s adjusted seniority as per (c)(ii)(1) above is the same seniority date as another member or other members in Operations, then that member returning would be most junior in that seniority date group.

e) An employee that requests to leave the Branch will be transferred no sooner than two (2) weeks and no later than three (3) months from the date of that request, inclusive of any banked time owing.

f) If an employee returns to Operations and if not for being in one of the above named Branches, the employee would have otherwise had the opportunity to participate in a particular step in the Program, the Chief will give consideration to allowing the employee to enter that step upon return to Operations. If allowed to enter into the Program, the employee will be allowed or scheduled to participate in the components of that step when those components are normally available.

Promotions to Administrative Positions

9.51 Promotions to the ranks of Director of Fire Prevention, Director of Training, Director of Emergency Mechanical Services, Platoon Chief, Assistant Director of Training, Supervisor of Emergency Mechanical Services, Safety and Equipment Officer, shall be by appointment at the sole discretion of the Chief, which discretion shall be reasonably exercised “subject to the following conditions”:

See Appendix 2 Re: Platoon Chief.

a) Vacancies in the above positions will be bulletined.

b) The Bulletin will identify the required and preferred qualifications for a successful candidate. It will also indicate what type of testing will be involved, and what topics may be tested, if that is the City’s intent.

c) Interviews of applicants for any of the above ranks will be conducted by a Selection Panel composed of the Chief, Deputy Chief of Operations, Deputy Chief of Support Services and Manager of Human Resources or designates and one (1) Observer designated by Local 867 of IAFF. That Observer serves as a witness only, and is not part of the Selection Board and is not part of the decision making process.

d) Time spent by an employee acting in any of the above ranks on an acting basis shall not be considered as a guarantee of subsequent promotion or appointment to any vacancy in such ranks but will only form part of the career record of the employee so acting.

e) After an evaluation of the employee’s service record, training record and resume, related to the stated qualifications, those employees selected by the Panel will be interviewed by seniority.

f) Senior selected candidates from each Branch will be given first consideration, however applications for the positions of Director of Fire Prevention, Director of EMSB, Director of Training, and Safety and Equipment Officer may be received from any Branch.
g) Any candidate who has made application for promotion to any of the above ranks and is not chosen or appointed to fill such vacancy shall have the right to make application to fill any vacancies in such ranks as they occur in the future.

h) Upon completion of the Selection Process and prior to the notification of the general membership, the successful candidate will be advised. Thereafter the unsuccessful candidate(s) will be notified, in writing, of the Selection Process outcome and reasons, and offered an opportunity for feedback as to the reasons of his/her unsuitability. If requested, this feedback review will be scheduled with the Candidate and the Manager of Human Resources, or designated as per Article 9.51 (c).

Removal from Eligibility List or Reduction in Rank in Operations Branch

9.52 Recommendation to the Chief for removal of a member from the Eligibility List for promotion and/or the reduction of a member from the rank he/she then holds for just cause will be reviewed by the Assessment and Selection Panel prior to a decision being rendered by the Chief.

9.53 In such cases, the Chair of the Panel shall be the Deputy Chief of Support Services. The Deputy Chief of Operations shall present the case of the Department to the Panel. The Panel shall allow the member concerned, with the assistance of the Union if he/she so desires, to attend the meeting of the Panel and make such submission to the Panel as he/she wishes. After the hearing, as aforesaid, the Panel shall advise the Chief of the recommendation it is making.

9.54 Prior to the Chief making his/her decision, he/she shall review the entire case and shall call the member concerned to appear before him for that purpose. The member shall be entitled to appear with legal counsel. The Chief shall render his/her decision in the matter to the member concerned and the Union as soon as possible following such review.

Refusal to Seek Promotion

9.55 Employees may at any time submit a letter stating that they do not wish to act in a higher rank. Such letters may be withdrawn at any time; however, in the event of such withdrawal, said employee shall not become eligible to resume acting in a higher rank for a period of twelve (12) continuous months immediately following the withdrawal of the letter.

Disability

9.56 A member of the Department, who has turned down or been passed over for promotion because of disability or injury and who returns to the service of the Department, shall be considered for the next promotion to the rank for which he/she is qualified by seniority provided he/she has served in an acting capacity in that rank for a minimum of twelve (12) months. If he/she has not completed this acting period he/she will be required to serve in an acting capacity for the twelve (12) months or the remaining portion that would total twelve (12) months before being eligible for promotion to the rank at which he/she has been acting. Such returning member shall also be allowed to act in such higher rank as his/her seniority warrants until such time as he/she has been given the opportunity to qualify for and successfully complete the Officers’ Training course and, upon successful completion, shall receive the first promotion for
which he/she is eligible provided that he/she has completed his/her minimum twelve (12) months in an acting capacity.

**Collective Agreement, Grievance and Arbitration Procedures**

9.57 It is understood and agreed by all parties hereto that the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties shall apply MUTATIS MUTANDIS to all grievances, disputes or differences of opinion arising between the parties under this Article.

**On-Shift Trainers (Facilitators)**

9.58 There may be On-Shift Trainers in a faculty model for various programs to include, but not limited to, Hazardous Materials, Technical Rescue, and Water Rescue. There shall be four (4) On-Shift Trainers plus a total of four (4) alternates, with one assigned to each platoon, per specialty program.

9.59 The City shall provide the designated Trainers with training on how to train.

9.60 These special Trainers shall continue to be assigned at Stations where the special equipment is available in order to enhance their expertise, and in order that they be available for fire scenes involving that skill or equipment. The positions will be for periods of four (4) years maximum with rotation and reposting expected at that time.

These Trainers shall receive a two percent (2%) pay increment applicable to the entire year, subject to a maximum of one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%).

9.61 For vacancies, subject to Section 9.59 the opportunities for Hazardous Materials, Technical Rescue and Water Rescue shall be posted and the senior qualified applicant on the shift in question in respect of the particular skill being trained shall be awarded the position. In filling these vacancies it is agreed that preference will be given to the existing alternate On-Shift Trainer recognizing that this creates a variance to senior qualified.

9.62 Additional On-Shift Trainers for any program may be selected by the City as per Section 9.60 above.

   a) knowledge of the skill area to be taught; and
   
   b) aptitude to teach (which does not require a pre-appointment teaching certification).

When training or preparing for training as authorized by the City, these additional Trainers shall receive an additional two percent (2%) pay for time worked in the said training and authorized preparation time, to a maximum of one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%).

9.63 The purpose of the use of additional On-Shift Trainers is not to undermine or erode the role of the Academy, to erode the number for Fire Fighters on active duty on suppression on a particular shift or to avoid the application of Sections 9.58 and 9.59 in positions of essentially the same training activity and responsibility.

9.64 For Hazardous Materials, Technical Rescue and Water Rescue Programs a Coordinator/Chair shall be (rotated) between the four (4) On-Shift Trainers and will retain the two percent (2%) premium while serving as Coordinator/Chair. The On-Shift Trainer
designated in the Coordinator/Chair position will be replaced as the On-Shift Trainer by the alternate On-Shift Trainer.

Hiring in Fire Prevention

9.65 First opportunity for any position in Fire Prevention will be given to the senior Fire Fighter applicant, at the appropriate Fire Fighter Fire Prevention rate.

9.66 If the City so posts a position and no qualified Fire Fighter applies for it, then the City is at liberty to post a position for a Level I Fire Inspector at a rate to be agreed upon by committee. Qualified applicants from EMSB shall be granted the position, on a permanent basis, on the basis of seniority and shall receive the greater of the rate for this position or their former rate at EMSB. That rate will be frozen until the junior level Fire Inspector rate catches up to that rate. However, if the EMSB has taken the Fire Inspector position due to the elimination of his EMSB position, he/she shall receive fifty percent (50%) of the general wage adjustments for the bargaining unit, until the junior Fire Inspector rate catches up to that adjusted rate. If there are insufficient such qualified applicants, the City may hire from outside on a two (2) year term basis.

9.67 The Level I Fire Inspector position shall be within the bargaining unit of UFFW, and subject to the benefits under the Collective Agreement. When the term expires, the City shall post to see whether a qualified Fire Fighter applies for the position, failing which the term may be renewed.

9.68 Term Fire Inspectors will receive benefits on a prorated basis but the method of applying prorated benefits will be consistent with the pro-ration factors applied in other City of Winnipeg collective agreements.

ARTICLE 10 - SENIORITY

10.1 In determining an employee’s length of service for seniority purposes, computation of such service shall begin from the date on which the employee began work in the Department except as provided in Article 10.3 below.

10.2 If more than one (1) employee commenced employment on the same day, seniority shall be determined by the registration number given to the employee at the time he/she commenced employment with the lower number being the more senior.

10.3 Former employees reentering the service of the Department after their continuity of service has been broken for any reason (emergency service in Her Majesty’s Armed Forces and lay off being excepted) shall be considered as new employees, and their length of service for seniority purposes shall commence as of the date they last reentered the service of the Department. In cases of lay off, service for benefits purposes will not accrue, but will be deemed to be continuous with employment before the commencement of that leave.

10.4 Rights seniority within the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services, Fire Prevention Branch, and Public Education Branch relating to such aspects as promotion, will be determined by the employee’s commencement date within the Branch. In the case of broken service with the Branch, the most recent commencement date will be the basis for the calculation of seniority.
Transfers between the Operations Branch and the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

10.5 In the event that an employee transfers or is promoted from the Operations Branch to the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch or vice versa, seniority will apply as follows:

a) Benefits Seniority (relating to such conditions of employment as vacation accrual amount of sick leave and other such employee benefits) will continue to be based upon Departmental seniority.

b) Rights Seniority (relating to such aspects as promotion within the Branch, assignment of work and scheduling of vacation) will be governed by the date the employee commences work within the Branch.

ARTICLE 11 – RATES OF PAY

Rates of Pay

11.1 Rates of pay for the various classifications of employees covered by this Agreement shall be as set out in Appendix 1 attached hereto. Rates of pay relative to new classifications shall be subject to negotiation and agreement between the parties.

Long Service Pay

11.2 It is understood and agreed that the City will provide Long Service Pay entitlements to the approximately twelve (12) positions in the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch.

Temporary Assignment to Higher Rank

11.3 In the event that an employee is temporarily assigned, by the Chief, the duties and responsibilities of a rank carrying a higher rate of pay, then such employee shall be paid at the rate of pay of such higher rank for all time spent by him in such higher rank.

11.4 When a permanent appointment to a rank follows a period of temporary appointment to that rank, the employee shall be paid a salary based upon the authorized annual increments for that rank, taking into account the service accumulated during his/her temporary appointment.

11.5 An employee may be assigned to the position of Temporary Training Officer. At no time shall there be more than one (1) position within the Department, except under unforeseen conditions where one (1) or more Training Officers are off duty for a long term illness.

However, the foregoing does not abrogate the right of the Chief to assign any other Fire Department member on special assignment, after discussion and agreement by the Union.

Stand By Duty

11.6 Upon assignment, by the Chief, an employee will be granted two (2) hours of pay for each eight (8) hour period of standby duty, or portion thereof, and in the event of call out, will be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) for the first four (4) hours, and double time (2x) after the first four (4) hours plus one (1) hour of traveling time at the said overtime rate commencing from the time of call out and ending with the completion of the duty which required the call out. Employees
assigned to the Resource Pool are not considered on Stand By for the purpose of this Article.

11.7 If a public holiday falls during the time an employee is on standby duty, he/she shall not receive standby pay for that time, but will receive a compensating day off in lieu thereof.

Night Shift Premium

11.8 Effective March 1, 1989, employees will receive a shift premium of sixty cents (60¢) per hour for all hours worked between the hours of 6:00 p.m. and 8:00 a.m.

“Red Circling”

11.9 In those cases where an employee’s salary is in excess of the established rates for the position he/she holds as set forth in Appendix 1, attached hereto, then such employee shall receive fifty percent (50%) of the amount of the general increase granted in the year 1974, and in all years subsequent thereto unless the result produced thereby causes his/her rate to become less than the established rate, in which case a flat dollar increase shall be applied in an amount sufficient to bring his/her salary into line.

11.10 The provisions of the immediately preceding paragraph are the result of the adoption of Plan “C” by the Council of the City, and the declared position of the Manitoba Professional Fire Fighters’ Association, dated May 18th, 1972 to the “In Depth Study Committee on the Feasibility of Amalgamating the Fire Departments within the City of Winnipeg.”

Interest on Retroactive Wage Award

11.11 The City shall pay interest to all employees covered by this Agreement at its average cost of money or at the interest being paid by the Royal Bank of Canada on its bonus savings account as at the date of the Award, whichever is the lesser, for the period from the date of the application to the Minister of Labour for the establishment of an Arbitration Board pursuant to the provisions of The Firefighters and Paramedics Arbitration Act up to the date of the payment to such employees on the amount of any retroactive pay increases.

ARTICLE 12 – HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL

12.1 The City agrees that should the government reintroduce premiums or charges for hospital and medical services coverage during the life of this Agreement, which employees would be obliged by law to pay, then the City agrees with the Union that such premiums or charges may be subject to negotiations between the parties for any succeeding collective agreement.

ARTICLE 13 – HOURS OF WORK

Operations Branch

13.1 In this Division, there shall be two (2) shifts – a day shift of ten (10) hours in duration and a night shift of fourteen (14) hours in duration.

13.2 The shift cycle will consist of four (4) weeks of forty-eight (48) hours of work per week, two (2) weeks of thirty-four (34) hours of work per week and two (2) weeks of thirty-eight (38) hours of
work per week, for an average of forty-two (42) hours of work per week for each week of the shift cycle over an eight (8) week period, as set forth in Appendix 3 attached hereto.

13.3 Employees in this Division shall work a four (4) platoon system.

13.4 Classroom components of training courses will be the same hours per week as the hours worked by the Branch that is providing the training. A work week shall be defined as 8:00 a.m. Sunday to 8:00 a.m. Sunday. Statutory holidays shall be observed on the day in which they fall, but shall not affect the Statutory Holiday entitlement as per Article 19.21.

13.5 Deleted.

Fire Prevention Branch and Public Education Branch

13.6 The normal work week for employees in these Branches shall consist of an average of thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday. Such work week shall function as follows:

a) Participation - All employees must participate.

b) Hours of Work - 8:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. and 1:00 p.m. to 4:30 p.m.

c) Each Branch will be divided into four (4) groups.

d) Each group will be allowed either every second Monday or every second Friday as a designated day off, with the exception of those weeks in which there is a statutory holiday, in which case there will be no additional day off.

e) The hours of work for the Director of the Fire Prevention Branch and the Coordinator of Public Education Branch shall be 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday to Friday with one (1) hour for lunch.

f) For the purposes of deducting vacation credits for any day or portion of a day taken as vacation, credits will be deducted based on the actual hours the employee would have been at work but for the vacation, i.e. eight (8) hours will be taken from vacation credits when a full day is taken as vacation.

This method of deducting vacation credits shall take effect February 1, 2010 except for employees who, as of December 27, 2009, have exceeded the five (5) year period stipulated in Article 9.50(c). Such employees will have vacation debited in accordance with the former practice. That is, vacation credits will be debited by the day, i.e. seven and one half (7.5) hours when a full day is taken as vacation.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services Branch

13.7 The work week for employees in this Branch shall consist of thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday.

13.8 The employer may extend the work week beyond Monday to Friday days only, subject to the following limitations:
a) the hours of work will not exceed thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per week;
b) the shift will end no later than 10:00 p.m. on weekdays and 4:30 p.m. on Saturday;
c) there will be no shifts on Sundays;
d) no employee will be required to work more than twenty-five percent (25%) of his shifts (calculated over a contract year) other than Monday to Friday days without his/her agreement; and
e) employees who work Saturdays will be entitled to two (2) consecutive days off or an alternate day off, at the employee’s choosing, if the employee so declares when assigned the Saturday work.

Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

13.9 The work week for employees in the Emergency Mechanical Services Branch shall consist of forty (40) hours per calendar week worked Monday to Friday.

Varying Hours of Work for Special Circumstances

13.10 With respect to Subsections 13.5, 13.6, 13.7 and 13.9 above, the parties agree that the Chief may change the daily hours of work of such employees to meet special circumstances, provided that such change does not increase the hours of work per day or per calendar week as therein set forth.

Changing Shifts or Days Off

13.11 The parties agree that nothing in this Agreement relating to hours of work prevents the Chief from granting the request of an employee for a shift or day off provided he/she has arranged for another employee to substitute for him.

13.12 It will be the responsibility of the substitute to contract with the applicant for any paying back at some future date, of time owing to the substitute.

Personal Vehicle Allowance

13.13 Employees using their personal vehicles when required for any Departmental assignment shall be compensated in accordance with City Policy.

Extended Hours of Work – Emergency Mechanical Services Branch

13.14 The Union will agree that the hours of work at EMSB may be extended from 7:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. Monday to Friday.

13.15 No existing staff person (meaning existing in Emergency Mechanical Services Branch as at January 19, 2001) will be required to work a scheduled shift beyond his/her current shift without his/her agreement.
13.16 The Union agrees to the establishment of permanent part-time positions at the Junior Maintenance level to perform designated mechanical functions, the functions and rate to be settled by committee established by the parties for that purpose.

13.17 Full-time Emergency Mechanical Services Branch employees will be entitled to the same shift premium on the same basis as other full-time bargaining unit members. In addition, for full-time Emergency Mechanical Services Branch employees only, they will receive the premium for all hours worked on the evening shift.

13.18 Benefits for part-time employees are to be listed and agreed upon through the committee referred to in Section 13.16 above.

13.19 SCBA repair employees will be allowed to work a modified week on a consistent pattern of four (4) shifts of ten (10) hours each within the Monday to Friday period. Those two (2) employees shall not be allowed to schedule the same day off, except with the City's consent. They shall receive general holiday entitlement through a system to be agreed upon by the committee referred to in Sections 13.16 and 13.18 above, with no additional cost to the City over what such holidays cost now.

13.20 Part-time employees will be given preference in order of seniority for full-time positions, subject to having the qualifications and ability to do the job. Seniority will be determined on the basis of hours actually worked by the said part-time employees.

13.21 Part-time employees shall receive prorated benefits for time worked in accordance with the UFFW Collective Agreement but the method of applying prorated benefits will be consistent with the pro-ration factors applied in other City of Winnipeg collective agreements.

Resource Pool - Operations

13.22 Effective January 1, 2006, new employees hired for Operations shall be assigned to the Resource Pool for a period of not less than six (6) months and not more than twelve (12) months.

13.23 Employees in the Resource Pool will not receive a permanent work assignment, but will be called to work as required to fill temporary and short term vacancies. Employees will be notified of assignment as soon as a vacancy is identified, and shall report for work in time for the designated start time for the shift. In cases where notice is less than one (1) hour, the employee is required to report within one (1) hour of receiving the notification.

13.24 Shift start times and duration shall be ten (10) hour days commencing at 08:00, and fourteen (14) hour nights commencing at 18:00. The pattern of shifts shall be random, as dictated by the pattern of short term vacancies.

13.25 Employees shall work a minimum of two (2) shifts and a maximum of six (6) shifts during the work week, which is defined as 08:00 Sunday to 08:00 Sunday, unless choosing to book leave as per Article 19.9. In each work week the employee shall receive a minimum of one (1) rest period of at least twenty-four (24) hours in duration. Employees who have accumulated three hundred and thirty-six (336) hours prior to the end of the eight (8) week cycle shall not normally be required to work again during that cycle. If the employee reports for work again in that cycle, the appropriate overtime rate would apply.
13.26 In cases as described in Subsection 13.23 where the employee does not commence work at the regular start time of the shift, or where an employee is required to work past the end of the regular shift, hours of work for the purpose of regular payroll and continuing overtime shall be based on actual time worked.

ARTICLE 14 – OVERTIME

Definition

14.1 For the purposes of this Article overtime pay shall mean one and one-half times (1.5x) an employee’s regular hourly rate of pay for the first four (4) hours of overtime, and double time (2x) thereafter.

Call Back to Work

14.2 In the event that an employee, not assigned to the Resource Pool, is called back to work after leaving the Fire Department premises he/she shall be paid a minimum of two (2) hours at the overtime rate if the amount of time spent by him/her amounts to less than two (2) hours, and if the time spent exceeds two (2) hours then he/she shall be paid for all time spent at the said overtime rate. In addition, such employee shall receive pay for one (1) hour of traveling time at the said overtime rate if he/she is not regularly scheduled to work on the day of the call back, or in those cases where the call back period is not contiguous with his/her regularly schedule shift of duty on that day.

Mileage Allowance on Call Back to Duty

14.2(a) The City shall pay, to an employee, a mileage allowance consistent with current City rates when a member is required to use his/her personal vehicle as a result of the call out or standby provisions of this Agreement.

Commencing Work Early

14.3 In the event an employee, who is on Fire Department premises, is directed to commence duties before his/her regular starting time, then he/she shall receive pay at the overtime rate for a period of one-half (.5) hour. Where the time on duty is less than one-half (.5) hour or pay at the overtime rate for one (1) hour where the time on duty is more than one-half (.5) hour up to one (1) hour, and so on from hour to hour.

Continuing Overtime

14.4 An employee required to remain on duty at the end of his/her regular shift shall be paid at the overtime rate for all time so spent as follows:

- One (1) minute to fifteen (15) minutes - Fifteen (15) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)
- Sixteen (16) minutes to thirty (30) minutes - Thirty (30) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)
- Thirty-one (31) minutes to forty-five (45) minutes - Forty-five (45) minutes minimum payment at time and one-half (1.5x)
Forty-six (46) minutes to sixty (60) minutes - Sixty (60) minutes minimum payment at

time and one-half (1.5x)

and so on from hour to hour, or portion thereof.

**Acting Rank Overtime**

14.5 Employees who are in an acting higher rank and entitled to payment of overtime for any of the
reasons above set forth, shall receive their overtime pay based on the wage classification of
such acting rank.

**When Paid**

14.6 Payment of all overtime shall be made on or before the end of the month next following the
month in which such overtime was worked.

**Accumulation and Usage of Accumulated Overtime**

14.7 Employees of the Fire Prevention Branch and Public Education Branch can accumulate
overtime to a maximum of eighty (80) hours. By September 30th of each year, all such
employees must reduce their accumulated overtime to forty (40) hours or less. By December
31st of each year, all such employees must reduce their accumulated overtime to the number of
hours equivalent to two (2) working days or the overtime will be paid out. A minimum of twenty-
four (24) hours’ notice shall be given when using accumulated overtime.

**Inquests, Court Proceedings, etc.**

14.8 Whenever an employee, **who is not assigned to the Resource Pool**, is off duty other than on
Annual Leave and is required to appear and does in fact appear as a witness in any
proceedings arising out of the performance of his/her duties, such as, and without restricting the
generality of the foregoing, coroner’s inquests, fatal accident enquiries, court proceedings, or
any Departmental enquiries, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) for all
hours, or any part thereof, during which he/she is so engaged, plus, in addition, one (1) hour of
traveling time at the said rate of time and one-half (1.5x), and at the rate of double time (2x), for
all time in excess of four (4) hours excluding travelling time, during which he/she is so engaged.
Provided, however, that overtime payments shall not be made to an employee whose
negligence or misconduct has necessitated the Departmental enquiry, where such negligence
or misconduct has been established by such Departmental enquiry.

14.9 Whenever an employee is on annual leave and is required to appear as a witness in any
proceedings arising out of the performance of his/her duties, such as, and without restricting the
generality of the foregoing, coroner’s inquests, fatal accident enquiries, court proceedings, or
any Departmental enquiries, he/she shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1.5x) the
regular hourly rate of pay for a minimum period of eight (8) hours for each day, or portion of a
day, during which he/she is so engaged, and, in addition, he/she shall receive one (1) additional
day of leave for each day of his/her annual leave that is disrupted, which shall be allocated at
the discretion of the **Chief**. Whenever possible such additional day shall be added at the end of
that employee’s period of annual leave.
14.10 If the time spent by an employee on such appearance exceeds eight (8) hours, which shall include his/her travelling time, then all time in excess of said eight (8) hours shall be paid at the rate of two times (2x) the regular hourly rate of pay. Provided, that upon request of the employee concerned, compensating time off will be allowed in lieu of the overtime pay referred to above, on the basis of one and one-half (1.5) hours for each hour to the credit of such employee up to eight (8) hours, and two (2) hours for each hour to the credit of such employee in excess of eight (8) hours.

14.11 Further, if such employee is outside the area of the City of Winnipeg when required to appear as above set forth, then he/she shall receive mileage allowance for the use of a motor vehicle calculated on the City of Winnipeg rate (travel within Manitoba rate) for all distance traveled, and return, or the equivalent of economy air fare, whichever is the lesser amount, in order to make such appearance.

14.12 The maximum travelling allowance to any employee for such appearance will be eight (8) hours at time and one-half (1.5x) the regular hourly rate of pay, and one (1) additional day of leave as mentioned above plus the mileage allowance or economy air fare – whichever is applicable. This travelling allowance will apply only to a day preceding the day of any such appearance. In the event an employee returns to his/her point of origin the day following such appearance, then this maximum allowance will also apply to the second travel day. This only applies if the employee is unable to return to his/her point of origin the same day as such appearance.

Overtime Call-In for Fire Fighters

14.13 When the City determines that it is necessary to call-in Fire Fighters on overtime, call in will be determined: first by skill level in the categories noted below based on the operational need of the City; then by seniority rotation.

Three (3) lists will be maintained for overtime call-in.

a) Fire Fighters  
b) Fire Fighters/PCP’s  
c) Officers

When the operational need is for a Fire Fighter, a Fire Fighter will be called in according to the Fire Fighter rotational list. Where the operational need is for a Fire Fighter/PCP, a Fire Fighter/PCP will be called in according to the Fire Fighter/PCP rotational list. Where the operational need is for an Officer, an Officer will be called in according to the Officer rotational list.

The parties will review and evaluate the impacts of the change, and the fairness of the process, in overtime call-in over the term of the Agreement.

Training Attendance at Straight Time Pay

14.14 The City and the Union agree that, in connection with the Company Officer Development Program or other training programs, eligible personnel may request to attend scheduled training sessions that fall on a scheduled day off, and the employee shall be paid straight time pay for the hours in attendance at training. Such requests are subject to the approval of the Chief or designee.
This training shall be voluntary and not attending training on a day off at straight time rates shall not be a bar to course completion of future courses or promotion other than requirements provided for under the Collective Agreement.

14.15 The Department may schedule management meetings for District and Platoon Chiefs and if an Officer elects to attend on a day off, payment for attendance shall be made at straight time rates unless the Service mandates attendance at the meeting.

Continuing Medical Education Days

14.16 Members who are required to attend Continuing Medical Education (CME’s) on their days off will be paid at their applicable straight time rate. The City shall give a minimum of three (3) months advance notice of the CME days schedule.

ARTICLE 15 – TRAINING COURSES

Attendance at External Training Courses

15.1 To be handled in accordance with the City’s General Policy on this subject.

15.2 The City shall pay a per diem rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day for courses out of the City where room and board are provided, with the exception of courses at City operated facilities, such as Shoal Lake or Slave Falls.

Selection for Internal Training Courses

15.3 Upon determination by the Winnipeg Fire Department, that the following courses are to be held, participants shall be chosen according to the criteria below.

a) Driver Training

i. Through consultation with the appropriate Captain, and by seniority, all Fire Fighters who have completed their probation will be selected by the following.

ii. Driver must be the First Line Driver of the apparatus, or if the First Line Driver has attended and received certification, then the Second Line (Spare) Driver will receive the training.

iii. All First Line Drivers are to receive certification first.

iv. After receiving training and certification the Certified Driver will be used, where possible, as the Driver of the apparatus.

b) High Angle/Technical Rescue

i. There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of even numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. A Fire Fighter will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.
ii. Candidates must have previously attended Level 1 Certification.

c) **Hazardous Material (HAZMAT)**

i. There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs bi-annually between November 1st and November 30th of odd numbered years. The list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. A Fire Fighter will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he will not be eligible for selection.

d) **First Responder**

i. There shall be a general call for volunteers for these programs at the discretion of the Chief, and if called, the list will be published and maintained for a two (2) year period. First Class Fire Fighter and above will be selected on a seniority basis, except if an individual has been acting as a Lieutenant for twenty-five percent (25%) or more of active duty undertaken in the previous calendar year, he or she will not be eligible for selection.

**Temporary Training Officers**

15.4 The Employer may establish more than one (1) temporary Training Officer at a time with the consent of the Union.

15.5 Deleted.

**ARTICLE 16 – SICK PAY AND CASH OUT PROVISIONS**

**Accumulation**

16.1 Subject to Clause (e), effective January 1, 1979, every employee shall be granted sick leave credits at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) working days per month to a maximum of fifteen (15) working days per year. For this purpose, sick leave credits shall be calculated on the basis of actual working time and paid leave.

16.2 An employee shall be charged for all sick leave paid to him/her during his/her employment with the Department.

16.3 There shall be no limit to the accumulation of sick leave hours with pay.

16.4 An employee who has exhausted all sick leave available to him/her will not commence further accumulation of sick leave credits until he/she has returned to work and has completed three (3) weeks of work or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less.

16.5 In any calendar year an employee must work for three (3) weeks or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less, in order to be entitled to commence accumulating sick leave credits.
16.6 Following any instance of absence from work for a period exceeding one (1) year, accumulation of credits will cease. Upon return to work, accumulation of credits will be prorated in accordance with actual time worked.

Notification of Sickness

16.7 The employee must notify his/her Division as early as possible, (being specific as to his/her condition), but not less than one (1) hour before the regularly scheduled starting time, where such an absence can be reasonably predicted. **Upon notification of a requirement to report for work, employees in the Resource Pool who are unable to report due to illness or injury shall immediately report that situation to the caller at the time of notification.** The employee shall notify his/her Division as early as possible of return to work, where such a return can be reasonably predicted. The designated **Fire Department** number to be called is the Sick Line (986-7425/986-SICK).

16.8 The employer may require an employee to submit documentation attesting to the necessity of the employee to be absent from work on account of illness or injury. Moreover, even if the employer does not specifically request medical documentation with respect to a particular absence, the employee must submit such documentation whenever one (1) or more of the following exists:

a) If the absence has resulted from an injury sustained while on duty for which Workers’ Compensation is being claimed; or

b) If absence for which Sick Leave is claimed exceeds three (3) consecutive calendar days; or

c) If the Department has reason to question the claim for sick leave and after consultation with and investigation by the **Deputy Chief**, or his/her designate, has required the employee to produce medical documentation; or

d) If the Department has, pursuant to Paragraphs (a), (b) or (c) herein, advised the employee that all future requests for sick leave must be supported by an acceptable medical certificate.

e) Medical documentation shall be submitted in accordance with the existing practice and in a form and manner acceptable to the **Fire Department**.

f) Failure on the part of the employee to notify the **Fire Department** of any absence for which sick leave is claimed, in accordance with this Article, or the failure to provide medical documentation in a form and manner acceptable to the **Fire Department** may result in denial of sick leave in respect of such absence.

g) The City shall ensure that the Union will be notified monthly of all sickness, injuries as well as monthly and yearly (S.E.O.) statistics.

16.9 An employee who is on accumulated sick leave will be permitted to utilize any portion of accumulated annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour to extend the period of paid leave after exhausting sick leave and after submitting a letter of request and appropriate medical documentation.
a) If the period of combined sick leave and annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days, then the employee will be required to submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician prior to returning to work. After receiving the authorization to return to work from the treating physician the employee shall contact Department Headquarters to arrange an appointment.

16.10 Medical documentation shall be submitted in accordance with the existing practice and in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Department.

16.11 Failure on the part of the employee to notify the Fire Department of any absence for which sick leave is claimed, in accordance with this Article, or the failure to provide medical documentation in a form and manner acceptable to the Fire Department may result in denial of sick leave in respect of such absence.

Sick Pay

16.12 An employee who retires from the civic service, or dies prior to retirement, shall be entitled, or his/her estate shall be entitled as the case may be, to receive any unused accumulated sick leave time standing to his/her credit at that time in the form of retirement leave with pay or a lump sum payment on the following basis:

a) One hundred percent (100%) of the unused sick leave accrual during his/her last five (5) years of service.

b) In addition twenty-five percent (25%) payment of the unused sick leave accrual standing to his/her credit for service prior to the last five (5) years up to a maximum of six (6) calendar months of payment.

16.13 In the event that a lump sum payment is requested, the rate of pay used to calculate a lump sum payment shall be the greater of:

a) the rate of pay of the member’s confirmed rank; or

b) the average rate of pay of the member over the preceding twenty-six (26) pay periods prior to his/her retirement or death.

16.14 Any sick leave credits used by a member shall be debited against the sick leave credits first earned by the member and standing to his/her credit over his/her entire service career.

16.15 It is intended that Articles 16.13(a) and 16.13(b) shall not be considered effective upon the implementation of any new Sick Leave Cashout Plan or alternative as may be agreed upon or arbitrated, between parties.

Sick Leave Cashout

16.16 This issue to be resolved separate from this round of bargaining.
ARTICLE 17 – LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Family Leave

17.1 An employee shall be allowed to utilize a maximum of three (3) days per year of accumulated sick leave credits for the purpose of providing care for his spouse or dependent child, parents, parents-in-law, and children for whom the employee serves in loco parentis, who are ill. Management may require proof of illness of the family member.

Compassionate and Bereavement Leave

17.2 “Immediate family” of an employee as used in this Article shall mean and include the following:

17.3 Spouse, child, daughter-in-law, son-in-law, father, mother, brother, sister, spouse’s father or mother, stepfather, stepmother, stepbrother, stepsister, stepson, stepdaughter, grandparents, grandchildren and spouse’s grandparents.

17.4 The term “immediate family” shall include relationships established as a result of a common law union, provided that the common law relationship is registered with the Department at the time of employment. Otherwise there shall be a one (1) year waiting period to qualify for benefits, upon providing written notification to the Chief of the existence of such a common law relationship. This recognition will not be extended to bereavement leave entitlements of less than three (3) consecutive calendar days.

17.5 If a death occurs on a working day, an employee will be granted that day or part of that day in addition to the three (3) following consecutive calendar days. If the funeral service is delayed due to unforeseen circumstances, then the day of the funeral service will be granted as well.

17.6 Any additional leave will be considered on compassionate grounds by the Chief after presentation of the facts to his/her office. Additional leave will not result in additional time off with pay but may be deducted from other compensating credits provided in the Collective Agreement.

17.7 In the event of the death of an employee’s brother-in-law or sister-in-law, the employee shall be granted two (2) days leave of absence with no loss of pay and with no time to be repaid to the Department.

17.8 An employee shall be granted one-half (.5) day of leave without loss of salary or wages to attend a funeral as a pallbearer.

17.9 Leaves of absence may be granted for compassionate reasons.

Leave of Absence Without Pay for Union Work

17.10 With the approval of the Chief and the Winnipeg Civic Employee Benefits Program, leave of absence without pay will be granted to a maximum of two (2) employees at any one (1) time to perform work for the benefit of the Union.
Maternity Leave

17.11 The City shall grant Maternity Leave to a female Fire Fighter, for a maximum of forty (40) weeks, under one (1) of two (2) Plans (depending upon which criteria she meets) upon authorization by the Chief on recommendation of the Occupational Health Physician or the pregnant Fire Fighter’s attending physician.

17.12 A pregnant Fire Fighter, immediately upon learning of her pregnancy, should advise the Chief and provide the City’s Occupational Health Physician with:

a) A certificate from a duly qualified medical practitioner certifying that she is pregnant and specifying the estimated date of delivery.

b) A medical consent form, in the form required by the Department, completed by the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, indicating, in the physician’s opinion, how long the Fire Fighter will be capable of performing all her normal Fire Department duties.

c) Regular updates, in the form required by the Department, completed by the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, indicating, in the physician’s opinion, whether the Fire Fighter is able to continue performing all of her normal Fire Department duties.

17.13 The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg and the City of Winnipeg encourage a Fire Fighter to advise the aforementioned authorities of her pregnancy so that efforts can be made to find and arrange alternate work prior to her going on a leave of absence. When, in the opinion of the Fire Fighter’s attending physician, or when it is reasonably determined the Fire Fighter is no longer capable of performing all of her normal Fire Department duties, the Fire Fighter will be assigned to perform appropriate duties in accordance with the following:

a) The Department will make all reasonable efforts to place the Fire Fighter in an available position within the bargaining unit (“the accommodated position), the duties of which position she is physically capable of performing and the Department will pay the Fire Fighter at an hourly rate which, based on the actual number of hours worked for a full week in the accommodated position will result in no reduction to her regular biweekly earnings, exclusive of benefits. Further, this pay arrangement will apply regardless of whether the accommodated position has the same rate of pay or a higher or lower rate of pay. The Fire Fighter shall not be entitled to “bump” other employees of the bargaining unit if no appropriate duties are available and, in this regard, placement will be subject to:

b) The understanding that employees of the Winnipeg Fire Department, placed in accordance with the City of Winnipeg Rehabilitation Program will have priority to any and all positions falling within appropriate duties as defined herein.

c) If no appropriate duties are available within the bargaining unit, the employee may be assigned to perform other duties and be compensated at the rate of pay established for those other duties. In the event her rate of pay is less than that of a Fire Fighter she will be allowed to use accumulated unused holiday credits, lieu tour and statutory holidays to increase her pay to one hundred percent (100%) of her regular rate of pay until the start of her maternity leave.
17.14 The Department is under no obligation to create a job for the Fire Fighter if appropriate duties are not available. Depending on the appropriate duties available, the Fire Fighter may be required to work shifts and hours other than her normal work pattern.

17.15 If no appropriate duties are available, the Fire Fighter shall go on immediate leave of absence without pay until such time as appropriate duties become available or she commences her maternity leave, whichever is earlier.

Plans A and B

17.16 Maternity leave shall be provided under Plan A or Plan B below. An employee may elect maternity leave under either Plan A or Plan B, depending upon which criteria she meets.

Plan A

17.17 The City shall grant maternity leave under Plan A to a pregnant Fire Fighter who has completed six (6) continuous months of service with the City.

17.18 Submits to the Chief an application, in writing, for leave under Plan A at least four (4) weeks before the date specified by her in the application as the date on which she intends to commence such leave.

17.19 Maternity leave under Plan A shall be considered as leave of absence without pay.

Plan B

17.20 The City shall grant maternity leave under Plan B to a pregnant Fire Fighter who meets the following criteria:

   a) Has completed twelve (12) months of continuous service with the City at the time she notifies the City of her pregnancy.

   b) Submits to the Chief an application, in writing, for paid maternity leave under Plan B at least four (4) weeks before the date specified by her in the application as the date on which she intends to commence such leave.

   c) Provides the City with proof that she has applied for Employment Insurance benefits and that Human Resource Development Canada has agreed that the employee has qualified for and is entitled to such Employment Insurance benefits pursuant to Section 22, Employment Insurance Act, 1997.

   d) Must apply for, and must be in receipt of, Employment Insurance benefits before they can receive payments under the Plan.

17.21 An applicant for maternity leave under Plan B must sign an agreement with the City to provide that:

   a) She will return to work and remain in the employ of the City on a full-time basis for at least six (6) months following her return to work.
b) She will return to work on the expiration of her maternity leave and, where applicable, parental leave, unless the date is modified by the City in accordance with Article 17.22(g).

17.22 During the period of maternity leave, an employee who qualifies is entitled to a maternity leave allowance in accordance with Plan B as follows:

a) For the first two (2) weeks an employee shall receive ninety-three percent (93%) of her weekly rate of pay as a Fire Fighter, taking into account any other earnings received by the employee as a Fire Fighter.

b) For up to a maximum of fifteen (15) additional weeks, payments equivalent to the difference between the Employment Insurance benefits the employee is eligible to receive and ninety-three percent (93%) of her weekly rate of pay as a Fire Fighter, taking into account any other earnings received by the employee.

c) Employees have no vested right to payment under the Plan except to payments during a period of unemployment specified in the Plan.

d) Payments in respect of guaranteed annual remuneration or in respect of deferred remuneration or severance pay benefits are not reduced or increased by payments received under the Plan.

e) At least two (2) weeks prior to her return to work after Maternity Leave (Plan A or Plan B), the employee shall notify the Chief of the date of her intended return and shall supply the City’s Occupational Health Physician with a Medical Consent Form, in the form required by the Department, completed by her attending physician and subject to confirmation by the City’s Occupational Health Physician, attesting to her ability to perform all her normal Fire Fighter duties. On return from maternity leave, the employee shall be placed in a position comparable to and not less than the same wages as her position prior to her commencement of maternity leave and without loss of seniority benefits which had accumulated at the date of her departure.

f) For the purpose of calculating pension and other benefits of a Fire Fighter to whom leave of absence is granted, in accordance with this Section, employment after the termination of that leave shall be deemed to be continuous with employment before the commencement of that leave.

g) The City may, notwithstanding any of the above, vary the length of maternity leave upon proper certification by the attending physician.

h) Nothing in this Section is intended to prevent the Chief from requiring the Fire Fighter to provide a medical certificate at any time from her physician that she is able to perform normal Fire Fighter duties.

Parental Leave

17.23 The City will grant a leave of absence not to exceed fifty-two (52) continuous weeks to any employee who has completed twelve (12) months of service with the City for the purpose of the actual care and custody of a child after becoming a natural or adoptive parent. The employee shall submit an application, in writing, stating the duration of leave requested, to his/her
department head for parental leave at least four (4) weeks before the day on which leave is intended to commence, except in the case of an employee intending to take maternity leave, in which case the employee shall submit her application for parental leave at the same time as her application for maternity leave.

17.24 Parental leave must commence no later than the first anniversary of the birth or adoption of the child or the date on which the child comes into the actual care and custody of the employee. However, where an employee intends to take parental leave in addition to maternity leave, the employee must commence the parental leave immediately on expiration of the maternity leave without a return to work after expiration of the maternity leave.

17.25 Parental leave shall be considered leave of absence without pay.

17.26 Sick leave credits, annual leave credits, long service pay, statutory holiday and clothing issue will not accrue for any period of time the employee is absent on parental leave.

17.27 During the period of parental leave, the employee may, on request in advance of the leave, pay both his/her portion and the City’s portion of fringe benefit costs within the policies and regulations governing said benefits.

17.28 The employee returning to work after parental leave shall provide the City with at least four (4) weeks’ notice, in writing, prior to the date of returning to work except in the case of an employee taking more than seventeen (17) weeks of parental leave, in which case at least twelve (12) weeks’ notice, in writing, shall be required.

17.29 On return from parental leave, the employee will be placed in a comparable position at not less than the same wages as his/her position prior to the commencement of parental leave and without loss of seniority.

17.30 An employee on parental leave shall remain eligible for promotion providing the employee is available when required by the Department.

ARTICLE 18 – COMPENSATION

18.1 Any employee employed in a temporary or long term WCR position shall be entitled to their annual leave as scheduled in their position prior to being assigned to the WCR position or as agreed to between the Department and the employee, except where the long term WCR position is in another department and the work is seasonal, the employee’s annual leave may have to be scheduled at a mutually agreed upon time.

18.2 Employees covered by this Agreement who are incapacitated due to sickness or accident arising out of their regular employment shall be allowed compensation as follows:

a) During the time such employee is totally incapacitated to the extent of his/her normal net “take home” pay applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of such sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or acting rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of such incapacity, this shall be accomplished by providing the “Adjusted Gross Salary” of his/her rank less “Normal Deductions” while so absent in accordance with the definitions of “Adjusted Gross Salary” and “Normal Deductions” as set out in Articles 18.2(b) and 18.2(c).
b) Pursuant to Article 18.2(a), “Adjusted Gross Salary” means the basic salary of the confirmed or acting rank that the employee was entitled to receive at the time of his/her injury as set out in Article 11.1 (Appendix 1), less:

i. an amount equal to the difference between the employee’s regular deductions for income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions and the deductions for income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions applicable to earnings in excess of the benefits provided under Manitoba Workers’ Compensation legislation;

ii. any payments received by the employee pursuant to the Canada Pension Plan;

iii. any payments received by the employee pursuant to a Disability Insurance Plan under which the City pays all or part of the premium thereof.

c) Pursuant to Article 18.2(a), “Normal Deductions” means those items which would have been deducted from the basic salary of the employee in the normal course of events had the employee not been injured on duty, notwithstanding deductions for federal and provincial income tax and Canada Pension Plan contributions, which shall be adjusted to reflect the non-taxable status of Workers’ Compensation benefits. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, these items shall include any and all required or authorized deductions for contributions to any City Pension Plan; Unemployment Insurance contributions; Union dues; Group Insurance premiums; Canada Savings Bond deductions; Credit Union deductions; charity deductions; or any other deductions that might have been payable by the employee from time to time or authorized by the employee from time to time subsequent to the date of injury.

d) In the event that legislation is passed, which makes Workers’ Compensation benefits taxable, it is agreed that the provisions of Article 18.2(a) shall no longer be applicable and, in that event, employees covered by this Agreement who are incapacitated due to sickness or accident arising out of their regular employment shall be allowed compensation to the extent to the full salary applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of such sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or acting rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of such incapacity.

18.3 Where such employee is not totally incapacitated and is employable, and is offered suitable employment within the City, procured for him/her by the City or approved by the Chief, then an amount sufficient to bring his/her earnings up to the normal net take home pay, as defined in Article 18.2(a) applicable to the rank or acting rank held by such employee at the time of his/her sickness or injury and as such salary for said rank or existing rank exists from time to time thereafter during the continuance of his/her disability. Should the employee not accept such offer of suitable employment, all supplementary payments from the City beyond the benefits provided under Manitoba Workers’ Compensation Legislation shall cease.

a) Nothing in this Section shall be construed to in any way affect or interfere with any right or benefit accruing to such employee under any provincial or federal statute, and without limiting the generality of the foregoing, this shall include the Workers’ Compensation Act of Manitoba except as hereinafter expressed in this Article.

b) Should any dispute arise as to whether any such employee is totally incapacitated or whether the offered employment is suitable and agreement cannot be reached between
the parties, then any such questions shall be referred to an independent medical practitioner specializing in the applicable field of related injury, the selection of said practitioner, to be mutually agreed upon between the parties, and the decision of the said practitioner shall be final and binding upon the parties for the purposes of this Section.

18.4 Payments by the City under Articles 18.2 and 18.3 above shall be made only until such time as the said employee is in receipt of a service disability pension under the Winnipeg Civic Employee Benefits Program.

18.5 In the event that such employee is dismissed for just and sufficient cause, payments under this Article shall cease as of the date of such dismissal.

18.6 Before an employee shall be eligible for payment under this Article on account of sickness, such sickness, and the cause thereof, shall be certified by the Medical Health Officer of the City, and in cases of injury such injury is recognized and paid for as a disability by the Workers' Compensation Board of the Province of Manitoba.

18.7 Employees who have been disabled and have been assigned other duties and are receiving the normal net “take home” pay from the City as set forth in Article 18.3 above, and who have been granted disability pensions by the Workers' Compensation Board pursuant to Subsection 40(3) of the Workers' Compensation Act, will have deducted from their salary and retained by the City an amount equal to such disability pension payments.

18.8 On receipt of notice from the Workers' Compensation Board, the Department will notify an employee who has been in receipt of payments under the Worker's Compensation Act of the date such payment ceases.

18.9 The City shall inform the Union of any decision rendered by the Workers' Compensation Board with regard to any claim for compensation involving any member of the Union within one (1) calendar week of receipt by the City of any such decision, and both the City and the Union shall inform the other of any interventions or appeals initiated involving a claim within one (1) calendar week of that action.

18.10 The wording of this Article is agreed between the parties subject to such changes as may be required arising from the request for ruling by Local 867 to the Deputy Minister of National Revenue of July 5, 1989 and subject to the contents of the letter of the City’s Solicitor of July 4, 1989 to the solicitor for Local 867.

ARTICLE 19 – ANNUAL VACATIONS AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

Definition

19.1 For the purposes of this Article one (1) week of vacation is equivalent to one (1) tour of duty, and an employee’s vacation period shall commence on the first scheduled work day of a regular scheduled tour of duty.

Entitlement – Permanent Employees

19.2 Effective as of January 1, 1992 and yearly thereafter, all permanent employees shall be entitled to receive the following annual vacations with full pay each year.
19.3 Three (3) weeks of vacation after one (1) year of continuous service, and yearly thereafter.

19.4 Four (4) weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her fifth (5th) year of service, and yearly thereafter.

19.5 Five weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her thirteenth (13th) year of service, and yearly thereafter.

19.6 Six (6) weeks of vacation in the calendar year in which he/she completes his/her twenty-first (21st) year of service and yearly thereafter.

19.7 In any calendar year an employee must work for three (3) weeks or two (2) tours of duty, whichever is less, in order to accumulate vacation credits.

19.8 Following any instance of absence from work for a period exceeding one (1) year, accumulation of credits will cease. Upon return to work, accumulation of credits will be prorated in accordance with the actual time worked.

Entitlement Where Service is Less than One (1) Year

19.9 Effective December 24, 1995 employees who are not permanent employees or those who work for less than one (1) full year, prior to January 31st, shall receive annual vacation with pay prorated in accordance with the number of weeks worked which would provide for three (3) weeks of annual vacation after fifty-two (52) weeks of service. The calculations shall be to the closest full day.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date Entering Service</th>
<th>Annual Vacation Entitlement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb 1 to Feb 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>3 Tours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 16 to Mar 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>3 Tours and 3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 16 to Apr 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 16 to May 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours and 1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16 to June 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Tours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16 to July 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16 to Aug 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 16 to Sept 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour and 1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 16 to Oct 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Tour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 16 to Nov 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>3 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 16 to Dec 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>2 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 16 to Jan 15 of current vacation year</td>
<td>1 Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 15 to Jan 31 of current vacation year</td>
<td>0 Days – 6% Pay</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Employees assigned to the Resource Pool may use accrued leave on an as required basis. They shall indicate their intention at the time of notification to report for a shift. Their accrued balance will be reduced by the number of hours of the shift that they were called to work. An employee assigned to the Resource Pool shall also be permitted to book a week(s) of leave in advance by advising the Duty Office. For each week of leave booked, forty-two (42) hours will be deducted from the accrued leave balance.
Vacation Schedules - Operations

19.10 The Vacation Schedule agreed upon by the parties in December, 1974 (a copy of which is attached as Appendix 4 to this Agreement) shall apply for one (1) complete cycle of that Schedule commencing in the Year 1975, and may be renewed by the parties after the completion of such cycle, subject to the understanding that commencing with the Vacation Schedule in 1976 the following provisions will apply.

19.11 Persons covered by this Collective Agreement shall be entitled to change all or part of their annual leave, statutory leave or relief (lieu) tour, but it is understood and agreed that such changes will be limited as follows:

a) Any changes made by a person must be made with another person on the same Platoon.

b) Officer changes will be allowed one (1) rank up and one (1) rank down unless otherwise approved by the Deputy Chief of Operations.

c) A maximum of four (4) changes will be allowed in any calendar year in respect to annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour with the exception that persons entitled to five (5) weeks of annual leave will be allowed a maximum of five (5) changes in respect to annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour. Exceptions to these restrictions may only be made after representation to and agreement of the Deputy Chief of Operations.

Academy of Fire and Emergency Services

19.12 Each employee of the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services will be placed in one (1) of eight (8) Holiday Groups. Each of the Group’s annual leave will be divided into two (2) three (3) week groups (see Appendix 5.)

19.13 Time off in lieu of statutory holidays occurring during annual leave will be taken at a time mutually agreed to by the Director of the Academy of Fire and Emergency Services and the employee in question.

19.14 Annual leave and accumulated statutory holidays must be taken and used up by January 31st of the year following.

Fire Prevention Branch and Public Education Branch

19.15 Each employee of the Fire Prevention Branch or Public Education Branch will be placed in one (1) of six (6) Holiday Groups. Each of the Group’s annual leave will be divided into two (2) three (3) week Groups (see Letter of Understanding No. 12)

19.16 Any Fire Prevention Branch or Public Education Branch employee may take all or a portion of their annual leave during the open winter period providing there is sufficient staff to operate the Branch.

19.17 Annual leave and accumulated statutory holidays must be taken and used up by January 31st of the year following.
Any Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch or Academy employee may trade all or part of his/her holiday period with another employee, with a maximum of five (5) trades per year.

Employees of the Fire Prevention Branch, Public Education Branch or Academy of Fire and Emergency Services are allowed to use up to a maximum of ten (10) days of the annual leave, one-half (.5), one (1) or two (2) days at a time providing they have forty (40) hours or less of accumulated overtime and there is sufficient staff to operate the Branch.

Payment in Lieu of Vacation and Holidays

During the employee’s last vacation year (Feb 1st to Jan 31st), and upon confirmation by WCEBP of a retirement date, the employee may request to work and receive payments in lieu of taking his/her annual leave, statutory holidays or lieu tour, where applicable, subject to the following conditions:

i. Once such a request has been made, it cannot be revoked by the employee.

ii. Once the request has been received by the Department no further holiday changes shall be accepted.

iii. The maximum value for leave cash out purposes may not exceed the total of one (1) year of accumulation of annual leave, statutory holidays and lieu tour. Upon receiving the request the Department shall calculate the value of accumulated leave and amounts in excess of that total must be taken as leave.

iv. That leave shall be taken during the originally scheduled leave group time or at a time mutually acceptable to the employee and the Department.

b) All UFFW members will be allowed, once annually, to forego one tour of holidays, stats or lieu tour and be paid by the City the money equivalent of that tour at straight time. The administration of this process will be agreed upon between the City and UFFW.

Public Holidays

The following days in each year shall be considered public holidays:

1. New Year’s Day
2. Louis Riel Day
3. Good Friday
4. Easter Monday
5. The birthday or day fixed by proclamation for the celebration of the birthday of the reigning Sovereign
6. Canada Day
7. August Civic Holiday
8. Labour Day
9. Thanksgiving Day
10. Remembrance Day
11. Christmas Day
12. Boxing Day

and any day proclaimed by the Government of Canada or the Province of Manitoba as a public holiday, and any day appointed by His/Her Worship the Mayor by proclamation as a holiday for the City, and, in addition, any day on which any of the above holidays are observed by the City.
Time Off for Public Holidays

19.22 In each calendar year employees in the Fire Fighting Branch shall be credited with one hundred and twenty (120) hours (equivalent to ten [10] public holidays) relief from duty, and shall be granted time off with pay for that period. Such time off may be taken in conjunction with the employee’s annual vacation as hereinbefore set forth. Effective January 1, 1981, payment will be made, to Fire Fighters only, for public holidays in excess of ten (10) days at time and one-half (1.5x) the regular salary rate and for the purpose of this Agreement, New Year’s Day, January 1st, will be treated as the eleventh (11th) public holiday and Louis Riel Day will be treated as the twelfth (12th) public holiday.

Work Performed on Public Holidays

19.23 In the event an employee is required to work and such employee does, in fact, work on any of the above noted public holidays, then such employee shall receive additional compensation at the rate of one-half time (.5x) for all hours worked by him/her on such holiday.

Booking Public Holiday or Annual Vacations (No Disruption of Booked Holidays)

19.24 The parties agree that when an employee books annual leave, public holidays or lieu tour in advance, no change in the circumstances affecting the Department (other than an emergency affecting the whole of the Department) shall disrupt or interfere with the employee enjoying such booked vacation or holiday.

Sick Time While on Annual Leave or Public Holidays

19.25 An employee, who is on annual leave or statutory leave or lieu tour and is hospitalized or incapacitated and unable to work for three (3) days or more, will be permitted, after submitting a Letter of Request and appropriate medical documentation, to utilize accumulated sick leave. If the period of sick time usage exceeds sixteen (16) calendar days then the employee will be required to submit certification of back to work approval from the City Physician.

19.26 Notification to the Department shall be as soon as possible.

19.28 Rescheduling of unused annual leave or statutory holidays and lieu tour will be at a time suitable to the Department.

Proper Remuneration for Annual Vacations

19.29 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is paid the proper remuneration for their vacation, the following will be the criteria followed.

a) Each member of the Union will be paid his/her vacation pay at his/her confirmed rank at the time of his/her vacation.

b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.
c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her vacation that he/she is entitled to at the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who has acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (½) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of Lieutenant for one-half (.5) the hours of his/her vacation.

Proper Remuneration for Public Holidays

19.30 The City and the Union agree that, to assure that each member of the Union is paid the proper remuneration for their public holidays, the following will be the criteria followed:

a) Each member of the Union will be paid his/her public holiday pay at his/her confirmed rank when he/she is granted time off for public holidays.

b) At the end of the twenty-six (26) pay periods the records will be analyzed to determine the time during the year that the member occupied an acting rank position.

c) From the above noted, a calculation will be made to determine the number of hours of his/her time off for public holidays that he/she is entitled to the acting rank rate and an adjustment will be paid as soon as possible in the following year.

d) In simple terms this will mean that a Fire Fighter who acted as a Lieutenant for one-half (.5) of the year will be paid an adjustment based on the difference between the hourly Fire Fighter rate and the hourly rate of a Lieutenant for one-half (.5) the hours granted for public holidays.

ARTICLE 20 – EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATION

20.1 Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer shall receive accredited representatives of the Union to discuss, and endeavour to resolve, matters relating to grievances, wages, general working conditions and the administration of this Agreement. The committee of delegates from the Union shall be not greater than five (5) and not less than two (2) in number, exclusive of the Union’s solicitor.

20.2 Notwithstanding Sub-Paragraph 20.1 above, it is agreed that the delegates referred to in that Sub-Paragraph may be accompanied by the Union’s Solicitor, and/or representative from one (1) of any affiliated body, provided that the total representation of such committee shall not exceed six (6) at any time.

20.3 All conferences between Council of the City, any duly authorized committee thereof or the Chief Administrative Officer and the accredited representatives of the Union will be held by appointment without loss of time to the accredited representative. In the event employees are called into duty, to replace accredited representatives who are attending such conferences while on “on duty” status, then such employee replacements shall be compensated by the City at the regular rate of pay.

20.4 In addition to the foregoing, members of the Executive Committee of the Union and of the Negotiating Committee who are on duty at the time, will be allowed time off to attend all
meetings of these committees and/or general or special meetings of the Union which involve matters of labour relations concerning members of the Union, arbitration board hearings to which the Union is a party, and meetings pertaining to matters relating to disciplinary proceedings or possible disciplinary proceedings against members of the Union, and shall not forego their ordinary remuneration by reason of attending such meeting or meetings. Effective January 1, 1985, such time off shall be limited to an all inclusive total of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one thousand and fifty (1,050) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.5 With respect to Day Workers time off, as outlined in this Clause, will be limited to one hundred and fifty (150) hours per year excluding Labour Management meetings, as outlined in the Agreement. Time off in excess of one hundred and fifty (150) hours will be given at the discretion of the Chief. The Union will reimburse the City for the cost of such time.

20.6 The Union will provide substitutes. When the meeting is instituted by City Administration, substitutes will be paid at straight time with a minimum of three (3) hours on the regular payroll as an overtime adjustment. The following are the Committees and Panels for which the City is responsible for paying substitutes for authorized employees:

a) Negotiation Committee
b) Joint Safety Committee
c) Labour Management Committee
d) Special Committees Appointed by Council and or Labour Management
e) Arbitration Hearings
f) Employee Benefits Board
g) Disciplinary Hearings
h) Medical Advisory Committee

20.7 Representation, of one (1) employee and one (1) observer, on the Medical Advisory Committee shall be by annual appointment through the Council Committee process. The Union shall notify the City of the names of their representatives annually and from time to time, for forwarding to Council for its approval.

20.8 When no apparatus is off duty, or would be placed off duty as a result, Union Committee members will be allowed time off to attend meetings called by either party without substitutes being required.

ARTICLE 21 – CHECK OFF AND UNION SECURITY

21.1 The City agrees with the Union that an employee who is a member of the Union, at the time of execution of this Agreement, or becomes a member of the Union during the term of this Agreement, must maintain his/her membership in the Union in good standing during the life of this Agreement as a condition of continued employment.

21.2 The City agrees to deduct the amount of monthly dues and levies, as determined by the Union, from the salaries of all employees covered by this Agreement, such deductions to be made on the first pay period in each and every calendar month during the continuance of this Agreement.

21.3 The City further agrees with the Union that the deductions, as above set forth, shall continue during the life of this Agreement and, after the expiry date thereof, during the entire period that
any negotiations, including arbitration, are proceeding with a view to concluding a new or revised Collective Agreement.

21.4 The Union agrees to advise the City of the amount of the monthly dues and levies to be deducted and all amounts so deducted shall be forwarded by the City to the Treasurer of the Union within fifteen (15) days after such dues and levies have been deducted, wherever possible.

ARTICLE 22 – AMALGAMATION OR MERGER

22.1 In view of the Union’s desire that its members not be detrimentally affected by any amalgamation or merger of fire services of the City or any other civic, Federal or Provincial Service with the Fire Services, the City will use its best efforts to keep the Union informed of all discussions or negotiations in which the City participates concerning any such amalgamation or merger, insofar as such discussions or negotiations affect the welfare of members of the Union. However, this Article shall not be construed to require the City to disclose any confidential information.

ARTICLE 23 -RESPECTFUL WORKPLACE

23.1 The City and the Union jointly affirm that every employee in the Civic Service shall be entitled to a respectful workplace. The environment must be free of behaviour such as discrimination, harassment, disruptive workplace conflict and disrespectful behaviour.

23.2 The principal of fair treatment is a fundamental one and both the City and the Union will not condone any improper behaviour on the part of any person which would jeopardize an employee’s dignity and well being or undermine work relationships and productivity.

23.3 In addition, the parties agree that a respectful workplace includes a safe and healthy workplace as defined by the Manitoba Workplace Safety and Health Act.

Definitions

23.4 Although disrespectful behaviour, disruptive workplace conflict and harassment can be defined, in practice they overlap. The following definitions, although not all inclusive, have been designed to accommodate the different types of concerns that may arise.

a) Disrespectful behaviour is improper behaviour that is unwelcome and inappropriate in the workplace. It may happen once or continue over time. It can include:

   i. rude comments and swearing as well as spreading unfounded or misinformed rumours that damage people’s reputations;

   ii. actions that invade privacy or personal property or unwelcome gestures; and

   iii. display or distribution of printed or electronic material that offends.

b) A disruptive workplace conflict is defined as an ongoing dispute or communication breakdown between two or more individuals that impacts their ability to work productively and cooperatively in the workplace.
c) Harassment is any behaviour that demeans, humiliates or embarrasses a person, and that a reasonable person should have known would be unwelcome. It includes:

i. verbal abuse;
ii. actions such as touching or pushing;
iii. comments such as jokes and name calling;
iv. displays such as posters and cartoons; or
v. abuses of power such as threats or coercion.

It may be a single incident or continue over time.

d) The Manitoba Human Rights Code prohibits harassment and discrimination related to the following characteristics: ancestry, race, ethnic or national origin, nationality, political belief, religion, family status, sex, including pregnancy, age, marital status, sexual orientation, source of income, and physical or mental disability.

The parties agree that there shall be no discrimination or harassment as defined by the Manitoba Human Rights Code. The parties further agree that there shall be no discrimination or harassment on the basis of place of residence and membership or activity in the Union.

23.5 If the Respectful Workplace Article is not being followed, the process outlined in the Letter of Understanding Re: Respectful Workplace will apply.

ARTICLE 24 - NON DISCIPLINARY EARLY INTERVENTION AND DISCIPLINE

Definitions (applicable to this Article and Article 25)

24.1 a) “Grievance” in this Article shall mean complaint involving any matter relating to the interpretation, application or alleged violation of this collective agreement.

b) “Grievance Hearing” in this Article shall mean an opportunity for the Grievor and/or Union to present their position on the issue and request that Management reconsider earlier decisions.

c) “Problem Solving” in this Article is the process of intervention in the early stages of conflict or mitigating workplace issues prior to the situation escalating beyond the immediate supervisory level for resolution.

d) “Days” in this Article are calendar days.

e) “Senior Officer” shall mean any Chief Officer not covered by a Collective Agreement.

f) “Supervisor” shall mean the individual to whom an employee directly reports.

g) “Chief” shall mean the Chief of the Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Service or designate.
Early Intervention – Non Disciplinary

24.2 a) It is generally accepted that disputes resolved by agreement of the parties are preferred to resolutions imposed by third parties. The resolution of disputes early in the process and by those most immediately affected and responsible is generally preferred because the solution often better reflects workplace realities.

b) The process is designed to:

i. Address and resolve non-disciplinary workplace issues before they require disciplinary intervention;

ii. Identify and address the root causes of an issue;

iii. Achieve solutions that are consistent with the Collective Agreement;

iv. Minimize the time and cost involved in resolving disputes, and

v. Respect the roles and responsibilities of the Union and the City.

c) Supervisors are responsible for managing their workplaces within the scope of responsibilities as identified in their job descriptions, policies, rules and regulations, and guidelines.

d) Supervisors are expected to discuss workplace and performance expectations with an employee and identify to the employee when those expectations have not been satisfactorily met. The employee shall be given an opportunity to provide explanations and identify underlying causes for the conduct. The supervisors may discuss with the employee any number of options for improvement including but not limited to, offers of assistance, identify education or training needs, and access to other resources that may be of assistance.

e) The Supervisor has access to the “Contact Report” to detail the issues and recommend resolution(s) and shall provide copies to:

i. His/her supervisor;

ii. The employee, and

iii. The employee’s personnel file;

iv. The Union.

f) Contact Reports shall be subject to the following conditions:

i. That they are not a disciplinary document;

ii. They can only be grieved as to their accuracy;

iii. For recordkeeping purposes they shall be treated the same as adverse reports in Article 26.

g) All meetings between representatives of the Union and the Chief, or designate, pursuant to the provisions of this Article, or with respect to any matter involving the meaning, interpretation, application, administration or alleged violation of this
Agreement, or any part thereof, shall be held by appointment during working hours without loss of pay to the representatives involved.

Disciplinary Intervention

24.3 Where a Supervisor encounters a disciplinary infraction, he/she will submit a report to the Branch Director or Platoon Chief responsible as soon as possible following the incident. In the event that the Supervisor is a Branch Director or Platoon Chief, then the report shall be submitted to a Senior Officer. If, at the discretion of the Service, a hearing is to be held, it shall be held in accordance with the following process:

a) Within fourteen (14) days of the date of the incident or the date upon which the matter first came to the attention of the Service, the employee and the Union shall be notified in writing of the scheduled hearing.

b) At the hearing chaired by a Senior Officer designated by the Chief, the Chair may call upon the Supervisor(s) involved to present all of the relevant information respecting the matter which gave rise to the disciplinary proceeding.

c) Up to two (2) Union Representatives may be present at the hearing and both the Union and the employee shall have the right to make submissions with respect to the incident in question.

d) The Chair may consult as he/she deems necessary and shall render a written decision within fourteen (14) days of the date of the hearing.

e) The decision may be subject to grievance commencing at Step 3 of the grievance process pursuant to Article 25.04.

Any timelines specified within Article 24 may be varied by mutual consent of the parties.

Documents and Union Representation

a) During the course of a disciplinary investigation, the City shall provide the Union with copies of all relevant documents and information, and particularly all documents it intends to rely upon.

b) Any employee that is the subject of an investigation shall be informed of his/her right to Union representation. The Union shall be notified when a member is under investigation.

ARTICLE 25 - PROBLEM SOLVING, GRIEVANCES AND ARBITRATIONS

Step 1 – Problem Solving

25.1 a) An employee who believes he/she has an issue shall take up the matter with their immediate Supervisor within thirty-two (32) days from the date of the incident or the employee becoming aware of an issue.

b) The employee has the right to have a Union Representative present if the employee so chooses.
c) The immediate Supervisor may consult as he/she deems necessary and shall render a decision within fourteen (14) days of the meeting.

d) Any discussions and/or resolution of the issue at this stage will be “without prejudice” to either party.

e) Any issue that remains unresolved at the problem solving stage may be grieved at Step 2 of this Article.

Grievances

25.2 Prior to filing a grievance, the Union may refer an issue of concern to the Labour Management Committee. If a matter is so referred, all timelines provided for under Step 2 and Step 3 herein shall be suspended until either party advises the other in writing that the Labour Management Committee has exhausted efforts to resolve the issue. All timelines applicable to Steps 2 and 3 will then be in force as of the date of notice.

Step 2 – Grievance to a Senior Officer

25.3 a) If the matter is not resolved through discussion with the immediate supervisor, the Union may file a grievance in writing to the Chief with a copy to the Manager of Human Resources.

b) Within fourteen (14) days of the date of receipt of a grievance, a Senior Officer, designated by the Chief, shall notify the Union and the employee in writing of a scheduled hearing date.

c) Up to two (2) Union Representatives may be present at the hearing and both the Union and the employee shall have the right to make submissions with respect to the grievance in question.

d) The Chair may consult as he/she deems necessary and shall render a written decision within fourteen (14) days of the date of the hearing.

e) If the Union is not satisfied with the decision of the Chair pursuant to a Step 2 hearing, within fourteen (14) days of the date of the decision it may refer the matter to a Step 3 grievance.

Step 3 – Grievance to the Chief

25.4 All policy matters, disciplinary decisions pursuant to Article 24.2 (Discipline) and grievance decisions pursuant to Step 2 hearings shall be referred to the Chief. The hearing shall be in accordance with the following process:

a) Within twenty-one (21) days of receipt of a Step 2 grievance decision or a decision pursuant to Article 24.1 (Discipline) or within twenty-one (21) days of becoming aware of any policy matters that are of concern to the Union, the Union may file a grievance in writing to the Chief.
b) Within fourteen (14) days of the date of receipt of a grievance the Chief or a designate, shall notify the Union and the employee in writing of a scheduled hearing date.

c) Up to two (2) Union Representatives may be present at the hearing and both the Union and the employee shall have the right to make submissions with respect to the matter in question.

d) The Chief or designate may consult as he/she deems necessary and shall render a written decision within fourteen (14) days of the date of the hearing.

e) If the Union is not satisfied with the decision of the Chief or designate, it may refer the matter to arbitration in accordance with Article 25.05 within thirty (30) days of the decision pursuant to a Step 3 Hearing.

Any timelines specified within Article 25 may be varied by mutual consent of the parties.

Arbitrations

25.5 a) Any matter that remains unresolved pursuant to a Step 3 hearing may be referred to arbitration. The parties agree, for the purposes of expediting the final resolution of grievances that they may rely on the following procedures, or on the expedited arbitration provisions of the Labour Relations Act.

The parties may agree to a Single Arbitrator appointed by mutual agreement between the parties, otherwise the party initiating the arbitration shall notify the other party of the name of its Nominees to a Board of Arbitration in accordance with Article 25.07.

List of Arbitrators to be developed by agreement of the parties.

b) It is the intention of the parties that legal counsel will not be used at arbitrations pursuant to this Article. However, either party may utilize legal counsel at arbitration provided the other party is given notice within ten (10) days of the Union informing the City of its intention to proceed to arbitration.

25.6 In the event of any difference between the parties relating to the meaning, interpretation, application or alleged violation of this Agreement, or any part thereof, which the parties are unable to settle to the satisfaction of both, pursuant to the terms of Article 25.04 above, or in the event that a satisfactory settlement cannot be reached between the parties with respect to any grievance in accordance with the terms of said Article 25.04 above, then either party may submit such difference or such grievance to a Board of Arbitration.

25.7 The Board of Arbitration shall consist of three (3) members who shall be appointed in the following manner:

a) the party submitting the matter to arbitration shall nominate its member to the Board within five (5) calendar days of its submission of the matter to arbitration;

b) the other party to the arbitration shall nominate its member to the Board within twenty-one (21) calendar days of the receipt of the name of the first party nominee;
and

c) the two (2) members of the Board so nominated shall, within fourteen (14) days of the nomination of the last of them, select a third member who shall be the Chairman of the Board.

25.8 If either party fails to appoint its member to the Board, as provided above, or if any arbitrator so appointed shall fail to serve, or be unable to serve, and another arbitrator is not appointed in his/her place within the time limits hereinbefore specified, then the other party to the arbitration proceedings may request the Minister of Labour of Manitoba to select such arbitrator.

25.9 If the two (2) arbitrators appointed as herein provided shall fail to agree upon the appointment of a Chairman of the Board within the time limits hereinbefore specified, then either of the said two (2) arbitrators may request the Minister of Labour of Manitoba to select such Chairman.

25.10 The parties may, at any time, agree to extend or abridge the time or times for the taking of any step or proceeding under this Article.

25.11 The Board of Arbitration shall have the power to require the attendance of witnesses and the production of documents upon the request of either party to the proceedings. Provided, however, that the Board of Arbitration shall not have the power to require the parties, or any witness to produce any documents which such party or witness could not be compelled to produce in a court of civil jurisdiction in the Province of Manitoba.

25.12 Any difference or grievance submitted to the Board of Arbitration, pursuant to the provisions of this Article, shall be decided by a majority affirmative vote of the said Arbitrators, provided, however, that if the arbitrators are unable to reach a unanimous or majority decision, then the decision of the Chairman of the Board of Arbitration shall be the decision of the said Board. The decision of the Board of Arbitration made pursuant hereto shall be final and binding on all parties to this Agreement.

25.13 Where the proceedings before the Board of Arbitration relate to the suspension, dismissal or discharge of an employee and the Board of Arbitration determines that such suspension, dismissial or discharge is unjust, or contrary to the terms of this Agreement, the Board of Arbitration shall have the power to require that such employee be immediately reinstated to his/her former position, without loss of seniority or any other benefits whatsoever, and shall have the further power to require that such employee be compensated for all time lost in an amount equal to his/her normal earnings during the period he/she was under such suspension, dismissal or discharge, or such alternative remedy as to the Board of Arbitration deems just and equitable under all the circumstances.

25.14 Where an employee has been subjected to any penalty by the City for any alleged act or omission and the Board of Arbitration decides that some penalty is justified, but that the penalty imposed by the City is too severe, the Board of Arbitration shall have the power to rescind or vary any such penalty.

25.15 The expenses and compensation of the arbitrators selected by the parties shall be borne by the respective parties, and the expenses and compensation of the Chairman of the Board of Arbitration shall be borne equally between the parties.
ARTICLE 26 – ADVERSE REPORTS

26.1 When an adverse report is submitted by an Officer the employee affected by such report shall be informed of its nature and its disposition; and in the case of a major offense, the employee affected, the Officer laying the charge and two (2) representatives of the Union shall be present at any hearing by the Chief.

26.2 Any unfavourable report concerning an employee or any report concerning an infraction made prior to the seventh (7th) day of January, 1974 shall be withdrawn from the employee’s personal file.

26.3 Commencing January 1, 1982 any such adverse reports, as set forth above, shall be removed from an employee’s file provided that three (3) years have passed since the event giving rise to such report and that there has been no related occurrence of the circumstances giving rise to such report.

26.4 Upon written request, and/or written consent from an employee, he/she and/or his/her Union Representative shall have access, within a reasonable time after the request, to the official personal file of the employee in the presence of an authorized representative of the City.

ARTICLE 27 – WELLNESS AND FITNESS

27.1 The parties recognize the importance of employees maintaining a healthy lifestyle that includes, in part, maintaining and keeping current adequate exercise equipment. Any request for new equipment should be forwarded through the Joint Safety Committee. The Committee shall determine if such a request is warranted and shall, if possible, designate that the equipment in question shall be purchased from the allocated portion of the Safety and Equipment budget during the current year. Funds, in the equivalent of one-half (.5) hour pay for each member in Operations, shall be set aside annually in this allocated portion of the Safety and Equipment Budget. If sufficient funds are not available during the current year’s budget, but the equipment is deemed to be necessary to purchase, required additional funds shall be included in the Fire Department budget for the following year(s).

27.2 Should agreement fail to be reached as to the necessity of purchasing any particular piece of equipment, the question shall be then forwarded to a Joint Committee of two (2) members designated by Labour and two (2) members designated by Management for further discussion. The decision of this Committee will be final.

27.3 Any exercise equipment, once purchased, shall be maintained by the Department.

27.4 The City shall continue to provide free access to all City run fitness facilities to any member of the Union who so requests. Where less than one hundred percent (100%) of the members request access, the City will on a pro-rated basis, spend the money that is thereby saved on the provision of athletic equipment into Fire Halls on the following mathematical formula:

\[
\text{Percentage of UFFW members who request access to fitness facilities} \times \text{cost if one hundred percent (100\%) of members had requested access} = \text{savings to be spent on Fire Hall athletic equipment.}
\]
ARTICLE 28 – LIVING CONDITIONS

28.1 Fire Department facilities will be subject to inspection in even-numbered years by Health and Safety Inspectors. Wherever possible and practical, items requiring attention will be dealt with in the calendar year of the inspection. Otherwise, such items will be included in the estimates of the following year and given high priority by the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 29 – STAFFING

29.1 Effective March 1, 1980, without diminishing the allocation of personnel to other areas of the Fire Service, the City will increase its Fire Fighter force to provide at all times:

a) a minimum crew for Pumpers; three (3) Fire Fighters and one (1) Officer; and
b) a minimum crew for Rescue Companies; three (3) Fire Fighters and one (1) Officer; and
c) a minimum crew for Aerial Ladders; one (1) Fire Fighter and one (1) Officer; and
d) a minimum crew for Incident Command Vehicles; one (1) Fire Fighter and one (1) Chief Officer.

ARTICLE 30 – CIVIL LIABILITY

30.1 If an action or proceeding is brought against any member of the Union for an alleged tort committed by him/her in the performance of his/her duties, then:

a) The member, upon being served with any legal process or upon receipt of any notification of any action or proceeding as hereinbefore referred to being commenced against him/her, shall advise the City through the Chief of any such notification or legal process;
b) the City shall pay any damages or costs awarded against such member in any such action or proceeding; and/or
c) The City shall pay any sum required to be paid by such member in connection with the settlement of any claim made against such member if such settlement is approved by the City before the same is finalized;
d) Upon the approval of the Department, which approval is not to be unreasonably withheld, the member may retain counsel of his/her choice to represent him/her in any action or proceeding. Where the Department approves the retaining of counsel by the member, the City will pay only such legal fees as approved by the City Solicitor; provided such actions do not constitute a gross disregard or neglect of his/her duty as a Fire Fighter.

30.2 This Section shall not be construed to mean that the City shall pay any costs, expenses or fees for such member incurred during, or as a result of, the City’s internal disciplinary proceedings against such members.
ARTICLE 31 – CRIMINAL LIABILITY

31.1 Where a member is charged with a criminal offense including a Highway Traffic charge in the performance of his/her duties, the member shall have the right to select legal counsel of his/her own choice to defend any such charge.

31.2 The member shall inform the City, through the Chief, of his/her being charged with a criminal offense or Highway Traffic charge. Providing such criminal offense or Highway Traffic charge does not arise from an act or acts which constitute a gross disregard or neglect of his/her duty as a Fire Fighter, the City, on the approval of the Department, shall pay all legal fees as approved by the City Solicitor.

ARTICLE 32 - CONFIDENTIALITY

32.1 The parties hereby agree and undertake that neither they nor any of their bargaining representatives, employees or agents, will disclose any information, documents, statements or any other matters or things which take place or occur during the course of collective bargaining pursuant to the provisions of this Agreement, to any other person, until such time as the parties have either reached agreement on all of the matters in dispute between them or until such time as the collective bargaining procedures have broken off between the said parties.

32.2 The above is subject to the provision that, by mutual agreement of the aforesaid bargaining representatives, the parties may disclose, by means of a joint communiqué, such information, documents, statements, or any other matters or things which have taken place or occurred in the course of collective bargaining, as are mutually agreed upon.

32.3 The Association is not precluded from having discussions with other Associations representing City employees during the course of collective bargaining.

ARTICLE 33 – NON-FIRE FIGHTING DUTIES

33.1 It is understood and agreed by the parties that Article 33.1 be amended as follows:

No Fire Fighters, other than qualified EMSB staff, shall be required to perform “Major Renovations” to the Fire Stations and Branches. For the purpose of this Article “Major Renovations” shall be defined as structural, covered by a permit or requiring unusual expertise or skill. This Article does not preclude Fire Fighting staff from performing duties or undertaking activities or processes that are deemed to be of maintenance in nature. Maintenance will be defined as such things as cleaning, sweeping and minor painting and repairs.

33.2 Excepting in the case where, under the law, an individual can be required to act by a police authority, no Fire Fighter will be expected or ordered to take part in any action to control crowds or groups of individuals.

ARTICLE 34 – LAY OFF AND RECALL

34.1 In the case of impending layoffs, the City will provide the Union and those members affected with one (1) months’ notice, in writing.

34.2 Layoffs shall occur in reverse order of seniority.
34.3 Recall shall be by order of seniority provided that the member is physically qualified. Any employee who has been laid off and fails to report to work when notified shall lose his/her seniority rights unless such failure to report is due to sickness, compassionate or other grounds considered justifiable by the Chief. Such recall shall provide for two (2) weeks’ notice to report back to work.

34.4 For the purposes of this Article, seniority shall be determined in accordance with Article 10.

34.5 No new members will be hired while other members are on lay off except for reasons of a special skill or the unavailability of members as provided in Article 34.3 above.

ARTICLE 35 – DENTAL PLAN

35.1 It is hereby agreed by the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg that commencing January 1, 1981, the City shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium cost of a Dental Plan, the terms of which will be supplied by the City to the Union. Pursuant to the terms of the Dental Plan, coverage will be provided to the City’s employees, including members of the Union, as defined by the Collective Agreement, and eligible dependents of such members.

35.2 Subject to the benefits available, pursuant to the foregoing, the basis for payment for eligible services provided shall be:

The basis for payment for eligible services provided shall be the current Manitoba Dental Fee Schedule.

Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter

35.3 The City will undertake to review and consider the practicality and affordability of providing Dental benefits to the families of deceased employees for a period of six (6) months after death and will formulate a corporate policy on this issue by the end of this Agreement.

ARTICLE 36 – VISION CARE

36.1 It is hereby agreed by the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg that, commencing March 1, 1989, the City shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of the premium cost of a Vision Care Plan, the terms of which will be supplied by the City to the Union. Pursuant to the terms of the Vision Care Plan, coverage will be provided to the City’s employees, including members of the Union as defined by the Collective Agreement, and eligible dependents of such members.

36.2 Coverage to be one hundred and seventy-five dollars ($175.00) every twenty-four (24) months.

   Effective April 20, 2005, maximum benefits payable under this Plan shall be two hundred and twenty-five dollars ($225.00) per eligible person in a twenty-four (24) month period and fifty dollars ($50.00) per eligible person for the cost of eye examinations in a twenty-four (24) month period.

   Effective March 19, 2009, maximum benefits payable under this Plan shall be two hundred and fifty dollars ($250.00) per eligible person in a twenty-four (24) month period.
and sixty-five ($65.00) per eligible person for the cost of eye examinations in a twenty-four (24) month period.

Effective December 12, 2012, maximum benefits payable under this Plan shall be three hundred dollars ($300.00) per eligible person in a twenty-four (24) month period and seventy-five ($75.00) per eligible person for the cost of eye examinations in a twenty-four (24) month period.

Extended Benefits After Death of a Fire Fighter

36.3 The City will undertake to review and consider the practicality and affordability of providing Vision Care benefits to the families of deceased employees for a period of six (6) months after death and will formulate a corporate policy on this issue by the end of this Agreement.

Ambulance and Semi-Private Hospital Coverage

36.4 Effective May 1, 2005, the City of Winnipeg shall provide standard Blue Cross Ambulance and Semi-Private Hospital coverage for eligible employees and their eligible dependent(s) with one hundred percent (100%) of the cost of coverage to be paid by the City.

ARTICLE 37 – TRANSFERS

37.1 The City will make all reasonable efforts to provide employees with regular transfers every three (3) to five (5) years taking into account, where possible, the history and work experience of the employees involved in such transfers.

ARTICLE 38 – UNION/MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

38.1 The parties agree that there shall be a joint Union/Management Committee established for facilitating discussions concerning matters of mutual concern. Both parties agree that all discussions will remain confidential to the Executive of the UFFW, Fire Department Senior Administration, Corporate Support Services Department and appropriate legal counsel. The Committee shall consist of three (3) representatives from Local 867, three (3) representatives from Management and additional representatives as required by either group. The Committee shall meet no more than nine (9) times per year unless some urgent matter shall arise. At least three (3) days prior to the meeting, each party shall deliver, to the Manager of Human Resources, Fire Paramedic Services Department, and to each other, a notice of the matters to be discussed. The matters to be discussed at said meetings may include such topics as wellness, mental and physical fitness, new department policies, education, renovations to existing fire halls or design and building of new fire halls, etc. and the matters referred to shall form the agenda of the meeting.

ARTICLE 39 – RELIEF (LIEU) TOUR

39.1 Relief from one (1) tour of duty per Collective Agreement year (hereinafter referred to in this Article as the “relief tour”) will be granted to each member of the Operations Branch of the Fire Department in lieu of the one (1) hour additional payment required to be made by the City to comply with the provisions of the Employment Standards Act of the Province of Manitoba, in relation to the matter of overtime and its application to the forty-two (42) hour average work week presently worked by members of the said Branch.
39.2 Members of the Operations Branch (hereinafter called “the members”) who:

a) enter the service of the Branch at any time following the commencement of the Collective Agreement year; or,

b) resign, retire or die before serving the Branch for the full Collective Agreement year,

shall receive a relief tour prorated in accordance with the number of biweekly pay periods worked by such member in the Collective Agreement year.

39.3 In this context, if a member referred to in Articles 39.2(a) or 39.2(b) above has worked a part of a biweekly pay period then, for the purposes of the calculation of his/her prorated entitlement, the member:

a) shall receive credit for a full biweekly pay period if the portion thereof worked is equal to, or exceeds, one-half (.5) of such biweekly pay period; or

b) shall not receive any credit for the portion of the biweekly pay period worked if it is less than one-half (.5) of such biweekly pay period.

39.4 The granting of relief tours shall be implemented and be effective from January 1, 1979 for the Collective Agreement year of 1979, and thereafter until replaced or terminated as provided in Article 2.3 of the Collective Agreement.

39.5 Notwithstanding the provisions of the Employment Standards Act, the Union agrees not to seek retroactive payment of the said one (1) hour additional payment referred to above for the years 1977 and 1978.

39.6 It is hereby agreed, by both parties, that a joint application will be made to the Manitoba Labour Board for exemption from those provisions of the Employment Standards Act necessary to permit the continuation of the present work schedule of the Operations Branch and in order that neither of the parties hereto, nor the said work schedule, can be found to be in contravention of any of the provisions of said Act.

39.7 A “tour of duty”, as referred to above, shall be defined as consisting of forty-eight (48) hours as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shift</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Shift</td>
<td>0800 hours to 1800 hours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Shift</td>
<td>0800 hours to 1800 hours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Twenty-four (24) hours relief from duty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Shift</td>
<td>1800 hours to 0800 hours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Shift</td>
<td>1800 hours to 0800 hours</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARTICLE 40 – FEDERAL ELECTION AND PROVINCIAL ACTS REQUIREMENTS**

40.1 The Federal Election Act requires that an employer allow employees four (4) consecutive hours in which to exercise their voting privileges. The Provincial Legislation requires that an employer allow employees three (3) consecutive hours in which to exercise their voting privileges. In order to comply with the legislation, the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF, agree that the Chief, or his designate, can, by notice, require Fire
Fighters to commence their shift one (1) or two (2) hours earlier in order to meet this requirement and to compensate those so affected at time and one-half (1.5x) rate for the one (1) or two (2) additional hour(s).

ARTICLE 41 – CHANGES OF DAY, TOURS, HOLIDAY ENTITLEMENT

Changes of Day

41.1 All changes of day shall be between employees of the same rank.

41.2 Employees will not be allowed to act in a higher rank while working a full shift other than their normal shift.

41.3 In the event that an employee is due for a promotion, transferring to another Branch, about to retire, about to resign, or about to undergo a change from his/her current status, it is incumbent upon said employee to clear any time owing by him/her.

41.4 It will be the responsibility of the substitute to contract with the applicant for any paying back at some future date, of the time owing to the substitute.

Neither the Union nor the Administration is responsible for the payback of time between two (2) individuals who have contracted between them for a change of day(s).

41.5 Applications for change of day (F14) will not be processed sooner than twenty (20) calendar days prior to the date of the proposed change.

41.6 A change of day may be cancelled through mutual consent of the two (2) contracting parties.

41.7 If a substitute becomes ill or incapacitated due to a compensable injury, and is unavailable for work, it is incumbent on him/her to notify the Station he/she was to report to and the sick line. The absence will be charged to the appropriate account.

Changes of Tours

41.8 In addition to the foregoing, an employee shall be entitled to group changes of day(s) such that he/she may assemble a period of relief from duty which is equivalent to one (1) or two (2) tours of duty. (Tour of duty defined in Article 1.6 of the Collective Agreement).

41.9 Such changes shall be limited to:

a) Four (4) single tours of relief from duty, taken at different times in the calendar year; and

b) Two (2) – two (2) tour period of relief from duty in the calendar year.

41.10 With regard to these periods of relief from duty, any one of them may be combined with any one of an employee’s annual leave, statutory leave or lieu tour.

41.11 If an employee chooses to combine portions of his/her scheduled leave into a larger block, only one (1) single tour or one (1) “two (2) tour” period may be added thereto.
41.12 The Union and the Administration of the Department undertake herewith that any changes applied for between employees of the Department should be given fair consideration.

Changes of Annual Holiday Entitlement

41.13 Changes to any part or all of an employee’s annual leave, statutory leave or lieu tour shall continue as per Articles 19.10 and 19.11 of the Collective Agreement.

41.14 An employee may make application to have his/her annual leave moved to sometime other than the period shown on the regular leave schedule. Any employee who wishes to make application which will encroach on another annual leave or statutory leave period will make such application and representation in person to the Deputy Chief of Operations, who will have the final authority to allow or disallow such applications.

41.15 The Union and the Administration of the Department undertake herewith that any changes applied for between employees of the Department should be given fair consideration.

ARTICLE 42 – STAFF DEVELOPMENT

42.1 The City of Winnipeg will supply and maintain a VCR in each Fire Hall. Additional audio visual equipment, education equipment and aids shall be supplied and maintained for each Fire Hall as required as determined by Union Management Committee discussions.

42.2 Each Fire Hall and Branch shall have a library bookcase in a central and accessible location in the Station or Branch. The Library shall contain:

a) A training course outline and/or manual for each course taught by the Department and where possible those taught for the Department.

b) Each outline, manual and standard shall be updated as required. Each Hall and Branch shall have the necessary stationery supplies to maintain the Library in good order.

c) A copy of City directives, policies and by-laws relevant to the workplace.

42.3 A copy of NFPA Standards and Provincial Fire Commissioner documents referenced in a bulletin or job description for any position within the bargaining unit shall be retained in the office of each Platoon/District Chief.

42.4 The criteria and method of selection of Specialty Team Facilitators shall be published with each request to fill vacancies.

ARTICLE 43 – PUBLICATION OF INFORMATION

43.1 The Fire Department shall publish a complete list of personnel, known as the Station Roster, in all Fire Stations, Branches, quarterly. The Station Roster shall include names, regimental numbers, rank, certification levels and specialty training. The Fire Department shall also provide the information to Local 867 quarterly including the address and phone numbers of all employees.
ARTICLE 44 – PHOTO IDENTIFICATION CARDS

44.1 The City of Winnipeg agrees to provide photo identification cards to every employee of the UFFW, Local 867 of IAFF initially and every five (5) years or upon promotion to Chief Officer. The photos will be taken on duty, where possible, and off duty appearance will be on a voluntary basis.

44.2 When a card is lost, for other than work related reasons, the card will be replaced subject to a replacement cost. Damaged cards, which are unserviceable, will be replaced upon presentation of the damaged card.

ARTICLE 45 – DISABILITY BENEFITS

45.1 An employee who has exhausted all disability benefits as per the Winnipeg Civic Employee Benefits Program and who is not capable of returning to his/her pre-disability position or other employment within the City of Winnipeg and who has not been placed in an alternate position with the City, despite all reasonable efforts to accommodate him/her, shall be terminated from the employ of the City.

45.2 Only those who have worked for less than one (1) year (eligible for one [1] year of benefits) or less than five (5) years (eligible for five [5] years of benefits) might be affected.

ARTICLE 46 – BULLETIN BOARDS

46.1 Bulletin Boards shall be maintained in the Stations and Branches for the following purposes:

a) A Safety Board shall be supplied, identified and maintained by the Department for safety information only. Two (2) hole ring binders are to be mounted to hang safety notices and memos.

b) A Union Notice Board shall be supplied, identified and maintained by the Union for Union information only. The Union shall be allowed to post the following items:

i. Information notices regarding meetings, Executive and Committee lists, etc.

ii. Information on grievances filed with the administration of the Department, stating only the article in the Collective Agreement or the Manitoba Labour Code, the specifics of the grievance and the outcome.

iii. Union election material.

iv. Political information. The political information shall be of a general nature and not endorse a particular candidate or political party.

v. Retirement notices, sports notices, Burn Fund notices, Historical Society notices, other Fire Department club notices, etc.

c) The Department shall supply and maintain a bulletin board for Fire Department related material.
The content of any notices, or other material posted on bulletin boards, shall meet the requirements of Article 23 – Respectful Workplace.

Material other than Fire Department material, unless otherwise mentioned in this Article, shall require Department Administration approval before posting.

ARTICLE 47 – PENSIONS, GROUP INSURANCE AND DEPENDENT’S BENEFITS

Group Life Insurance Plan (Members of the Civic Employees’ Pension Plan)

The Group Life Insurance Plan is administered by the Employee Benefits Board. For questions or specific information call Employee Benefits at 986-2516. The following summary explains the main features of the Group Life Insurance Plan. It should be used as a guide only. The Group Insurance Plan By-Law 5644/91 must be consulted for the purpose of interpreting or applying the provisions of the Program.

Commencement of Insurance

On the first day of the pay period after he/she becomes a member of the Plan.

Amount of Insurance

The amount of insurance on the life of each employee participating in the Plan is equal to one (1), two (2), three (3) or four (4) times his/her yearly earnings rate.

For this purpose each employee’s yearly earnings rate shall be determined by using the following procedure:

a) If a member is employed in a permanent or temporary position working on a full-time basis, the member’s average earnings for the thirteen (13) pay periods immediately prior to the date as at which the calculation is being made. If the member did not receive earnings in each of these thirteen (13) pay periods, the member’s earnings for the period covered by these pay periods shall be divided by the number of pay periods for which the member received earnings; or

b) If a member is employed in a casual, part-time or seasonal position, the member’s earnings for the twenty-six (26) pay periods immediately prior to the date as at which the calculation is being made, divided by twenty-six (26).

Each employee will be insured for an amount of insurance equal to two times (2x) his/her yearly earnings rate unless he/she indicated that he/she wants the amount of insurance to be equal to one times (1x) the yearly earnings rate. Each employee may apply to increase his/her amount of insurance equal to three (3) or four (4) times his/her yearly earnings rate.

Termination of Insurance

Each employee’s insurance terminates on the last day of the pay period in which he/she terminates service unless he/she is receiving pension from the Civic Employees’ Pension Plan. If he/she is receiving a pension he/she can continue to be insured. The Plan provides for a Group Term Conversion privilege. Please contact the Board for information.
Amount of Insurance After Pension Commences

47.6 Prior to Age Sixty-Five (65)

If he/she is not receiving a disability pension but has retired, fifty percent (50%) of the amount of the insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

47.7 After Age Sixty-Five (65) and Prior to Age Seventy (70)

Twenty-five percent (25%) of the amount of insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

47.8 After Age Seventy (70)

Fifteen percent (15%) of the amount of insurance in effect on his/her life immediately prior to retirement (but only with respect to one times [1x] or two times [2x] yearly earnings).

Death Benefit

47.9 The amount of insurance is paid to his/her designated beneficiary or estate in a lump sum.

Disability

47.10 While receiving a disability pension from this Plan, disability income from a group insurance policy issued to the City or in receipt of periodic payments from Workers’ Compensation, provided a member has not yet attained age sixty-five (65) and has paid all contributions which have become due, the amount of insurance will be determined in accordance with Article 47.3 and 47.4 above.

Who Pays for the Cost of My Insurance?

47.11 You and the City share the cost.

47.12 While you are employed by the City, you will contribute:

a) Point one two five percent (.125%) of your biweekly earnings, if you elect to be insured for one times (1x) your yearly earnings rate.

b) Point two five percent (.25%) of your biweekly earnings, if you elect to be insured for two times (2x) your yearly earnings rate.

c) The entire cost of the additional optional insurance equal to one times (1x) or two times (2x) your yearly earnings rate, if you choose to be insured for three times (3x) or four times (4x) your yearly earnings. The cost of additional insurance is:
BIWEEKLY PREMIUM AS OF PERCENTAGE OF EARNINGS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age of Employee</th>
<th>Smoker</th>
<th>Non-Smoker</th>
<th>Additional 1x Annual Earnings For a Total of 3</th>
<th>Additional 2x Annual Earnings For a Total of 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 30</td>
<td>.06%</td>
<td>.05%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
<td>.10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 to 34</td>
<td>.09%</td>
<td>.06%</td>
<td>.18%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 to 39</td>
<td>.14%</td>
<td>.08%</td>
<td>.28%</td>
<td>.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 to 44</td>
<td>.24%</td>
<td>.12%</td>
<td>.48%</td>
<td>.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 to 49</td>
<td>.45%</td>
<td>.20%</td>
<td>.90%</td>
<td>.40%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 to 54</td>
<td>.85%</td>
<td>.33%</td>
<td>1.70%</td>
<td>.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 to 59</td>
<td>1.46%</td>
<td>.54%</td>
<td>2.92%</td>
<td>1.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 to 64</td>
<td>2.25%</td>
<td>.86%</td>
<td>4.50%</td>
<td>1.72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 to 69</td>
<td>3.67%</td>
<td>1.55%</td>
<td>7.34%</td>
<td>3.10%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PENSION PLAN (Members of the Civic Employees Pension Plan)

47.13 Pension Plan

1. The parties agree to participate in the Winnipeg Civic Employee Benefits Program (the “Program”) and to be bound by its terms and conditions, including any applicable trust agreements, plan texts or other governance documents, written policies and guidelines. The Program shall consist of the Winnipeg Civic Employees Pension Plan, the Winnipeg Civic Disability Plan and the Winnipeg Civic Employees Early Retirement Arrangement;

2. Any disputes with respect to member benefits under the Program shall not be subject of the grievance and arbitration procedure under this Agreement, but shall be subject to adjudication under the terms of the Program documents and such procedures that the Program Trustees may adopt from time to time, or such procedures as may otherwise be available at law.

ARTICLE 48 – PRINTING OF AGREEMENT

48.1 Within three (3) months of the signing of the Memorandum of Agreement or Arbitrated Agreement, a printed contract will be made available to the members of the UFFW.

ARTICLE 49 – LABOUR MANAGEMENT

49.1 Meetings will be held every third (3rd) Wednesday of the stipulated months. Any cancellation of this date will be followed by an alternative date agreed upon by the City and Union.

ARTICLE 50 – SECONDMENT

50.1 The Union will be notified of any secondment of a member of the Local.

ARTICLE 51 – INTERNET/INTRANET

51.1 The City shall pay all costs associated with supplying and maintaining basic television cable and Internet/Intranet connection and service to each Fire Hall and Branch.
ARTICLE 52 – FIRE FIGHTER AND FIRE FIGHTER – PRIMARY CARE PARAMEDIC (PCP)

52.1 At its discretion, the City will determine the number of Fire Fighters designated as Fire Fighter-PCP’s.

52.2 Fire Fighters-PCP’s will be required as a condition of employment, to maintain a Technician Paramedic license (also known as Primary Care Paramedic) pursuant to the Land Emergency Medical Response System Regulation, or any future license or qualification required by legislation relatively equivalent, and to practice up to the scope of his or her PCP license.

Members who hold any of the above licenses as a condition of employment are required to maintain their license through the Alternate Route to Maintenance of Licensure (ARML), or any successor licensure program as directed by the appropriate authority/legislation.

52.3 At its discretion, the City may recruit Fire Fighters as either Fire Fighter or Fire Fighter-PCP. The City may also designate a Fire Fighter in the employ of the City who is qualified as Fire Fighter-PCP.

52.4 Fire Fighters hired as, or designated after hire, as a Fire Fighter-PCP must commit to six (6) years as Fire Fighter-PCP after which point the member may elect to discontinue his or her PCP status. The member must submit notice of discontinuation of PCP status, to the Chief or designate, a minimum of twelve (12) months in advance of his or her intended date to discontinue his or her PCP status.

The twelve (12) month notice period may be reduced by mutual agreement between the member and the City.

For the purposes of calculating the completion of six (6) years:

- a member holding PCP licensure will begin and accrue service towards his or her six (6) year period on the date he or she is qualified and required to provide care consistent with the PCP license (scope of practice) as a Fire Fighter – PCP, and;

- time considered will be based on actual working time for an accumulated period of six (6) years.

52.5 At any point, and for any reason, a member is not qualified and/or not required to provide care consistent with the PCP license (scope of practice) as a Fire Fighter – PCP, the member is not eligible for the PCP premium.

52.6 Members who are PCP’s will not be assigned to work on an ambulance; however employees may be required to spend time on an ambulance for continuation of patient care, precepting or upgrading for licensure requirements. Members may be required to be assigned to and work on an ambulance in the event of a disaster or in exceptional emergency situations.
52.7 In the event the City is directed by another government, or it is required by legislation that Fire Fighters employed by the City must have Emergency Medical Response (EMR) or other emergency medical services qualification, the Union will work with the City to achieve compliance.

ARTICLE 53 – IDENTIFIERS

53.1 The City shall take such steps as are necessary to rename the Fire Suppression (UFFW) Branch of the Fire Paramedic Service (FPS) the “Winnipeg Fire Department”. The City will make such changes as are necessary so that the previously existing Winnipeg Fire Department crest, attached hereto and marked as Schedule “A” shall replace the WFPS crest on all Fire Apparatus, Uniforms, Hat Badges and all other identifiers issued to or worn by members of UFFW. To the extent that changes are necessary to the language of the existing Collective Agreement, including definitional changes, those will be agreed upon between the parties. Nothing in the Minutes of Settlement (meaning the Minutes of Settlement dated April 27, 2007) limits the authority of City Council to establish and maintain the administrative structure for the City.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF the City has hereunto affixed its corporate seal attested by the hands of its proper officers in that behalf, and the Association has caused this Agreement to be executed by its proper officers in that behalf.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED

In the presence of:

THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]
Mayor

[Signature]
Deputy City Clerk

UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG, LOCAL 867 OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS

[Signature]
President

APPROVED AS TO DETAILS:

[Signature]
Secretary, UFFW Local 867 of IAFF

[Signature]
Manager, Labour Relations and Total Compensation Division
Corporate Support Services

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

[Signature]
City Solicitor
APPENDIX 1

General Wage Increases

2012 - 2013

Effective Pay Period 1, 2012 - 2.0%
Effective Pay Period 13, 2012 - 2.0%
Effective Pay Period 1, 2013 - 2.0%
Effective Pay Period 13, 2013 - 1.25%

Additional Salary Adjustments:

Effective PP 1, 2013 – Fire Fighters with PCP Licensure to receive pay increments as follows:

- One percent (1.0%) premium (rank differential) after two (2) years’ service in the bargaining unit serving as a Fire Fighter-PCP (existing provision/no change)

- Three percent (3.0%) premium (rank differential) after four (4) years’ service in the bargaining unit serving as a Fire Fighter-PCP (changed from two percent [2.0%] premium after four [4] years and three percent [3.0%] premium after six [6] years i.e. advanced implementation of three percent [3.0%] premium from after six [6] years to after four [4] years)

For clarity, this is a total three percent (3.0%) premium and is inclusive of the one percent (1.0%) premium provided after two (2) years’ service in the bargaining unit serving as a Fire Fighter-PCP.

2004 – 2011

Following are wage adjustments from previous settlements or arbitrations noted here for reference purposes:

2004 – Four percent (4.0%) – Effective Pay Period #1
2005 – Three percent (3.0%) – Effective Pay Period #1
2006 – Four percent (4.0%) – Effective Pay Period #1
2007 – Three and one-half percent (3.5%) – Effective Pay Period #1
2008 – Four percent (4.0%) - Effective December 27, 2007
2009 – Three percent (3.0%) - Effective Pay Period 1, 2009
2010 – Three percent (3.0%) – Effective Pay Period 1, 2010 (January 3, 2010)
2010 – One percent (1.0%) – Effective Pay Period 26, 2010 (December 19, 2010)
2011 – Three and one-half percent (3.5%) – Effective Pay Period 1, 2011 (January 2, 2011)
2011 – One percent (1.0%) – Effective Pay Period #26, 2011 (December 18, 2011)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>DEC 18/11</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 17/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PP#26/11 1.00%</td>
<td>PP#01/12 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PP#13/12 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PP#01/13 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PP#13/13 - 1.25%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry Level - First 3 Months</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>071565</td>
<td>100 84</td>
<td>$1,781.06</td>
<td>$21.63</td>
<td>$1,816.68</td>
<td>$47,233.72</td>
<td>$48,178.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,929.48</td>
<td>$23.43</td>
<td>$1,968.07</td>
<td>$51,169.87</td>
<td>$52,193.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>72%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,137.27</td>
<td>$25.95</td>
<td>$2,180.02</td>
<td>$56,680.47</td>
<td>$57,814.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,374.75</td>
<td>$28.84</td>
<td>$2,422.24</td>
<td>$62,978.30</td>
<td>$64,237.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>85%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,523.17</td>
<td>$30.64</td>
<td>$2,573.63</td>
<td>$66,914.44</td>
<td>$68,252.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>92%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,730.96</td>
<td>$33.16</td>
<td>$2,785.58</td>
<td>$72,425.04</td>
<td>$73,873.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire Fighter First Class - After 5 Yrs</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,968.43</td>
<td>$36.05</td>
<td>$3,027.80</td>
<td>$78,722.87</td>
<td>$80,297.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 10 Yrs' service</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>105%</td>
<td>071615</td>
<td>101 84</td>
<td>$3,116.86</td>
<td>$37.85</td>
<td>$3,179.19</td>
<td>$82,659.02</td>
<td>$84,312.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE FIGHTER SENIOR II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 15 Yrs' service</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>108%</td>
<td>071715</td>
<td>102 84</td>
<td>$3,205.91</td>
<td>$38.93</td>
<td>$3,270.03</td>
<td>$85,020.70</td>
<td>$86,721.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>072115</td>
<td>103 84</td>
<td>$3,473.07</td>
<td>$42.17</td>
<td>$3,542.53</td>
<td>$92,105.76</td>
<td>$93,947.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPTAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>127%</td>
<td>070315</td>
<td>104 84</td>
<td>$3,769.11</td>
<td>$45.78</td>
<td>$3,845.31</td>
<td>$99,978.05</td>
<td>$101,977.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAINING CAPTAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>130%</td>
<td>071315</td>
<td>136 84</td>
<td>$3,858.96</td>
<td>$46.86</td>
<td>$3,936.14</td>
<td>$102,339.73</td>
<td>$104,386.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATOON SAFETY OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Under Review)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>135%</td>
<td>072125</td>
<td>134 84</td>
<td>$4,007.39</td>
<td>$48.66</td>
<td>$4,087.53</td>
<td>$106,275.88</td>
<td>$108,401.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT CHIEF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>137%</td>
<td>070625</td>
<td>105 84</td>
<td>$4,066.75</td>
<td>$49.38</td>
<td>$4,148.09</td>
<td>$107,850.34</td>
<td>$110,007.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATOON CHIEF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
<td>HRLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>145%</td>
<td>070515</td>
<td>106 84</td>
<td>$4,304.23</td>
<td>$52.27</td>
<td>$4,390.31</td>
<td>$114,148.17</td>
<td>$116,431.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>152%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,512.02</td>
<td>$54.79</td>
<td>$4,602.26</td>
<td>$119,658.77</td>
<td>$122,051.94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12 PP#01/12 - 2.00%
EFFECTIVE JUNE 17/12 PP#13/12 - 2.00%
EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12 PP#01/13 - 2.00%
EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13 PP#13/13 - 1.25%

EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12: PP#01/12 - 2.00%
EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12: PP#13/12 - 2.00%
EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13: PP#13/13 - 1.25%

EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12: PP#01/12 - 2.00%
EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12: PP#13/12 - 2.00%
EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13: PP#13/13 - 1.25%

EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12: PP#01/12 - 2.00%
EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12: PP#13/12 - 2.00%
EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13: PP#13/13 - 1.25%
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>SAL</th>
<th>GRADE</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>DIFF</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DEC 18/11</th>
<th>DEC 18/11</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 1/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 1/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE FEB 28/13</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE FEB 28/13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>P71565</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>60%</td>
<td>$1,781.06</td>
<td>$21.63</td>
<td>$1,816.68</td>
<td>$47,233.72</td>
<td>$22.06</td>
<td>$1,853.02</td>
<td>$48,178.40</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td>$1,929.48</td>
<td>$23.43</td>
<td>$1,968.07</td>
<td>$51,169.67</td>
<td>$23.90</td>
<td>$2,007.43</td>
<td>$52,193.26</td>
<td>$24.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>72%</td>
<td>$2,137.27</td>
<td>$25.95</td>
<td>$2,180.02</td>
<td>$56,680.47</td>
<td>$26.47</td>
<td>$2,232.62</td>
<td>$57,814.08</td>
<td>$27.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td>$2,374.75</td>
<td>$28.84</td>
<td>$2,422.24</td>
<td>$62,978.30</td>
<td>$29.41</td>
<td>$2,470.69</td>
<td>$64,237.86</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>85%</td>
<td>$2,404.43</td>
<td>$29.20</td>
<td>$2,452.52</td>
<td>$63,765.53</td>
<td>$29.78</td>
<td>$2,501.57</td>
<td>$65,040.84</td>
<td>$30.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>92%</td>
<td>$2,730.96</td>
<td>$33.16</td>
<td>$2,785.58</td>
<td>$72,425.04</td>
<td>$33.82</td>
<td>$2,841.29</td>
<td>$73,873.54</td>
<td>$34.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>$2,986.43</td>
<td>$36.05</td>
<td>$3,027.80</td>
<td>$78,722.87</td>
<td>$36.77</td>
<td>$3,088.36</td>
<td>$80,297.33</td>
<td>$37.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
<td>101%</td>
<td>$2,998.12</td>
<td>$36.41</td>
<td>$3,058.09</td>
<td>$79,510.10</td>
<td>$37.13</td>
<td>$3,119.24</td>
<td>$81,100.30</td>
<td>$37.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>90</td>
<td>102%</td>
<td>$3,027.80</td>
<td>$36.77</td>
<td>$3,088.36</td>
<td>$80,297.33</td>
<td>$37.50</td>
<td>$3,150.13</td>
<td>$81,903.28</td>
<td>$38.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td>103%</td>
<td>$3,057.49</td>
<td>$37.13</td>
<td>$3,118.64</td>
<td>$81,084.56</td>
<td>$37.87</td>
<td>$3,181.01</td>
<td>$82,706.25</td>
<td>$39.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
<td>104%</td>
<td>$3,116.86</td>
<td>$37.85</td>
<td>$3,179.19</td>
<td>$82,659.02</td>
<td>$38.60</td>
<td>$3,242.78</td>
<td>$84,312.20</td>
<td>$39.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td>105%</td>
<td>$3,146.54</td>
<td>$38.21</td>
<td>$3,209.47</td>
<td>$83,466.25</td>
<td>$38.97</td>
<td>$3,273.66</td>
<td>$85,115.17</td>
<td>$39.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
<td>106%</td>
<td>$3,176.22</td>
<td>$38.57</td>
<td>$3,239.75</td>
<td>$84,233.47</td>
<td>$39.34</td>
<td>$3,304.54</td>
<td>$85,918.14</td>
<td>$40.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
<td>107%</td>
<td>$3,205.91</td>
<td>$38.93</td>
<td>$3,270.03</td>
<td>$85,020.70</td>
<td>$39.71</td>
<td>$3,335.43</td>
<td>$86,721.12</td>
<td>$40.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td>108%</td>
<td>$3,235.59</td>
<td>$39.29</td>
<td>$3,300.31</td>
<td>$85,807.93</td>
<td>$40.08</td>
<td>$3,366.31</td>
<td>$87,524.09</td>
<td>$40.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>$3,265.28</td>
<td>$39.65</td>
<td>$3,330.58</td>
<td>$86,595.16</td>
<td>$40.44</td>
<td>$3,397.19</td>
<td>$88,327.06</td>
<td>$41.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>170</td>
<td>110%</td>
<td>$3,294.96</td>
<td>$40.01</td>
<td>$3,360.86</td>
<td>$87,382.39</td>
<td>$40.81</td>
<td>$3,428.08</td>
<td>$89,130.04</td>
<td>$42.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**2011 TO 2013 UFWS SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 DIGIT - PCP LICENSURE**

- **PCP LICENSURE***
  - **Entry Level - First 3 Months**
  - **2nd Step - After 3 Months**
  - **3rd Step - After 1.25 Yrs**
  - **After 2 Yrs as PCP**
  - **4th Step - After 2.25 Yrs**
  - **5th Step - After 3.25 Yrs**
  - **6th Step - After 4.25 Yrs**
  - **After 2 Yrs as PCP**
  - **After 4 Yrs as PCP**
  - **(Eff Dec 30/12-1% Increase)**
  - **Fire Fighter First Class-After 5 Yrs**
  - **Entry Level - First 3 Months**
  - **2nd Step - After 3 Months**
  - **3rd Step - After 1.25 Yrs**
  - **After 2 Yrs as PCP**
  - **After 4 Yrs as PCP**
  - **(Eff Dec 30/12-1% Increase)**
  - **Fire Fighter First Class-After 5 Yrs**

*PPP13/12 - 2.00%*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>DEC 18/11 1.00%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12 2.00%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 17/12 2.00%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12 2.00%</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13 2.00%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LIEUTENANT - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>P72115</td>
<td>153 84</td>
<td>$3,473.07 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,502.75 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,532.44 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,562.12 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,685.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>118%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,502.75 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,527.81 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,552.44 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,582.12 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,705.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>119%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,527.81 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,572.81 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,597.44 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,627.12 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,751.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>After 2 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,527.81 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,572.81 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,597.44 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,627.12 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,751.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>After 4 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,572.81 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,617.81 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,637.44 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,667.12 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,791.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Eff Dec 30/12-Deleted)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,617.81 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,662.81 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,682.44 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,712.12 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,836.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>After 6 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,662.81 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,707.81 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,727.44 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,757.12 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,881.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAPTAIN - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>127%</td>
<td>P70315</td>
<td>154 84</td>
<td>$3,769.91 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,799.60 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,829.28 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,858.96 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,982.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>128%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,799.60 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,835.69 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,865.28 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,895.06 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,019.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>129%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,835.69 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,871.69 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,891.28 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,921.06 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,045.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Eff Dec 30/12-Deleted)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,871.69 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,907.69 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,927.28 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,957.06 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,081.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>After 6 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,907.69 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,942.69 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,962.28 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,992.06 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,116.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAINING CAPTAIN - PCP LICENSURE*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>130%</td>
<td>P71315</td>
<td>155 84</td>
<td>$3,858.96 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,888.65 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,918.33 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,948.02 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,071.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>131%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,888.65 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,914.65 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,944.33 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,974.02 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,108.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>132%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,914.65 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,940.65 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,969.33 $2,19%</td>
<td>$3,999.02 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,133.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Eff Dec 30/12-Deleted)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,940.65 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,965.65 $2,20%</td>
<td>$3,995.33 $2,19%</td>
<td>$4,029.02 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,163.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>After 6 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,965.65 $2,17%</td>
<td>$3,990.65 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,019.33 $2,19%</td>
<td>$4,059.02 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,193.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATOON SAFETY OFFICER* (Under Review)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>135%</td>
<td>P72125</td>
<td>156 84</td>
<td>$4,007.39 $2,17%</td>
<td>$4,037.07 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,066.75 $2,19%</td>
<td>$4,096.44 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,130.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>136%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,037.07 $2,17%</td>
<td>$4,067.07 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,096.75 $2,19%</td>
<td>$4,126.44 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,160.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>137%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,067.07 $2,17%</td>
<td>$4,097.07 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,126.75 $2,19%</td>
<td>$4,156.44 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,190.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Eff Dec 30/12-Deleted)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,097.07 $2,17%</td>
<td>$4,127.07 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,157.75 $2,19%</td>
<td>$4,197.44 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,231.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>After 6 Yrs as PCP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,127.07 $2,17%</td>
<td>$4,157.07 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,187.75 $2,19%</td>
<td>$4,227.44 $2,20%</td>
<td>$4,261.65 $2,20%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The table displays the salary schedule for different ranks from 2011 to 2013, with increments and adjustments noted. The schedule includes various positions with their respective steps and increments, along with their associated salaries in Biweekly (BIWKLY), Hourly (HRLY), and Annual (ANNUAL) terms.
Effective December 19, 2010 (PP#26/10)

Any UFFW member in Suppression licensed to function at the PCP level will receive pay increment as follows:

• 1% Rank Differential after 2 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP
• 2% Rank Differential after 4 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP**
• 3% Rank Differential after 6 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP

After completion of six (6) years as a Fire Fighter - PCP, a UFFW member who does not elect to discontinue his or her PCP status will continue to receive the PCP increment for as long as that member retains PCP licensure.

**A Fire Medic who completes his or her upgrade to PCP and is licensed to function at the PCP level will be entitled to the two percent (2%) premium after a period of three (3) complete years functioning at the PCP level. Therefore he or she will be entitled on the first day of the fourth (4th) year to the two percent (2%) premium.

NOTE: Salary Grades provided as reference for payroll administrative purposes.

Effective December 30, 2012 (PP#1/13)

Subject to Article 52, any UFFW member in Suppression licensed and designated to function at the PCP level will receive pay increment as follows:

• 1% Rank Differential after 2 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP
• 3% Rank Differential after 4 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP

NOTE: Subject to Article 52, a Fire Medic who completes his or her upgrade to PCP and is licensed and designated to function at the PCP level will receive pay increment as follows:

• 1% Rank Differential after 2 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP
• 2% Rank Differential after 3 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP
• 3% Rank Differential after 4 years of service in the Bargaining Unit serving as a Fire Fighter - PCP
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>DEC 18/11</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 17/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PPR26/11</td>
<td>PPR01/12 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PPR13/12 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PPR01/13 - 2.00%</td>
<td>PPR13/13 - 1.25%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HHLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</td>
<td>HHLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</td>
<td>HHLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</td>
<td>HHLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>073353</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$3,235.59</td>
<td>$44.00</td>
<td>$3,300.31</td>
<td>$85,807.03</td>
<td>$3,366.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0-6 Months-Completed NFPA  Level I)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td>073363</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,413.70</td>
<td>$46.43</td>
<td>$3,481.97</td>
<td>$90,531.30</td>
<td>$3,551.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6-24 Months-Completed NFPA Level II)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>073373</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,473.07</td>
<td>$47.23</td>
<td>$3,542.53</td>
<td>$92,105.76</td>
<td>$3,613.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(24-30 Months-Completed NFPA Level III)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117%</td>
<td>073313</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$3,473.07</td>
<td>$47.23</td>
<td>$3,542.53</td>
<td>$92,105.76</td>
<td>$3,613.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(With 10 yrs service in Fire Prevention Branch or 25 yrs service in Department- Incumbent Only)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td>073343</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$3,710.54</td>
<td>$50.46</td>
<td>$3,784.75</td>
<td>$98,403.59</td>
<td>$3,860.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF FIRE PREVENTION</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>138%</td>
<td>073333</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$4,096.44</td>
<td>$55.71</td>
<td>$3,178.37</td>
<td>$98,403.59</td>
<td>$4,261.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC EDUCATION OFFICER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>073393</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$3,235.59</td>
<td>$44.00</td>
<td>$3,300.31</td>
<td>$85,807.03</td>
<td>$3,366.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Branch Before February 27/08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,413.70</td>
<td>$46.43</td>
<td>$3,481.97</td>
<td>$90,531.30</td>
<td>$3,551.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,473.07</td>
<td>$47.23</td>
<td>$3,542.53</td>
<td>$92,105.76</td>
<td>$3,613.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC EDUCATION OFFICER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109%</td>
<td>073383</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$3,235.59</td>
<td>$44.00</td>
<td>$3,300.31</td>
<td>$85,807.03</td>
<td>$3,366.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Branch After February 27/08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>115%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,413.70</td>
<td>$46.43</td>
<td>$3,481.97</td>
<td>$90,531.30</td>
<td>$3,551.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,452.65</td>
<td>$60.56</td>
<td>$4,541.70</td>
<td>$91,084.31</td>
<td>$4,632.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH COORDINATOR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td>070523</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$3,710.54</td>
<td>$50.46</td>
<td>$3,784.75</td>
<td>$98,403.59</td>
<td>$3,860.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACADEMY OFFICER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>121%</td>
<td>073553</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$3,591.81</td>
<td>$48.85</td>
<td>$3,663.64</td>
<td>$95,254.68</td>
<td>$3,736.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry Level</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>125%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,710.54</td>
<td>$50.46</td>
<td>$3,784.75</td>
<td>$98,403.59</td>
<td>$3,860.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(must have completed ESI Level 2 and 3 when offered)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENIOR ACADEMY OFFICER</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>127%</td>
<td>073513</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$3,769.91</td>
<td>$51.27</td>
<td>$3,845.31</td>
<td>$99,978.05</td>
<td>$3,922.22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## 2011 TO 2013 UFFW SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 DIGIT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL GRADE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>DEC 18/11 PP#26/11 1.00% BIWKLY</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12 PP#01/12 - 2.00% HRLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 17/12 PP#13/12 - 2.00% HRLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12 PP#01/13 - 2.00% HRLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13 PP#13/13 - 1.25% HRLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF TRAINING</td>
<td></td>
<td>135%</td>
<td>071223</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$4,007.39 $54.50 $4,087.53 $106,275.88</td>
<td>$4,096.44 $55.71 $4,178.37 $108,637.56</td>
<td>$4,274.55 $58.13 $4,360.04 $113,360.94</td>
<td>$4,452.65 $60.56 $4,541.70 $118,084.31</td>
<td>$3,613.16 $46.07 $3,685.43 $95,821.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAFETY AND EQUIPMENT OFFICER</td>
<td></td>
<td>135%</td>
<td>073413</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$4,007.39 $54.50 $4,087.53 $106,275.88</td>
<td>$4,096.44 $55.71 $4,178.37 $108,637.56</td>
<td>$4,274.55 $58.13 $4,360.04 $113,360.94</td>
<td>$4,452.65 $60.56 $4,541.70 $118,084.31</td>
<td>$3,740.76 $47.69 $3,815.58 $99,205.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF TRAINING</td>
<td></td>
<td>138%</td>
<td>071213</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$4,007.39 $54.50 $4,087.53 $106,275.88</td>
<td>$4,096.44 $55.71 $4,178.37 $108,637.56</td>
<td>$4,274.55 $58.13 $4,360.04 $113,360.94</td>
<td>$4,452.65 $60.56 $4,541.70 $118,084.31</td>
<td>$3,889.86 $49.60 $3,967.65 $103,159.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>072632</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$3,613.16 $46.07 $3,685.43 $95,821.05</td>
<td>$4,007.39 $54.50 $4,087.53 $106,275.88</td>
<td>$4,096.44 $55.71 $4,178.37 $108,637.56</td>
<td>$4,274.55 $58.13 $4,360.04 $113,360.94</td>
<td>$3,740.76 $47.69 $3,815.58 $99,205.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUPERVISOR OF EMERGENCY MECHANICAL SERVICES</td>
<td>072612</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,314.98 $42.27 $3,381.27 $87,913.14</td>
<td>$3,889.86 $49.60 $3,967.65 $103,159.02</td>
<td>$4,007.39 $54.50 $4,087.53 $106,275.88</td>
<td>$4,096.44 $55.71 $4,178.37 $108,637.56</td>
<td>$3,740.76 $47.69 $3,815.58 $99,205.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY SERVICES MECHANIC</td>
<td>072622</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,011.42 $38.40 $3,071.64 $79,862.75</td>
<td>$3,314.98 $42.27 $3,381.27 $87,913.14</td>
<td>$3,889.86 $49.60 $3,967.65 $103,159.02</td>
<td>$4,007.39 $54.50 $4,087.53 $106,275.88</td>
<td>$3,740.76 $47.69 $3,815.58 $99,205.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRE DEPT BUILDING MAINTENANCE PERSON</td>
<td>072512</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,210.21 $40.93 $3,274.41 $85,134.69</td>
<td>$3,511.14 $44.38 $3,488.90 $90,671.41</td>
<td>$4,007.39 $54.50 $4,087.53 $106,275.88</td>
<td>$4,096.44 $55.71 $4,178.37 $108,637.56</td>
<td>$3,740.76 $47.69 $3,815.58 $99,205.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT UTILITY PERSON</td>
<td>074212</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,201.48 $28.07 $2,245.51 $58,383.16</td>
<td>$2,551.14 $32.48 $2,528.60 $63,427.15</td>
<td>$3,011.42 $38.40 $3,071.64 $79,862.75</td>
<td>$3,314.98 $42.27 $3,381.27 $87,913.14</td>
<td>$3,889.86 $49.60 $3,967.65 $103,159.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREATHING APPARATUS TECHNICIAN</td>
<td>070252</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,629.42 $36.08 $2,686.01 $75,036.17</td>
<td>$3,210.21 $40.93 $3,274.41 $85,134.69</td>
<td>$3,511.14 $44.38 $3,488.90 $90,671.41</td>
<td>$4,007.39 $54.50 $4,087.53 $106,275.88</td>
<td>$3,740.76 $47.69 $3,815.58 $99,205.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREATHING APPARATUS TECHNICIAN - LEAD HAND</td>
<td>070352</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,055.77 $38.96 $3,116.89 $81,039.06</td>
<td>$3,406.70 $42.58 $3,371.90 $86,837.38</td>
<td>$3,889.86 $49.60 $3,967.65 $103,159.02</td>
<td>$4,007.39 $54.50 $4,087.53 $106,275.88</td>
<td>$3,740.76 $47.69 $3,815.58 $99,205.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIDEO AND MEDIA PRODUCTION TECHNICIAN</td>
<td>073563</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1 N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,958.36 $26.63 $1,997.53 $51,935.72</td>
<td>$2,201.48 $28.07 $2,245.51 $58,383.16</td>
<td>$2,551.14 $32.48 $2,528.60 $63,427.15</td>
<td>$3,011.42 $38.40 $3,071.64 $79,862.75</td>
<td>$3,511.14 $44.38 $3,488.90 $90,671.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13 PP#13/13 - 1.25% HRLY BI-WKLY ANNUAL
## 2011 TO 2013 UFFW SALARY SCHEDULE - 2 DIGIT

### FIRE INVESTIGATOR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL CODE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>DEC 18/11</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 17/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>108 84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,413.70</td>
<td>$41.45 $3,481.97 $90,531.30</td>
<td>$42.28 $3,551.61 $92,341.93</td>
<td>$43.13 $3,622.64 $94,188.77</td>
<td>$43.67 $3,667.93 $95,366.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,473.07</td>
<td>$42.17 $3,542.53 $92,105.76</td>
<td>$43.02 $3,613.38 $93,947.88</td>
<td>$43.88 $3,685.65 $95,826.83</td>
<td>$44.43 $3,731.72 $97,024.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,532.44</td>
<td>$42.89 $3,603.09 $93,680.22</td>
<td>$43.75 $3,675.15 $95,553.82</td>
<td>$44.63 $3,748.65 $97,464.90</td>
<td>$45.18 $3,795.51 $98,683.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,591.81</td>
<td>$43.61 $3,663.64 $95,254.68</td>
<td>$44.49 $3,736.91 $97,159.77</td>
<td>$45.38 $3,811.65 $99,102.96</td>
<td>$45.94 $3,859.30 $100,341.75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**On Entry and completed Level II Fire Investigator**

**After 12 Months in the Unit**

**After 24 Months in the Unit and completed Level III Fire Investigator**

**After 60 Months - Certified Fire Investigator**

### FIRE INVESTIGATOR COORDINATOR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL CODE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>DEC 18/11</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 17/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>130 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,858.96</td>
<td>$52.48 $3,936.14 $102,339.73</td>
<td>$53.53 $4,014.87 $104,386.53</td>
<td>$54.60 $4,095.16 $106,474.26</td>
<td>$55.28 $4,146.35 $107,805.19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**E-LEARNING DEVELOPER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL CODE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>DEC 18/11</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 17/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SEWING ROOM TECHNICIAN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>STEP</th>
<th>RANK DIFF</th>
<th>CLASS CODE</th>
<th>SAL CODE</th>
<th>BW HRS</th>
<th>DEC 18/11</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JAN 1/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 17/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE DEC 30/12</th>
<th>EFFECTIVE JUNE 16/13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>157 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,157.85</td>
<td>$27.51 $2,201.01 $57,226.27</td>
<td>$28.06 $2,245.03 $68,370.80</td>
<td>$28.62 $2,289.93 $69,538.22</td>
<td>$28.98 $2,318.56 $70,282.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,233.38</td>
<td>$28.48 $2,278.05 $59,229.19</td>
<td>$29.05 $2,323.61 $60,413.78</td>
<td>$29.63 $2,370.80 $61,622.05</td>
<td>$30.00 $2,399.70 $62,392.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,311.55</td>
<td>$29.47 $2,357.78 $61,302.22</td>
<td>$30.06 $2,404.93 $62,528.26</td>
<td>$30.66 $2,453.03 $63,778.83</td>
<td>$31.05 $2,483.69 $64,576.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,392.45</td>
<td>$30.50 $2,440.30 $63,447.79</td>
<td>$31.11 $2,489.11 $64,716.75</td>
<td>$31.74 $2,538.89 $66,011.08</td>
<td>$32.13 $2,570.62 $66,836.22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX 2

Excerpts from Labour Board Minutes of Settlement dated September 6, 2002,

2(b) Future vacancies for the position of Platoon Chief (Fire) will be filled in accordance with Article 9.51 (entitled “Promotions to Administrative Positions”) of the current Collective Agreement on a “senior suitable” basis, from those individuals who hold the rank of District Chief.

2(e) Future vacancies for the bargaining unit position of District Chief will be filled on a “senior qualified” basis. Without prejudice to any position taken by either of the parties with regard to any other article in the Collective Agreement, for the position of District Chief, “senior” means seniority based on start date. “Qualified” means that the individual will have taken a District Chief course, which will be based on a pass/fail grade of seventy percent (70%), and have passed the course. In the event that an individual does not pass the course, rewrites will be offered on the same basis as were agreed to previously between the parties vis a vis the proposed Acting District Chief course. There will be no suitability interview. Further, the contents of the course, when it is created, will not be finalized without input from the Union. Further individuals taking the course will receive training on days off at straight time pay.
APPENDIX 3 – COMPANY OFFICER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

IMPLEMENTATION

The parties agree that Letter of Understanding #15 will apply to members with regimental number up to and including #1566.

The City will give the Union thirty (30) days’ notice prior to implementation of the new Company Officer Development Program.

COMPANY OFFICER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM:

The Company Officer Development Program forms part of the requirements for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant and the rank of Captain in accordance with Article 9 of the Collective Agreement.

Eligible Fire Fighters will progress through the Company Officer Development Program following Steps 1 through 4.

Upon successful completion of Steps 1 and 2, a Fire Fighter is qualified to act as Lieutenant and eligible for promotion to Lieutenant subject to Article 9 and any other applicable provision of the Collective Agreement.

Upon successful completion of Steps 3 and 4, a Lieutenant is qualified to act as Captain and eligible for promotion to Captain subject to Article 9 and any other applicable provision of the Collective Agreement.

For all components of the Company Officer Development Program, the City will, on a regular basis, review and determine program requirements based on identified needs and availability of training. Therefore, subject matter, delivery models, training hours required, etc. are subject to change.

In addition to any changes made at the City’s discretion, components of the Company Officer Development Program are subject to changes made by the appropriate accredited or other selected educational institution (e.g. Manitoba Emergency Services College [MESC]) and/or governing body that may provide accreditation (e.g. ProBoard, IFSAC).

On an annual basis, the City will post the syllabus/curriculum, including any revisions, to the Company Officer Development Program. In extenuating circumstances, the syllabus/curriculum may be amended between annual postings.

Company Officer Development Program Components

Step 1 - Leadership and Supervisory Development

A Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 1 of the Company Officer Development Program when the City opens “the call” for participants. Eligible candidates who apply will be selected by seniority. The number of candidates selected for Step 1 for any given “call” will be at the City’s discretion based on operational considerations.

Program requirements will include the following:
a) Supervisory, safety, leadership and professional development courses delivered through the City of Winnipeg Corporate Training Division.

b) General Operating and Fire Based courses or programs delivered through Fire Department Training Academy.

c) Other courses or programs (e.g. Fire Service Instructor Course) delivered through institution(s) selected by the City (e.g. Manitoba Emergency Services College [MESC]).

Upon successful completion of Step 1, a Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 2 when the City opens “the call” for participants.

Upon approval by the Chief, a Fire Fighter who has not completed all of the courses in Step 1 due to extenuating circumstances may take the outstanding Step 1 courses while participating in Step 2.

**Step 2 – Lieutenant Development**

A Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 2 of the Company Officer Development Program when the City opens “the call” for participants. Eligible candidates who apply will be selected by seniority. The number of candidates selected for Step 2 for any given “call” will be at the City’s discretion based on operational considerations.

Program requirements will include the following:

a) Fire Officer Level I delivered by accredited or other selected institution and/or Winnipeg Fire Department Academy.

b) Incident Command delivered by Winnipeg Fire Department.

c) Other courses or programs (e.g. customer service, fire service instructor course), delivered through Winnipeg Fire Department Academy or other selected institution.

d) The City will implement a mentorship and evaluation component upon the development of that component.

Upon successful completion of Step 1 and Step 2, the candidate is qualified to act as Lieutenant and eligible for promotion to Lieutenant subject to Article 9 and any other applicable provision of the Collective Agreement.

For the purposes of Article 9.27, wherein it states, “A member will not be allowed to Act as Lieutenant until he or she has successfully completed the Fire Officer I Program.” Fire Officer I Program shall mean to include completion of Step 1, Step 2, and Incident Command training incorporated in Step 2.

Upon successful completion of Step 1 and Step 2 a Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 3 when the City opens “the call” for participants.

**Step 3 - Captain Development (Leadership and Supervisory Component)**

An eligible Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 3 of the Company Officer Development Program when the City opens “the call” for participants. Eligible candidates who apply will be selected by seniority.
The number of candidates selected for Step 3 for any given “call” will be at the City’s discretion and based on operational considerations.

Program requirements will include the following:

a) Supervisory, safety, leadership and professional development courses delivered through the City of Winnipeg Corporate Training Division.

Upon successful completion of Step 3, a Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 4 when the City opens “the call” for participants.

Upon approval by the Chief, a Fire Fighter who has not completed all of the courses in Step 3 due to extenuating circumstances may take the outstanding Step 3 courses while participating in Step 4.

**Step 4 – Captain Development**

An eligible Fire Fighter may apply to enter Step 4 of the Company Officer Development Program when the City opens “the call” for participants. Eligible candidates who apply will be selected by seniority. The number of candidates selected for Step 4 for any given “call” will be based on operational considerations.

Program requirements will include the following:

a) Fire Officer Level II delivered by accredited or other selected institution and/or Winnipeg Fire Department Academy.

b) Incident Command delivered by Winnipeg Fire Department.

c) Other courses or programs delivered through Winnipeg Fire Department Academy or other selected institution.

d) The City will implement a mentorship and evaluation component upon development of that component.

For the purposes of Article 9.27, wherein it states “A member will not be allowed to act as Captain until he or she has successfully completed the Fire Officer II Program”, Fire Officer II Program shall mean to include completion of Step 3, Step 4 and Incident Command training incorporated in Step 4.

Upon successful completion of Step 3 and 4, the candidate is qualified to act as Captain and is eligible for promotion to Captain subject to Article 9 and any other applicable provision of the Collective Agreement.

**Criteria for Winnipeg Fire Department Training (WFD) (only)**

**ONLINE PORTION**

The pass mark for each test is eighty percent (80%). The test will be reset three times (3x) to allow the student to attain a pass mark.

This portion may be done at the Station’s online computers or on a UFFW member’s home computer.
There are currently eighteen (18) Modules thirteen (13) of which have tests. These Modules will be updated as necessary. Modules that will assist Officers in the performance of their duties will be added after being approved by Local 867. Modules without tests are not considered for the above criteria of “one (1) per tour.”

CLASSROOM PORTION

Winnipeg Fire Department Classroom Modules will be offered to members in the particular Step of the Company Officer Development Program by seniority. Members must attend these Modules within their second opportunity, excluding annual leave, lieu tour and statutory holidays. If the member wishes to plead hardship through an inability to attend the second opportunity then he/she can make an appeal to the Deputy Chief of Professional Development. The Deputy Chief of Professional Development will reasonably accommodate the UFFW member where special circumstances arise.

ASSIGNMENTS

Assignments will include:

1. **Preplan & Scope Plans**

   The building must be a high rise or have HAZMAT or other special hazard considerations. Prior to beginning the Preplan, if the member has any doubt as to the acceptability of the building, he should contact the Academy Instructor.

   This Preplan must be done according to the methods laid out in Chapter 17 of the Company Officer text book with the understanding that the five (5) types of construction and the plan symbols do not apply in Manitoba.

   A copy of the Preplan must be submitted to the Academy. The copy will be kept in the Company Officer files at the Academy.

   The acceptable submission is considered a module.

2. **The Lesson Plan**

   The Lesson Plan must be written up according to the information provided in Module Seven of the online portion of the course. All elements of the Plan must be filled in correctly and submitted to the Instructor. Any firefighting related topic would be acceptable. Any member who is unsure of the acceptability of the topic should contact the Academy Instructor. Submission of the Lesson Plan to the Academy prior to the delivery is recommended.

   The Lesson Plan must be delivered to a Fire Station Crew as a regular drill session. A District Chief or higher must be in attendance and evaluate the lesson as acceptable. If an Operational Chief is not available, the member is to contact the Academy and if possible an acceptable evaluator will be assigned to monitor the lesson.

   The completion of the Plan and the presentation is considered one (1) Module.

**FINAL Evaluation**

The Final Evaluation will consist of:
a) Successful completion of fire ground incident command simulations/scenarios.

b) Exam of Incident Command questions and other questions approved by Local 867 and will be written on the last day of the Program. A pass mark of seventy percent (70%) must be achieved. If a retest is required, it must be completed within thirty (30) days exclusive of holiday, lieu tour or stats. Additional assistance from the Academy will be available on request.

Additional retests will be on the individual’s own time and at a time to be determined by the Academy Director, but in any event not longer than six (6) months. These tests will take place on the individual’s own time and within six (6) month intervals.
**APPENDIX 4**

**ANNUAL LEAVE ROTATION SCHEDULE**

**Fire Department – Operations Branch**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Approximately July 31st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approximately August 1st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ACADEMY OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES

#### Annual Leave Entitlement Schedule

**Six Week Holiday – 2 x 3 Weeks (8 Groups)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WINTER:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January to March</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRING:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March to June</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMMER:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June to August</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FALL:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August to November</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINTER:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November to December</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Holiday Schedule starts second Monday in January and continues to second Monday in December
APPENDIX 6 (TO BE REPLACED BY LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 12)

Intentionally left blank.
APPENDIX 7

PRE-RETIREMENT LEAVE

The following policy is utilized corporately for pre-retirement purposes and is subject to change.

1. An employee anticipating retirement must decide not less than thirty (30) days in advance if they are electing to retire or take pre-retirement leave.

2. If an employee is taking pre-retirement leave then the date of retirement is fixed such that the employee’s decision to retire is irrevocable and the City will fill the position vacated on a permanent basis as required.

3. In the case of employees electing pre-retirement leave, the selected date of retirement should be determined in consultation with their Human Resource Representative and the City will fill the position vacated on a permanent basis as required.

4. A careful calculation will be made of all entitlements (i.e. unused credits) under whatever collective agreement or contractual formula applies.

5. Pre-retirement leave commences upon the full utilization of all unused entitlements (holidays, stat days, overtime, etc.).

6. When the retirement date and/or the date of pre-retirement leave is determined, the Chief, or his designate, must be notified through the provision of a retirement notice of the pre-retirement leave form.
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 1

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

Intentionally left blank.
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 2
Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OFFICER’S TRAINING COURSE

WHEREAS the provisions of the Collective Agreement in force and effect between the parties hereto provide for the establishment of an Officer’s Training Course for the ranks of District Chief, Captain and Lieutenant;

AND WHEREAS the parties hereto entered into a Letter of Understanding dated July 19, 1984 establishing terms and conditions concerning implementation and conduct of such courses;

AND WHEREAS the parties are desirous of establishing certain further terms and conditions concerning the implementation and conduct of such courses;

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. A member who is eligible to attend an Officer’s Training Course but who indicates, in writing, to the Department intention of retiring within six (6) months of the date of commencement of said Officer’s Training Course, and who further makes the appropriate application for pension benefits to the Employee Benefits Board, shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of said Officer’s Training Course without the necessity of attending or completing same.

2. If, for any reason, the member revokes his/her written intention to retire or his/her application for pension benefits, as mentioned above, the member, if he/she has been promoted to the highest rank, shall revert to his/her previous rank and will not be eligible for further promotion to, nor be allowed to act in, the senior rank for a period of one (1) year from the date of revocation and until such time thereafter when he/she shall have successfully completed the Officer’s Training Course for that rank.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 3

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: ACTING IN THE FIRE PREVENTION BRANCH AND PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH

The parties agree to further discussions on this subject.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 4

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: BARGAINING PROTOCOL

The City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to the following protocol:

1. If, at any time, Management of the Winnipeg Fire Department deems it necessary to communicate with members of branches on bargaining issues, such communication will only take place with the concurrence of, and in the presence of, representatives of UFFW, Local 867.

2. Issues, which are the subject of ongoing negotiations between UFFW, Local 867 and the Winnipeg Fire Department, will be held in confidence until resolved. If enquiries are made concerning those issues it shall be noted that such issues are the subject of ongoing negotiations between the UFFW, Local 867 and the Winnipeg Fire Department, and shall not be discussed further.

3. Once the Management of the Winnipeg Fire Department has developed a proposed change in a management system that impacts on the Collective Agreement within the Winnipeg Fire Department, Management shall:

   a) make a presentation to the affected branch/staff in regard to the proposed change, concept and reasons and clarify any questions that the affected branch/staff may have. These discussions will take place with the concurrence and in the presence of UFFW, Local 867 Representatives.

   b) Any actions that impact the Collective Agreement flowing from the proposed change will be negotiated with UFFW, Local 867.

4. The City and the UFFW, Local 867 acknowledge that any breach of this protocol is a serious matter and any breach hereof shall be dealt with expeditiously by contacting the City’s Labour Relations Officer who shall take appropriate action.

It should be further noted that a copy of this protocol shall be provided to all members of the Management of the Winnipeg Fire Department and all supervisory ranks within the Winnipeg Fire Department and a copy shall be posted at each Fire Station and kept on file.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 5

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: RETIREMENT SUPPLEMENT

It is understood and agreed that the City will retain Mr. Don Smith (Western Compensation & Benefits Consultants) to design a Retirement Supplement Plan to replace the existing Sick Leave Cash Out benefit. The terms of reference will include the requirement that the Plan shall be implemented effective January 1, 1999 and will incorporate the following principles.

FOR NEW FIRE FIGHTERS HIRED AFTER EFFECTIVE DATE OF CHANGE

The City will contribute one percent (1%) of salary to either Pension Plan or RRSP, payable biweekly throughout service as a Fire Fighter with the City.

FOR EXISTING FIRE FIGHTERS

Combination of:

a) The City will contribute one percent (1%) of salary to either Pension Plan or RRSP, payable biweekly through service as a Fire Fighter with the City.

b) Lump sum retirement benefit equal to the lesser of:

i. Maximum tax sheltered rollover of “retiring allowance” to RRSP under the Income Tax Act (basically two thousand dollars [$2,000] per year, or part year, of service with the City up to and including 1995);

ii. 1) Projected Sick Leave Cash Out benefit (based on assumption of future Sick Leave utilization equal to average experienced by Winnipeg Fire Fighters); less

   2) Estimated income tax at forty-five percent (45%) on the excess of projected Sick Leave Cash Out benefit ([a] above) over the maximum tax sheltered rollover ([i] above); less

   3) Projected value at retirement of one percent (1%) pension/ RRSP contribution; and

c) Additional contribution to either Pension Plan or RRSP in biweekly installments over the next five (5) years equal in value to the present value of excess, if any, of (b)(ii) over (b)(i).

SICK LEAVE UTILIZATION

It is further understood and agreed that the proposed Retirement Supplement benefit valuation is calculated on the assumption that Sick Leave utilization remains constant at 1997 levels. Should the level of Sick Leave utilization in the City of Winnipeg UFFW bargaining unit average more than one hundred and fifty percent (150%) of the 1997 levels in any calendar year after 1997, the parties agree to meet, without delay, and in any event within ten (10) calendar days of learning of this result, to
assess the causes of the increased Sick Leave utilization and to make every reasonable effort to reduce Sick Leave utilization to the said 1997 levels, or lower. Such efforts may include health and safety counseling or improvements, or any other mutually acceptable effective solution.

Further, it is understood and agreed that the proposed retirement supplement applies solely to employees in those job classifications represented by the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 as at December 31, 1997.

It is also understood and agreed that, should the proposed Retirement Supplement Plan prove to be inappropriate to either party, the Arbitrator remains seized of the responsibility to rule on the positions brought forth by the parties in making a determination of the continued utilization of the Plan.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 6

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

Intentionally left blank.
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 7
Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF
RE: RESPECTFUL WORKPLACE

1. INTRODUCTION

Keeping in mind the principles of a respectful workplace as outlined in Article 23, issues shall be addressed quickly and thoroughly. At any time, all individuals shall have the right to Union representation. Individuals have the right at any time, to file a grievance under Article 25 or to file a Manitoba Human Rights Commission complaint.

2. PROCESS

If Article 23 – Respectful Workplace has been violated, the following will apply:

Directly to Step 3

Depending on the nature of the incident, Management or the Union has the right to proceed directly to Step 3. All matters involving violence will proceed directly to Step 3. Most other situations will begin at Step 1.

Step 1 – Resolving the Problem on Your Own

Keeping in mind the principles of a respectful workplace, attempt to resolve the problem directly with the other party by:

- Raising the issue with the other party in a timely manner.
- Discussing the problem with them openly in an attempt to resolve the issue.
- Asking them to stop the offending behaviour.

If you want support or assistance in approaching the person, you may consult your Supervisor, Union Steward, Co-Worker or Departmental Human Resource Representative.

If the issue involves your immediate Supervisor, you may contact the Departmental Human Resource Representative or your Union Representative. Discussions or resolutions in this Step are considered to be “without prejudice” to either party and will not be used by the parties at subsequent stages of this process or at other proceedings under Article 23.

If for any reason you are unable to approach the other person, or after approaching them, you do not feel the problem has been resolved, proceed to Step 2.

Step 2 – Problem Solving

Report the issue to your immediate Supervisor. You may request the help of a Union Representative if you wish. As soon as possible, the Supervisor will conduct an assessment and attempt to resolve the issue in a problem solving and educational manner. If unresolved, proceed to Step 3.
Step 3 – Resolution of Issue

The immediate Supervisor or the Union Representative or the employee shall report the issue to the Manager or designate. The Manager, or designate, in cooperation with the Departmental Human Resource Representative shall attempt to resolve the issue.

Failing satisfactory resolution at this stage, individuals may exercise their rights under Article 25 – Problem Solving, Grievances and Arbitrations.

3. COMMUNICATION AND FOLLOW UP

Management will inform all parties of the progress of the issue during the course of its resolution. When the matter is resolved, Management will notify the parties of its resolution as soon as possible and will quickly follow up with action required to restore and maintain a respectful workplace.

4. MALICIOUS OR VEXATIOUS COMPLAINT

Anyone filing a malicious or vexatious complaint under Article 23 may be subject to disciplinary action.

5. REVIEW

The City and the Union agree to meet no less than twice per year to review the viability of Article 23 and this Letter of Understanding. If both parties agree, changes can be made to this Letter of Understanding prior to the expiry date of the Collective Agreement.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

[Signatures]

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 8

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: FIRE MEDIC UPGRADING TO PCP

Effective February 27, 2008

Subject to operational capacity, current Fire Medics will be offered upgrading to PCP, on a voluntary basis. Fire Medics who upgrade to the PCP level shall maintain their PCP license in good standing for a period of six (6) years following the date of certification and shall enroll in Alternate Route for Maintenance of Licensure.

All training will be provided on Department time, however Fire Medics enrolled in the Program acknowledge the amount of study and time needed to complete the upgrading may require additional off duty study time. Attendance at training courses on scheduled days off shall be compensated at straight time rates.

Upon qualification as PCP, the Service shall not deploy such personnel to an Ambulance Unit. However, the employee may be required to spend time on an ambulance during training or upgrading periods.

A Fire Medic who completes their upgrade to PCP and is licensed to function at the PCP level and does so for a period of three (3) complete years, will be entitled on the first day of the fourth (4th) year, to a two percent (2%) pay premium for as long as that employee maintains PCP licensure.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 9

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: 5.2.1 FOOTWEAR

Whereas the High Angle Rescue Program is an important component of the Winnipeg Fire Department:

Whereas there is a special need for proper footwear that allows the High Angle Specialist to perform his/her job to the highest possible standard:

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE TO THE FOLLOWING:

1. All individuals who are qualified High Angle Level II will be allowed to exchange their yearly allotment of oxford boots or walking shoes for a designated high angle boot.

2. The high angle boot will be in exchange for a current issue and not in addition to.

3. The high angle boot in question will be the make and model agreed to by the parties.

4. The exchange of the high angle boot will be done only in even numbered years.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 10

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OPTIONAL COMPENSATION FOR LEAVE ENTITLEMENTS

Whereas the provisions of the Collective Agreement in full force and effect between the parties hereto provide for leave entitlement.

THE PARTIES HERETO AGREE AS FOLLOWS:

1. An employee, having accumulated more than his/her full allotment of annual leave, lieu tours and statutory holidays as a result of prolonged sickness or a Workers’ Compensation injury, may make application to the Department to have any or all of the excess leave paid out at the regular rate of pay.

2. The Department may inform employees with more than their full allotment of annual leave, lieu tours and/or statutory holidays as a result of prolonged sickness or a Workers’ Compensation injury of the above option, and upon the appropriate application being received, may approve all or a portion of the requested pay out within budgetary constraints.

This Letter of Understanding may be rescinded by either party following thirty (30) days notification.

This Letter is not intended to preclude further discussion or negotiation in areas related to this Letter.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 11

Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: TEMPORARY POSITION

Whereas the City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to temporary positions, they shall be with the following protocols:

1. Temporary positions will be used to fill maternity/parental leave positions in the Fire Prevention and Public Education Branch only.

2. The temporary position will be bulletin for United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg members only.

3. The temporary position will accumulate seniority in the Branch where the position is held, i.e. Branch being either Fire Prevention or Public Education.

4. Temporary positions will be for the duration of the maternity/parental leave only.

5. Temporary positions will be paid at the stated rate of the position.

6. If a full-time position comes open during the course of the temporary position, the person may transfer over only if he/she is the most senior candidate and has his/her name on the applicant’s list.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 12
Between The City Of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: ANNUAL LEAVE SCHEDULE FOR FIRE PREVENTION BRANCH AND PUBLIC EDUCATION BRANCH

The City of Winnipeg and the United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF agree to the following Annual Leave Schedule for the Fire Prevention Branch and Public Education Branch.

ANNUAL LEAVE SCHEDULE 2012 TO 2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GROUP 1</td>
<td>July 2 to July 20</td>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
<td>GROUP 3</td>
<td>GROUP 1</td>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>July 1 to July 19</td>
<td>July 21 to August 9</td>
<td>June 30 to July 18</td>
<td>June 29 to July 17</td>
<td>July 4 to July 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
<td>July 23 to August 10</td>
<td>GROUP 3</td>
<td>GROUP 1</td>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
<td>GROUP 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>July 22 to August 9</td>
<td>July 21 to August 8</td>
<td>July 20 to August 7</td>
<td>July 25 to August 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROUP 3</td>
<td>August 13 to August 31</td>
<td>GROUP 1</td>
<td>GROUP 2</td>
<td>GROUP 3</td>
<td>GROUP 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>August 12 to August 30</td>
<td>August 11 to August 29</td>
<td>August 10 to August 28</td>
<td>August 15 to September 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group A</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group B</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group A</td>
<td>Week of Spring Break Modified Group A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group B</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group B</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group A</td>
<td>Christmas/ New Year’s Modified Group B</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTES:

- Holiday groupings will begin on the Monday of the week in which July 1st falls, except when July 1st falls on a Friday. In that case, holiday groupings will commence on the Monday of the following week.

- Summer Groups 1, 2, and 3 include all Fire Inspectors

- Other work groups (Director, Senior Fire Inspectors and Public Education) are excluded, provided that not more than one (1) person is off at any one time in each individual work group. These individual groups may opt into the above Schedule at any time. Their vacation time is considered open.
• All open time holiday requests must be submitted by March 1st and approved, as per fifty percent (50%) of staffing requirements and Department seniority, are guaranteed.

• All open time holiday requests submitted after March 1st will only be considered and approved subject to fifty percent (50%) staffing.

• Inspectors cannot take more than one (1) Summer Group.

• All requests for time off-vacation or overtime-require twenty-four (24) hours’ notice.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

[Signature]
FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

[Signature]
FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 13
Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: FIRE FIGHTER CLOTHING ENTITLEMENT - POINT SYSTEM

WHEREAS the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties does provide for Personal Equipment and Uniforms under Article 5.

WHEREAS the parties have worked toward the definition of a more current uniform issue while addressing costs and past entitlements.

The parties hereto agree as follows:

GENERAL

1. The entitlement for clothing will be provided through a points allocation system where each employee covered under Article 5.19 of the Collective Agreement is entitled to sixty (60) points annually to select from the clothing items identified in Appendix A.

2. The employee, through their points allocation, must have, as a minimum, proper station wear at all times to undertake their responsibilities.

3. The replacement of damaged clothing as a result of on duty incidents will be at the discretion of the Deputy Chief. Replacement of this type does not affect the individual's annual point allocation.

4. The City and the Union will make every effort to ensure that all clothing and equipment meet the standards established by a Joint Union/Management Clothing Committee. The Committee shall have the authority to discuss and make changes to the clothing and equipment issue where mutually agreed.

5. All uniform clothing to be issued shall be Union made and current in make and style.

6. The current allocation of points will remain in effect for the duration of the trial period. The point allocation will be reviewed at the end of the trial period and adjusted in any subsequent period due to any possible cost escalations as recommended by the Clothing Committee.

7. Personal Protective Clothing (PPE) will continue to be provided irrespective of this Letter of Understanding.

8. This Letter of Understanding supersedes Articles 5.19, of the Collective Agreement.

9. The Letter of Understanding is in effect on a trial basis for a period of two (2) years to 2005 at which time it will be reviewed. Upon mutual agreement the Letter of Understanding will be renewed for another period of time or it will be terminated and the clothing issue will revert to the original language of the current Collective Agreement.
OPERATIONAL IMPLEMENTATION

Initial Issue

1. Recruits will receive an initial clothing allocation as follows:
   a) Five (5) Flame Resistant shirts or current issue dress shirts
   b) One (1) Full dress uniform consisting of two (2) pairs of pants and one (1) jacket
   c) Two (2) neckties
   d) One (1) pair of oxford shoes
   e) One (1) Winter hat.
   f) One (1) Summer hat
   g) One (1) bomber jacket ensemble (new style)
   h) Four (4) pairs of flame resistant pants or current issue pants

Operational Firefighters

1. All Operational Firefighters will be provided their sixty (60) point allocation for the 2003 clothing year to be used for uniform selection from the items identified in Appendix A. Fire Fighters receiving their initial issue shall be entitled to ten (10) points to purchase optional items during their first year of service.

Personnel in the areas of Fire Prevention, Public Education, Academy and Emergency Mechanical Services will be entitled to other work related clothing as defined in Article 5.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
## LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 13 - APPENDIX A

### FIRE FIGHTER POINT SYSTEM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ENTITLEMENT</th>
<th>POINTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cargo Pants – One Hundred Percent (100%) Cotton*</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR Pants (until stock is depleted)*</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Dress Uniform Shirts – One Hundred Percent (100%) Cotton*</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FR Shirts (until stock is depleted)*</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer Shoes or Boots*</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunic*</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trousers*</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AS REQUIRED**

- Ties*
- Vented Summer Cap*
- Winter Hat*
- Winter Parka/Bomber Jacket (as per Collective Agreement)*

### OPTIONAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>POINTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dress Winter Gloves – Maximum two (2) pairs per year</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweatshirts – Maximum two (2) per year</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T-Shirts</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Sweater with Gore Tex Liner (White Shirts – Fire Prevention and Academy Officers only)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical Rescue Boots</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweatpants – Maximum two (2) pairs per year</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gear Bags</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tie Bars</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belt c/w Buckle with one (1) WFPS Pin – Maximum 2 per year</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baseball Caps – Maximum two (2) per year</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Denotes Initial Issue
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 14

Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: FIRE INVESTIGATIONS BRANCH

WHEREAS in April, 2002 the City established a new branch now known as the Fire Investigations Branch (the “Branch”), and

WHEREAS the provisions of the Collective Agreement between the parties does not have a provision for the position of Fire Investigator and Fire Investigations Coordinator,

The parties hereto agree as follows:

1. Assignment to the position of Fire Investigator will be done in the same manner as Article 9.38 of the Collective Agreement, except for the provision that applicants are accredited Level II Fire Investigators.

2. The City will undertake, at its expense, to train interested employees to Level II Fire Investigators. These employees will be selected to fill vacancies by seniority following an annual call for applications.

3. A minimum of two (2) employees per Platoon will be trained to Level II Fire Investigator.

4. Fire Investigators will be allowed to change days with other Fire Investigators. Employees not considered permanent under Article 9.50 of the Collective Agreement will be allowed to change days with Suppression staff. Any casual vacancy in Fire Investigations, which is created by such a change of day, may be filled by employees described under Subsection 3. Such replacement shall be by seniority. When an employee described under Subsection 3 is working in the position he/she shall be paid the Fire Investigator pay rate or his/her regular rate of pay, whichever is greater.

5. The City will undertake, at is expense, to train employees to Fire Investigator Level III within twelve (12) months of promotion.

6. The probation period shall be one (1) year.

7. Rates of pay for all service as a Fire Investigator within the Branch shall be one hundred and fifteen percent (115%) of a First Class Firefighter’s pay.

8. Hours of work shall be as stated in Article 13.3 of the Collective Agreement. All provisions regarding lieu tour, stat tour shall apply.

9. Preference shall be that no more than two (2) employees will take vacations at the same time. If there is a conflict then the senior employee’s vacation request shall prevail.

10. A clothing allowance of sixty dollars ($60.00) per month, or seven hundred and twenty dollars ($720.00) per year, shall be paid to all Fire Investigators including the Fire Investigations Coordinator. In January of each year Acting Fire Investigators will receive
a prorated portion of clothing allowance related to the hours worked as a Fire Investigator in the previous year.

Fire Investigators shall also receive uniform clothing as required for court or parade use, subject to the conditions contained in Article 5.10 of the Collective Agreement. Upon promotion, or acceptance into the Fire Investigations Branch on an acting basis, members will receive an initial issue of one (1) pair of coveralls and one (1) pair of safety boots, which will be replaced on an as required basis.

11. Provision for returns to Fire Suppression shall be as per Article 9.50 of the Collective Agreement. The date of entry into the Fire Investigations Branch shall trigger the time requirements under Article 9.50.

12. In addition to the foregoing, the parties agree that one position of Fire Investigations Coordinator shall be created in the Branch subject to the following conditions:

a) The Fire Investigations Coordinator shall work a straight day shift from 08:00 a.m. to 04:40 p.m., Monday to Friday, with one hour for lunch

b) The method of selection for promotion, and rate of pay and benefits for the Fire Investigations Coordinator shall be the subject of negotiations between the parties. Failing satisfactory resolve through negotiations either party may forward the issue of selection, and/or pay and/or benefits to arbitration in accordance with the Collective Agreement.

c) Once the process for the position of Fire Investigations Coordinator (as outlined in [b] above) is resolved, present incumbent employees of the Branch, at the time of the signing of this Letter shall have first opportunity to apply and, if necessary, for the purpose of seniority as it relates to this application, shall be considered to have unbroken service in the Fire Investigations Branch. (List of incumbent members attached as Appendix “A”)

13. The parties agree that this Letter of Understanding shall remain in force until the positions are included in the Collective Agreement. However, in the event that a loss of funding affects the long-term viability of the Branch before the positions are included in the Collective Agreement, to the extent that the Branch ceases to operate, then this Letter of Understanding shall not be in force for such period of time where the Branch is not in operation, and shall only again come into force in the event that the Branch again becomes operational.

This Letter is not intended to preclude further discussion or negotiations in areas related to Fire Investigation.

In accordance with an arbitration decision dated September 28, 2005 of Arbitrator Blair Graham, Q.C. the method of selection for the position of Fire Investigations Coordinator shall be the process described in Article 9.38 of the Collective Agreement, and that pursuant to Clause 12(c) of the Letter of Understanding dated January 12, 2004, for the purpose of filling the present vacancy in the position, incumbent employees of the Fire Investigations Branch (as listed in Appendix A to the Letter of Understanding) shall have first opportunity to apply, and for the purpose of seniority relating to said application, shall be considered to have unbroken service in the Fire Investigations Branch.
SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 14 - APPENDIX A

Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: INCUMBENTS IN THE POSITION OF FIRE INVESTIGATOR AT TIME OF SIGNING

1046  Dennis Lacho
1158  Kevin Ross
1165  Robert Wares
1275  Peter Apsit
1286  Mark Reshaur

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 15
(Deleted upon implementation of Appendix 3)
Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: COMPANY OFFICER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The goal for the Program is to prepare UFFW members of the Winnipeg Fire Department for the role of Company Officer. The Program consists of an online (self-study) component and a classroom component.

Ideally all UFFW members should have this training prior to acting as an Officer.

Members of sufficient seniority will be contacted and offered the online portion of the Program. Only members who accept the enrollment will maintain their acting status. To remain enrolled in the Program members must actively participate. This participation will consist of the completion of at least one (1) module (including the test) or assignment per tour and taking the classroom modules within two (2) opportunities. Members will not be required to complete modules or assignments while on annual leave or statutory holidays. A minimum of two (2) months’ notice will be given to the candidates as to the date that they will be attending the Academy. They will also be given the appropriate information and texts at that time.

ONLINE PORTION

The pass mark for each test is eighty percent (80%). The test will be reset as many times as necessary for the student to attain a pass mark. When the student has qualified as a Company Officer, the marks on the modules will be destroyed.

This portion may be done at the Station’s online computers or on a UFFW member’s home computer. Assistance for connecting to online computers from a member’s home computer will be provided if the member’s computer has the capability and an internet connection.

Assistance on general use of a computer will be provided as soon as possible after receiving a written request. The request should be sent to the Academy to the attention of the instructor.

There are currently eighteen (18) Modules thirteen (13) of which have tests. These Modules will be updated as necessary. Modules that will assist Officers in the performance of their duties will be added after being approved by Local 867. Modules without tests are not considered for the above criteria of “one (1) per tour.”

CLASSROOM PORTION

Classroom Modules will be offered by seniority. Only members actively working toward or who have completed the online portion will be allowed to attend. Members must attend these Modules within their second opportunity, excluding Annual Leave, Lieu Tour and statutory holidays. If the member wishes to plead hardship through an inability to attend the second opportunity then he/she can make an appeal to the Deputy Chief of Support Services. The Deputy Chief of Support Services will reasonably accommodate the UFFW member where special circumstances arise.
Should a member be working a light duty position following an injury or illness, and be eligible to participate in the Pilot Program by virtue of seniority status, the Department will permit the member to attend the classroom components after the request is received. Requests for such considerations must be submitted in writing to the Deputy Chief of Support Services.

The scheduling of the Classroom Portion shall be as follows:

The Classroom Portion will consist of two (2) consecutive weeks at the Academy, Monday to Friday, 08:00 to 16:30, and shall be subject to the Hours of Work provisions in Article 13 of the Collective Agreement. For the purpose of this Program the Hours of Work provision shall be amended so that the members attending class will not be required to work past 08:00 Saturday, prior to the course or sooner than 18:00 Sunday, after the course.

The intention is that this amendment to the Hours of Work for members attending the Company Officer Development Program should not negatively affect the operational strength and that where it causes the staff levels in Suppression to fall below the number that would normally trigger a call-in, call-in will result.

Article 13 (Hours of Work) and Article 14 (Overtime) of the Collective Agreement will continue to apply to any program offered under this Letter of Understanding.

The following table depicts the Modules covered during the Classroom Portion, however the order may be altered as required by the Academy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MODULE</th>
<th>NUMBER OF DAYS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Incident Command</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IFSTA – Text Book</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equity and Diversity</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMS Awareness</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D4 Driving</td>
<td>½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risk Management</td>
<td>½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arson</td>
<td>½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CISM</td>
<td>½</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ASSIGNMENTS

There will be three (3) assignments as follows:

1. **A Personnel Question**

   The Academy will provide each candidate a personnel question prior to the scheduled date of attending the Company Officer Development Program. The answers will be used as a course of discussion during the Company Officer Development Program.

   A copy of the answer must be submitted to the Academy. All reasonable answers will be accepted and kept in the Company Officer files at the Academy. The submission of an acceptable answer is considered a Module. The member shall be given a reasonable opportunity to submit a new answer in the event that the first one was deemed unacceptable.
2. **Preplan**

The building must be a high rise or have HAZMAT or other special hazard considerations. Prior to beginning the Preplan, if the member has any doubt as to the acceptability of the building, he should contact the Academy Instructor.

This Preplan must be done according to the methods laid out in Chapter 17 of the Company Officer text book with the understanding that the five (5) types of construction and the plan symbols do not apply in Manitoba.

A copy of the Preplan must be submitted to the Academy. The copy will be kept in the Company Officer files at the Academy.

The acceptable submission is considered a module.

3. **The Lesson Plan**

The Lesson Plan must be written up according to the information provided in Module Seven of the online portion of the course. All elements of the Plan must be filled in correctly and submitted to the instructor. Any firefighting related topic would be acceptable. Any member who is unsure of the acceptability of the topic should contact the Academy Instructor. Submission of the Lesson Plan to the Academy prior to the delivery is recommended.

The Lesson Plan must be delivered to a Fire Station Crew as a regular drill session. A District Chief or higher must be in attendance and evaluate the lesson as acceptable. If an Operational Chief is not available, the member is to contact the Academy and if possible an acceptable evaluator will be assigned to monitor the lesson.

The completion of the Plan and the presentation is considered one (1) Module.

**FINAL TEST**

The Final Test will consist of Incident Command questions and other questions approved by Local 867 and will be written on the last day of the Program. A pass mark of seventy percent (70%) must be achieved. If a retest is required, it must be completed within thirty (30) days exclusive of holiday, lieu tour or stats. Additional assistance from the Academy will be available on request. Once successfully completed, all marks will be destroyed.

Additional retests will be on the individual’s own time and at a time to be determined by the Academy Director, but in any event not longer than six (6) months. If the individual fails to pass the test on the third occasion, he will be prohibited to act until he successfully passes the final test. These tests will take place on the individual’s own time and within six (6) month intervals.

Any changes to the above Company Officer Development Program will be subject to input and agreement by the Union as per Article 9.34 of the Collective Agreement.

This Letter of Understanding replaces Articles 9.25 and 9.33 of the Collective Agreement as well as Appendix 2 (Company Officer Development Program) and Appendix 3 (Assignment Evaluation Criteria) of the Collective Agreement, but does not change or modify any other article of the Collective Agreement.
SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 16

Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: PUBLIC EDUCATION

Provisions in the Collective Agreement will be modified to recognize a split between Public Education and Fire Prevention.

The new Public Education Branch shall have a Branch Coordinator who shall be paid at the rate of one hundred and twenty five percent (125%) of the First Class Fire Fighter rate. The Branch Coordinator will work a five (5) day week Monday to Friday.

The rates of pay for Public Education Officers as of December 24, 2006 published in the Salary Schedule were as follows:

0-6 Months - 109%
6-24 Months – 115%
24-30 Months – 117%

All incumbents in Public Education as of the date of signing of this Memorandum of Settlement (meaning February 27, 2008) shall continue to be paid in accordance with the above noted progression and percentages. All new hires into the Branch will be paid at a rate of one hundred and nine percent (109%) of the First Class Fire Fighter rate for entry level and one hundred and fifteen percent (115%) of the First Class Fire Fighter Rate After 60 months of service in the Branch.

Seniority in the new Public Education Branch for the existing employees in Public Education shall be based on time previously served in the area of Public Education.

The hours of work for the Public Education Officers shall continue to be the same as the hours of work in Fire Prevention. The Union and the City agree that all parties will work to minimize overtime in this Branch by allowing for a system of banked time at straight time rates for evening, weekend work or special projects. If weekend or evening work is needed the Coordinator shall adjust the work schedule to ensure that over a six (6) week period the Public Education Officer works an average of thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per week.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 17
Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF
RE: OPERATIONAL TRAINING COMPONENTS

The parties agree that The City of Winnipeg may create and designate Training Stations to facilitate education initiatives being delivered to operational staff.

The Service shall develop a job description for the position of Captain specific to staff the Training Stations which will outline required experience in training and appropriate educational qualifications and certifications. The job description shall further articulate the specific responsibilities of the Training Captains as it relates to the delivery of training programs which normally would have been delivered at the Training Academy.

It is clearly understood that the Training Captains will be required to deliver formalized training programs, complete assessments, provide mentoring, providing feedback and preparing summative and formative evaluations and reports.

The Service shall provide the training and educational programs stipulated in the job descriptions to interested personnel at the Captain Rank in order of seniority. Upon securing the required qualifications, qualified personnel shall be eligible to apply for bulletined Training Captain positions and selection shall be based on seniority.

The Service shall effect station assignments to ensure that the Training Stations are staffed appropriately.

It is understood that when there are no Captains in Suppression who have the qualifications of Training Division experience to be assigned to these Training Stations a regular promoted Captain will be assigned to this Station. The Captain would then receive the regular rate of pay of a Suppression Captain.

These provisions shall not in any way supersede the promotional process as outlined in the Collective Agreement.

A qualified Training Captain assigned to a Training Station and charged with the responsibilities of an Operations Training Captain shall be paid one hundred and thirty percent (130%) of a First Class Fire Fighter.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 18

Between The City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: OVERTIME CALL-IN

The parties agree to merge the Fire Fighters and Fire Fighters/PCP’s lists referenced in Article 14-13 into one list, sorted by seniority, for the purposes of creating one rotational list for overtime call-in (excluding Officers). The Officer’s list will remain a stand-alone list.

The City maintains the right as per Article 14-13:

When the City determines that it is necessary to call-in Fire Fighters on overtime, call-in will be determined: first by skill level in the categories noted below based on the operational need of the City; then by seniority rotation.

1. Fire Fighters
2. Fire Fighters/PCP’s
3. Officers.

Therefore, where the City determines that it is necessary to call in a Fire Fighter/PCP, the City may go out of seniority rotation of the merged list to call-in the next senior Fire Fighter/PCP available.

In accordance with Article 14-13, the parties will continue to review and evaluate the impact of changes, and the fairness of the process, in overtime call-in over the term of the Collective Agreement.

With thirty (30) days of notice to the Union, the City may terminate this Letter of Understanding and overtime call-in will be administered in accordance with the provisions of Article 14-13.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
NEW LETTER OF UNDERSTANDING NO. 19

Between the City of Winnipeg and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF

RE: PUBLIC EDUCATION COORDINATOR

The parties agree to discuss the method of selection for promotion for the Public Education Coordinator.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT
Between the City of Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Service (WFPS) and
The United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg, Local 867 of IAFF (UFFW)

RE: PLATOON SAFETY OFFICER

Whereas during the negotiations for the renewal of the Collective Agreement between the above noted parties which expired December 26, 2007, the parties agreed to establish a pilot project with a view to creating a permanent Platoon Safety Officer position within the On Duty Suppression Component; and

Whereas the above noted parties agree that to better meet the developmental needs of our Fire Officers and the organization, the Platoon Safety Officer Pilot should be transitioned into a standard program that is sustainable and meets the Office of the Fire Commissioner recommendations and improvement orders issued by Workplace Safety and Health following the Gabrielle Roy fire: and

Whereas following the duration of the Platoon Safety Officer Pilot a comprehensive analysis was done and constitutes the benchmarks, rationalizations and framework for this Agreement. During this analysis it was abundantly clear that the Pilot Platoon Safety Officer course had a significant overlap in the training required for a District Chief Officer particularly in regards to the incident command, reading smoke and risk assessment models.

Therefore, the above noted parties agree as follows:

Program:

1) That the Platoon Safety Officer position shall be the part of the educational development process for a District Chief in the future.

2) To gain the required commander acumen, the future educational path creates a logical progression to help prepare Captains to evolve from front line supervisors to District Chiefs/Incident Commanders by providing them with the necessary training and tools as Incident Safety Officers with multiple emergency incidents.

3) To achieve this model, the training for Safety Officers shall now be incorporated into and considered as the first phase (Part 1) of the District Chief Training Course as depicted below.

4) Progression to Part 2 of the District Chief Course will be contingent on a Captain having successfully concluded Part 1.

Existing and Future Platoon Safety Officer’s:

1) The Captains who were participants in the Platoon Safety Officer Pilot shall be allowed to continue in the position of the PLATOON SAFETY OFFICER Irrespective of the following methodology for future selection as they have already been trained. Pilot Project participants will be maintained as a qualified Platoon Safety Officer and will only need to do the GAP training needed for the District Chief course being taught at the Academy.

2) Selection shall be based on seniority in Fire Suppression. The training shall commence with the employee Regimental Number 1080 and shall continue to be offered to employees on a
seniority basis, with numbers to be trained each year dependent on the Service’s needs. Employees with lower regimental numbers (greater seniority) shall be considered as being grandfathered from the new training model for District Chiefs and carry on with the current training course.

Conditions:

1) It was agreed at the time that Pilot Project was negotiated that the rate of pay for the length of the Pilot would be one hundred and thirty percent (130%) of a First Class Fire Fighter. However, based on the new model which makes the Platoon Safety Officer position part of the educational path towards a District Chief the wage shall be increased to one hundred and thirty-five percent (135%) placing this position between a Training Captain and the rate of a District Chief. This rate of pay shall continue until a job description for the Platoon Safety Officer is developed by the Service and rated for salary by the City of Winnipeg Corporate Compensation and Classification Branch. Said rating shall determine the salary for the Platoon Safety Officer positions. If there is an increase in the percentage differential it shall become effective from the date the report is received by the Service from the Compensation and Classification Branch.

2) The hours of work will be the same as the hours of work for the Fire Suppression Platoon Shift Schedule.

3) Candidates who are being prepared for a District Chief roll subsequent to the Pilot course will be trained and maintained as Actors until such time as the Pilot participants have either retired or moved on to be a District Chief at which time the most senior Actor will be given an opportunity to take on the Platoon Safety Officer role and functions. (An Actor is an employee who has completed the required training, is able to function as a Platoon Safety Officer, however, is not in a designated Platoon Safety Officer position but is able to act in the role to replace a Platoon Safety Officer who is off work. The senior Actor is the most senior employee of those deemed qualified to act).

4) Candidates will need to successfully complete the accredited ISO course, the relevant Health Safety Officer training and first phase of the District Chief course similar to the material taught to the Pilot participants.

Line of Control:

1) The Platoon Safety Officer Program will be based in Operations and each Platoon Safety Officer will have a direct report to the Platoon Chief for all day to day staffing and operational issues. In addition, the Platoon Safety Officer will maintain a reporting relationship to the Safety Branch (currently Safety Officer) for all Health Safety Officer and Safety related training issues.

Acting and Overtime:

1) Due to the educational path proposed it is expected that there will be at least two (2) Actors per Platoon to fill this position if needed.

2) However, it is recognized that this will take approximately one (1) year to train enough staff to achieve this threshold and therefore it may be necessary to call in a Platoon Safety Officer or an Actor from another Platoon to fill this void in such an event that no other staff is qualified to fulfill this need.
The provisions of the Memorandum shall become effective the start of the first full period following the date of signing. (Signed January 15, 2010 or March 2, 2010)

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this 12th Day of December, 2012

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF
Residual items from the 2008 MOA not incorporated in the Collective Agreement and placed here for reference purposes:

11. Special Salary Adjustments

For Academy Officers the 0 -6 month step at 109% and
The 6 – 24 month 115% step and
The 24 – 30 month 117% step in the pay plan are deleted.
Wages for Academy Officer will now be

a) Entry Level – One hundred and twenty-one percent (121%).

b) After Sixty (60) months – one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%) (must have completed Emergency Service Instructor Level 2 & 3 when offered). Employees with sixty (60) months service in the Training Branch who currently hold Emergency Service Instructor Level 2 shall be eligible to be paid at the one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%) rate while obtaining Level 3 when offered.

c) In order to be considered as qualified for the Academy Officer positions the applicants must possess or are required to complete, within designated time frames, the required Emergency Service Instructor (Emergency Service Instructor I, II and III) programs.

d) In the event of a posted vacancy in the Training Branch, Captains and District Chiefs may apply and if successful their biweekly rate of pay will be maintained, the benefits shall all be adjusted as per the Collective Agreement. In the event any Captain or District Chief moves into the Training Branch they shall be subject to the same requirements for qualifications as any other Academy Officer.

e) The rate of pay for the Senior Academy Officer shall be adjusted from one hundred and twenty-five percent (125%) to one hundred and twenty-seven percent (127%). The incumbent in this position shall be required to work five (5) days per week, Monday to Friday, and it is acknowledged that part of their responsibilities include administrative duties, staff supervision and a requirement to act in the absence of the Academy Director. Acting pay shall be paid after the Senior Officer has acted in the absence of the Director for a period of time in excess of two (2) full days.

Fire Prevention

The two (2) day requirement of acting will be changed to one (1) day and will apply only to Fire Prevention as was negotiated.

Training Officers

There shall be a pilot project allowing Training Officers to work a four (4) day work week, either Monday to Thursday or Tuesday to Friday. The Pilot Project shall be evaluated during the term of the Collective Agreement and duly considered for extension subject to the operational requirement of the Service. It is understood that the required hours of work, - thirty-seven and one-half (37.5) hours per week – will be worked within four (4) days. Should a sick day be taken, the employee’s sick back shall be reduced by (9.375) hours per day. Should a single day of vacation be taken as time off, the vacation bank shall be reduced by nine point three seven
five (9.375) hours for each day. This pilot shall not preclude work on a Saturday in accordance with Article 13.

The City shall continue to exercise its rights under Article 13.8 of the Collective Agreement. In addition it shall have the right to place an employee on the work week stipulated in Article 13.7 of the Collective Agreement for training staff attending conferences or educational courses for Instructor development.

**Joint Training Committee**

A Joint Labour Management Training Committee shall be created to deal with training issues on a more timely fashion. This will be similar to the current Joint Labour Management Safety Committee.

**New Letter of Understanding Re: Fire Prevention**

The Fire Prevention Officer assigned to Plan Examination shall be compensated at the Senior Fire Prevention Officer rate for the enhanced skills required for this position and administrative duties assigned and training of actors for back filling this position.

**Women in the Workplace**

The Service acknowledges that the presence of women in the workplace creates unique circumstances. The parties agree that these issues may be raised and discussed at the Joint Labour Management Committee meetings on an ongoing basis. The UFFW Women’s Advocates will be in attendance at the Labour Management Committee meetings are required and when they are in attendance the Service shall recognize them as members of the Committee for compensation purposes.
LETTER OF AGREEMENT
Between the City of Winnipeg Fire Paramedic Service
and
United Fire Fighters of Winnipeg Local 867 of IAFF

RE: UFFW PRESIDENT LEAVE OF ABSENCE – ALEX FORREST

Pursuant to the Memorandum of Agreement dated January 27, 2014, The City and the Union agree to the following on a without prejudice or precedent basis for the remainder of the time in which the current President, Alex Forrest, remains as President of UFFW Local 867. At the end of his presidential term, the successor president will be bound by the strict interpretation and application of the relevant articles of the Collective Agreement.

1. The parties agree that the current UFFW President will be placed on paid Union Leave for the duration of his term as UFFW President. The UFFW will be responsible for paying forty percent (40%) of his salary and benefit costs.

2. It is agreed and understood that this leave is granted so that the City and UFFW can engage in participative and cooperative problem solving in a respectful manner.

3. The salary and benefits shall include base salary at the Lieutenant classification, and shall include all benefit costs including pension. The UFFW President is not eligible for Night Shift Premium. The City will calculate this cost at the end of the calendar year and provide UFFW with an invoice. The UFFW will remit their forty percent (40%) of this cost to the City of Winnipeg within thirty (30) days of receipt of invoice.

4. In the case of a workplace injury where Workers Compensation is payable, the provisions of the Workers Compensation Article of the Collective Agreement will apply to the UFFW President, and the UFFW will reimburse the City of Winnipeg forty percent (40%) of the full costs borne by the City of Winnipeg, including but not limited to salary and benefits, medical costs etc. for the period that the UFFW President is covered by Workers Compensation.

5. It is agreed by the parties that it is assumed/deemed that the UFFW President uses all of vacation time, stat time, and lieu time annually.

6. It is agreed that the UFFW President will receive Dental, Vision, Pension and Group Life Insurance benefits as if the UFFW President was an operational Firefighter, subject to the provisions of the Winnipeg Civic Employees Benefits Program and any other governing plan provisions.

7. For purposes of sick leave accumulation the UFFW President will accumulate sick leave credits on the same basis as he would if he was working in Fire Suppression.

For purposes of sick leave utilization and cash out, his balance as at December 31, 2010 shall not be amended (unless there was an error).
For purposes of sick leave utilization and cash out from January 1, 2011 until the end of his leave of absence, it will be assumed that the UFFW President uses sick time equal to the average of the UFFW bargaining unit on an annual basis.

8. If the UFFW President leaves his President’s position, he will return to Suppression at his confirmed rank and all terms and conditions of this Letter of Agreement will terminate. Thirty (30) days’ notice is required if the UFFW President wishes to return to active duty. He will be required to undergo a medical fitness evaluation as per Article 9.17. He would then be required to undergo and successfully complete a reasonable training program as prescribed by the Department. He would not be permitted to perform the duties of his confirmed rank until the medical assessment and training program are completed. Once the training program has concluded, he will be subject to a twelve month probationary period in his confirmed rank as per Article 9.18. The UFFW will pay the City for forty percent (40%) of his salary and benefits cost to the date of termination of this leave.

9. While on Union Leave, the President will be eligible for promotion to Captain. The provisions of Clause 8 above apply in their entirety.

10. If the UFFW President retires as Union President at the same time that he retires from the City of Winnipeg, he is entitled to his pension and sick leave cash out as provided for in the Collective Agreement and adjusted as per Item 7 above.

11. At the conclusion of this leave, the Union agrees that it will be bound to the strict interpretation of the Union Leave Articles of the Collective Agreement.

SIGNED at the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba this

[Signature]

4TH day of MARCH, A.D., 2014

FOR THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

FOR THE UNITED FIRE FIGHTERS OF WINNIPEG
LOCAL 867 OF IAFF